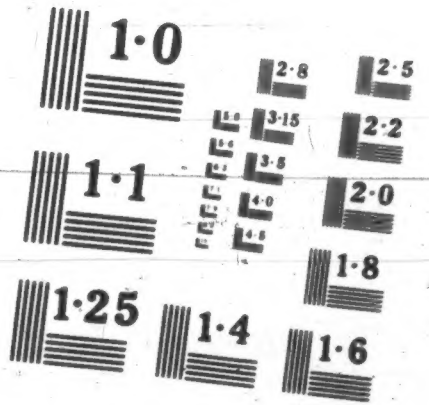


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

134

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN

Roll 134

Hu - Hul

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1961

Hubard, James L.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

James L Hubard
Major 2. M

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report Genl B H Robertson

Date of appointment Nov 27, 1862.

Date of confirmation Apr 30, 1863.

To take rank Nov 22, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Richmond

Secretary of War J A S

Remarks: Resigned Jany 15, 63

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 177

R B Duncan
Copyist.

(835)

Hubard. James L.

2d Col. 44 Va. Inf. (Pet to org)

Vol. ADC to Gen Winder

Maj & A.A.G. to Gen D H Poindexter (R Jan 63)

44 Yards

Sub Lt. James L. Downes
44th Regt N.Y.S.V.

Respectfully
Jas Downes
Sub Lt
44th

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
APR 13 1893
CONNECTICUT

Please return

War Department.
War Records Office
Washington

Apl 25/93

Post Master
New Canton
Va

Col
Co D of the
44th Va Infantry C.S. Army
Capt Buckner was raised at
Jon place.

We cannot
decide whether the Lt Col
of that Regiment was
James S. or James L.
Hubard. Some of the
Survivors of the war may
know.

Oblige
Journal
Clerk

No 104

C. L. Hubard

Sept 25: 1862

$136.50

RECORD DIVISION,
REC. & ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Confederate States of America,

To J. L. Hubard Dr

1862		REMARKS.	
Sep 23rd	To Services rendered as Special Agent of the Ordnance Department in compiling Field Manual and in collecting public arms, from the 13th day of August to 23rd day of Sept 1862 inclusive 42 days @ $3.25 per day		$136.50

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, amounting to One Hundred & thirty six 50/100 Dollars and that the ~~property has been received and will be accounted for~~ services have been rendered as stated

Virginia Col-

RECEIVED, Richmond, Sept 25th 1862 of Capt Edw'd B Smith Asst to Ch of Ordnance One hundred and thirty six — Dollars & fifty ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

J. L. Hubard
Agt Ord Department

Vouchers for Abst. A. Hubbard
Chas. L. Hubbard
1 Horse
$357.00
Paid July 2nd 1864

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

[VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT A.]

Form No. 1.—Property Impressed and Appraised.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Jas. L. Hubard

DATE.	
1864. July 25.	To 1 Black Horse ... 600 —

Credit by this Amount paid by A. H. Hamilton Capt for Maj. Jas. L. Purdue ... 360 — $240 —

RECEIVED at Buckingham C.H. the 25 day of July 1864.

A. H. Hamilton Capt for Maj. Jas. L. Purdue Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

Three hundred & forty Dollars and — cents, in full of the above account.

J. L. Hubard

CERTIFICATE OF IMPRESSMENT.

I CERTIFY, that by virtue of authority from Z. M. Jeffress this 25 day of July, 1864, at C House, county of Buckingham State of Virginia, I have impressed the following supplies, the property of Jas L. Hubard to-wit:

1 Black Horse

that the same are essential for the use of the army; could not be otherwise procured, and were taken through absolute necessity. I further certify, that said Jas L. Hubard (or his agent,) having been duly sworn, made the affidavit that entitled him to a local assessment; whereupon, the property was duly appraised, as hereinafter set forth, at Six hundred dollars; and that the sum of Three hundred & forty dollars has been paid on account thereof.

CERTIFICATE OF APPRAISEMENT.

Quartermaster.

WE, the undersigned, chosen by A. H. Hamilton Capt for Maj. Jas. L. Purdue on the one part, and by Jas L. Hubard on the other part, being first duly sworn, do, this 25 day of July, 1864, appraise the above impressed property at the following rates, to-wit:

1 Black Horse valued at $600 —

making, in the aggregate, the sum of Six hundred dollars.

Witness our hands and seals.

W. T. Bondurant [SEAL.]

A. D. Watson [SEAL.]

[SEAL.]

APPROVAL OR DISAPPROVAL OF OFFICER.

The above appraisement is hereby disapproved as being in excess of Schedule Price.

A. H. Hamilton Capt for Maj. Jas. L. Purdue Quartermaster.

(Signed in Quadruplicate.)

Shells

Quartermaster Gen Office
Aug 18th 63

J. L. Tubard
Capt Aug 22nd 63
Asst

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

June 17/63

L. Thos Hallum

Co

Chillow Buckingham Aug 19th 1863

W. W. W. Taylor.

Dear Sir

27th of June has reached me after a long delay. You refer to the price of two shirts standing against me because disallowed on settlement 2/3. I recollect the shirts very well & remember that I failed to pay settlement before he left Monterey, but I did pay Capt Chastain White for three same shirts. When I left the army of Western Va. on your application I settled up all of my affairs with the Qr Mast of My Reg. Capt Chastain White, and left nothing unpaid. I hope that this statement will prove satisfactory.

Respectfully Yours
L. L. Hubbard

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 17 Abst A 3rd Qr. 1864

W. Woodard

1000 Muskets cal 54

Dollars 60 00/100

Paid 12th of August 1864

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To W. L. Hawes

Dr.

Date of Purchase.		Dollars.	Cts.
1864 Augt 12	For 1000 One thousand pounds Shoot. Bds @ 76	60	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30 day of Sept. 1864

P. H. Flournoy Major Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Buckingham C.H. the 12th day of August 1864,

the sum of Sixty Dollars

and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. L. Hawes

[illegible]

[illegible] Headquarters

Richmond

[illegible]

Application for the position of
Printer of one of the
Military Courts
Endorsed testimonials of
Jas. P. Holcombe
Ed. Johnson Brig Gen
Jno. Letcher -

(3 enclosures)

Filed
with Ltr of application
for Military Court -
Rec'd Mch 8. 62

RECORD DIVIS
WAR DEPARTMEN

Richmond Oct 7th 1862

His Excellency Jefferson Davis
President Con. States &c.

Sir

I have the honor to apply for an appointment to the position of a member of one of the Military Courts - lately authorized by Congress - with the rank of Col. of Cavalry. I do not ask to be higher than second, or junior member. I have served from the commencement of the war until the last few months, as Lt. Col. of Va Vols. I was educated at the Va Military Institute and the University of Va at which latter place I studied Law. As regards any other evidences of my claims to your consideration, I refer you to the Sec. of War, and to the letters accompanying this, one of which is from Gen.l Edward Johnson under whom I served.

Very Respectfully
Your Ob. Servant
James L. Kemper

N3,333

Lt. P. Holcombe

Recommending

Assignment Thailand.

RECEIVED
ARCHIVE

Hon George W. Randolph
Secretary of War.

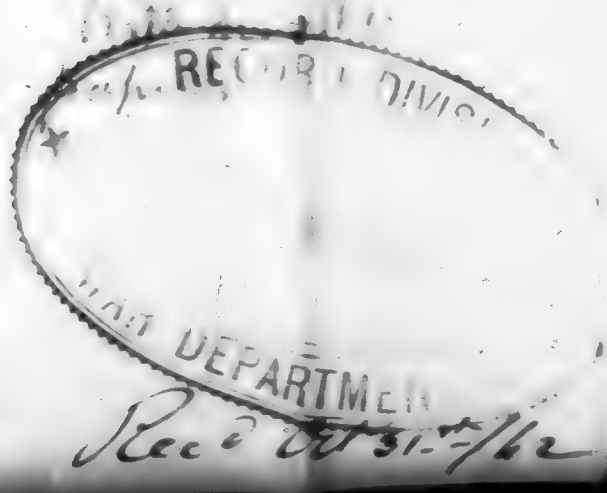
It gives me great pleasure to bear my testimony to the high character of Col J. L. Hubard of Buckingham as a candidate for the position in the Military Court to be established under the recent Act of Congress. He was my student in my class at the University of Virginia, and I can truly say that he was among the very first in intelligence, attainments and steady industry. In a large and distinguished school.

Very truly
Jno. B. Minor

Aug. 1862.

E. W. Halbert

Recommending Cadet
E. W. Halbert as
Surg. of Mil: Comm



Camp near Buckingham
Oct. 19th 1862.

Gen. Rawlins A.G.
Dear Sir

I received not a fe-
w hours ago, a letter addressed to
his Excellency Genl Pierce which
I was passing his accompanied to
Washington, & time in carrying anything in his
behalf. The circumstances appear
to me to be such as to render it
unnecessary for me to decline it, if I were
not, however, impressed with his
ample qualifications for such
a position. He received a
military education, & served
some years in the army, and
served one year in the army, and

with all is a profession of
very high talents & character.
Indeed amongst so over zealous
men he has no superiors, and
few equals.

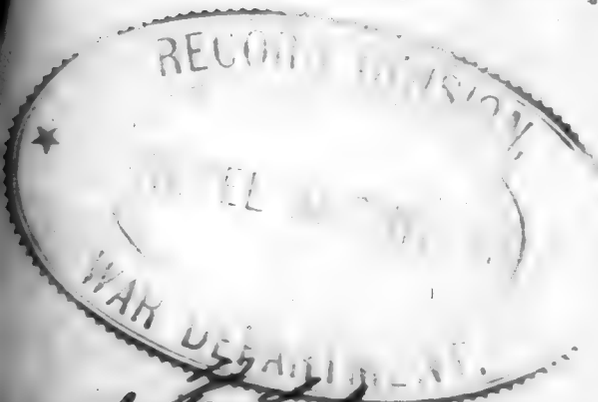
I trust it may be in
accordance with yr views
of public duty to aid him in
obtaining an appointment.

With my heartfelt good
wishes for your health and
enjoyment I remain
Yrs very truly
Edw. Habard

J. S. Hubard

Recom.d to Sec'ys no-
-tice by Hon. Jno.
B. Baldwin.

Sec'y of War



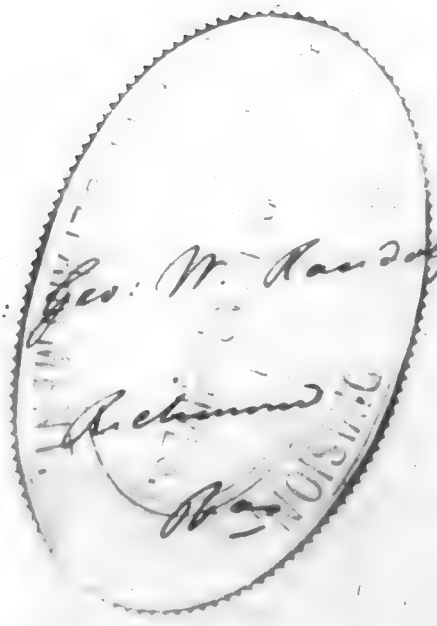
Rec.d Jan. 16/64

Lt. Col. [illegible] Va. [illegible] time & services of the Brigade & that he was acting as Comm[d]t of his regiment. My knowledge of him as an officer & a gentleman, thus acquired enables me with confidence to commend him upon confidence in both capacities as one worthy & capable & reliable in what he undertakes.

respectfully

Your Ob[t] Serv[t]

John B. Baldwin



Oct 13 1853

Hon. C. Ritchie

Richmond Oct 7th 1812.

Hon: Geo: M. Randolph
Sec: of War.
Sir.

You will greatly oblige me by delivering to the President the enclosed application with the letter accompanying.
My object in making the request is that my application may the more surely reach the President and in such manner as to claim his attention

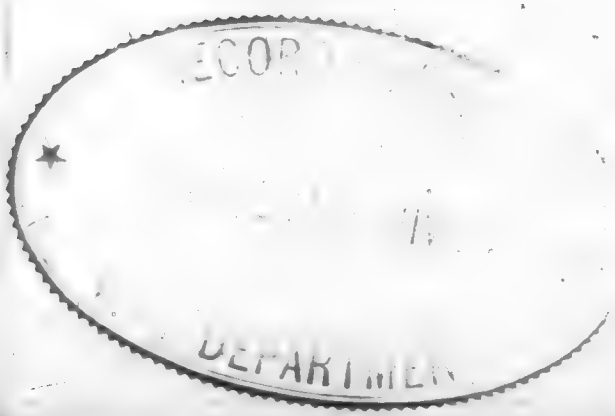
Very respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
James D. Hubard

Ed. J. Simon Esq. Fine

Fine arts

recommending Holmes

L. Auckland -



Richmond

October 4th 1862.

I cordially endorse all that is said above, in commendation of Col Stoddard, by General Edward Johnson.

John Letcher

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

I am well-acquainted with Col J L Hubard & his family. They are among our most elevated & influential citizens. The facts stated by Mr McKinney are in the main known to me to be true and I very earnestly and cordially recommend Mr. Hubard to the favorable consideration of the President. He is eminently worthy of favor

Th: S. Bocock

June 19. 1864

Copy of letter
for attention
in connection
with organiza
tion of Mil. Court.
J.W.

E. H. Husband
Carnegie Book
Inglewood Cal

Oct 29/62

Recommends
his appointment
Husband for position
in Military Court.

On the President
endorsement

File



Rec'd Nov 4/62

Saratoga Springs
Aug. 29th 1862.

President Jefferson Davis
Dear Sir:

My husband,
Geo. James L. Hubard who is now in
this, received a Military education,
read a course of Law at our Univer-
sity, and served one year in the Con-
federate army, but in consequence
of being turned out of his command,
in the late re election of officers, &
having since acted as a volunteer
aid of Gen Winder, he never
received an appointment as a
member of one of the Army Boards
for Examining candidates
for Commissions under a
recent act of the Confederate
Congress.
Having served with you in
the Federal Congress, I venture

you in one of the great questions
I have made mention of, even if my fellow
I have not been called to endorse the
high claims I deem my nephew
to possess, and invite you to con=
=sider his qualifications & merits,
and if in accordance with your
views of what the public
service demands, I will
be greatly gratified if you
could oblige him by an ap=
=pointment. In eminent quali=
=fications, & in all the elements
that characterises a man of
elevation & ability, he has
amongst your clerks few equals
and no superiors.

With my hearty good wishes
for your eminent success in all
things - I remain

Yrs. Truly
Edw. Hubbard

W. R. 88

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] copies [illegible] papers relating to a tax on Soldiers Homes — or position on Military Lands &c under the Direct tax bill for loan of Volunteers

Robt. Lee [illegible]

24 Jany 64

RECEIVED
[illegible]
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Rec'd Jan 27/64

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va Jan 22d 1864

Hon James A Seddon.
Sec of War.

Dear Sir.

In view of an Act now before Congress I respectfully ask to be considered a ~~Candidate for the~~ position of Commissioner on the part of Va to act in relation to the Veteran Soldiers Home or for any position that may occur on any of the Mil: Courts

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
J. L. Hubard

P S

Refer to documents on file as to qualifications and if above appointments are not attainable. and Mr Shiffalt's proposition to provide for a bureau of Baltimoreans for the Army, is respectfully solicited in favor of an appointment in that Bureau.

J. L. Hubard

Albemarle Co Va
Sept 13th 02

J L Hubard

Copies for appointment as Lieut of Artillery for Dr Isaac Lutes under the law just passed.

Respectfully refd to the Secy of War for his consideration.

BLOOD DIVISION
Rec'd
CENSUS BUREAU
Sept 16
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Rec'd C C Sept 19th 02

Albemarle C. Sept 13th 1812

Hon: Gen. W. Randolph
Sec. of War
Dear Sir

I have the honor to request to submit this my application for a Commission of Lt. Col. of Artillery to be assigned to Ordnance duty, and as the late law of Congress authorises such appointments of this class I trust that my application will not seem out of place.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt
J. D. Wood

16

H.

Maj. P. L. Rodgers
Brigade Q.M.

Head Quarters
Cavalry Brigade
Goldsboro N.C
Jan 6th 1863
Para. I. No. 12 a to 990
Jan 15. 1863
Resignation.

Respectfully forwarded
Jan 6th 1863.

Respectfully recommended and respectfully forwarded

W. H. Cheatham
Brig. Gen'l
Comd'g Cavalry

Para. 1 to 990
Jany 15. 1863.

Hdqrs. Goldsboro'
Jany 7th 1862
Respectfully forwarded.

L. O'Bryan Smith
Maj. Gen. Comdg

Ad
Accepts resignation
By command of Lieut Gen
J. A. Campbell
Asst

12 Jany 63

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Goldsboro N. C. Jan. 6th 1863

Gen. B. H. Robertson.

Dear Sir.

I hereby respectfully tender my resignation as Maj. & Q. Master of your Brigade, and upon the ground, that the duties of the office require more physical strength and health than I possess.

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt. Servant
James. L. Nusbaum
Maj. & Q. Master.

From personal acquaintance with Major Nusbaum I can testify that he does not possess a vigorous constitution and after having been in the exercise of the duties of his office for a month he finds its laborious requirements beyond his strength, I therefore recommend his resignation.

Lewis Landis
Senior Surgeon of Brigade.

H 126

Major I. L. Stubard
Ganeysburg N. C.
Jany 6/63

Messrs Prosperity and
Co Augusta Apr 1862

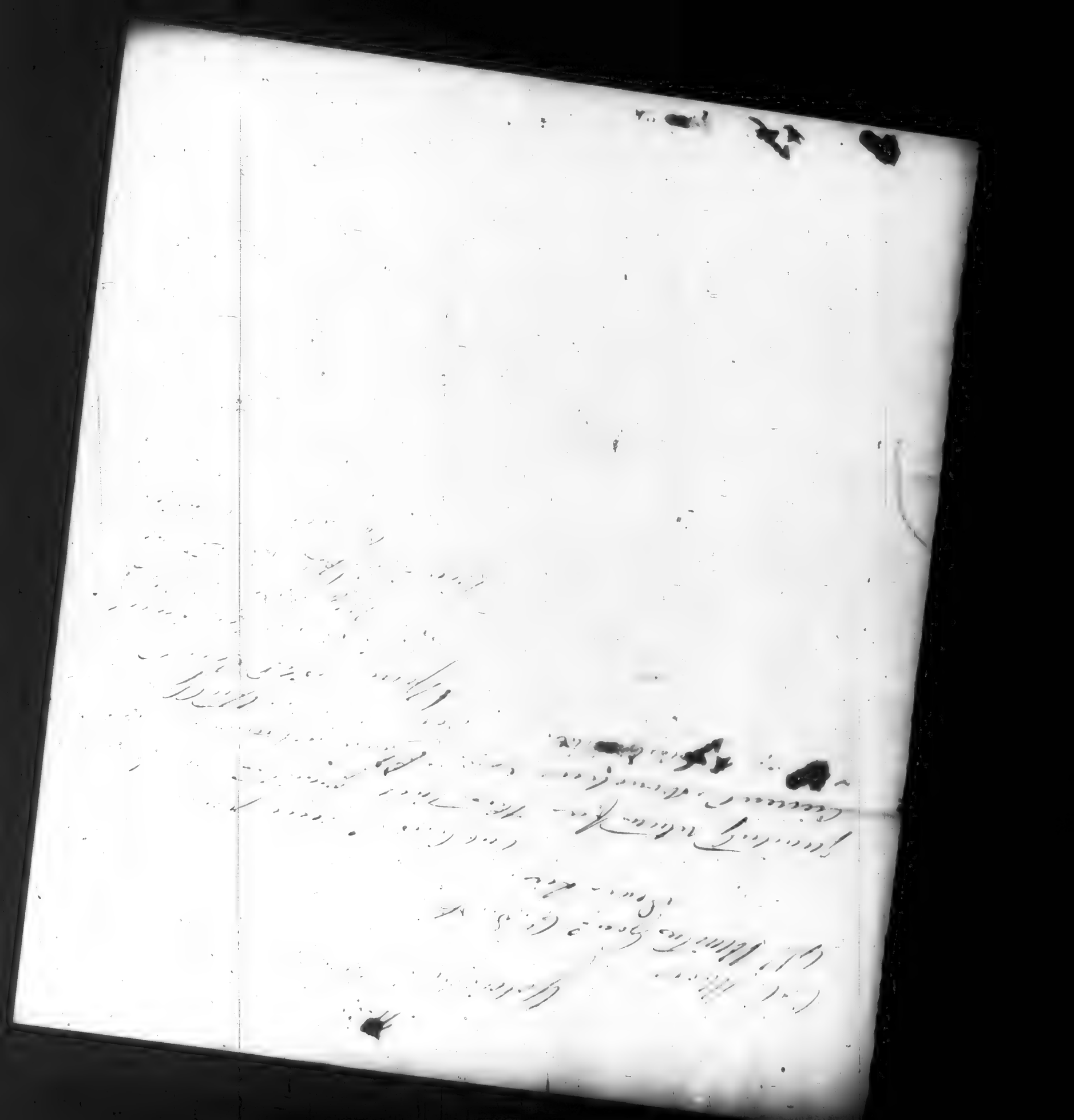


Rec'd Aug 62
Rec'd Jan 63

(1106)
5
(2)
341 45

Chap 5 Book 8.
BK 6

Rec'd Jany 8 63



R. 1401

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

respectfully to inform you that I have
Buckingham Council as Brigade Inspector
Masters, and request that he be ordered to report
for duty at these Head Quarters without delay.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
[illegible]
Lieut Col
Comdg Cav

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DIVISION
CONFIDENTIAL ARCHIVES

Encl to R 1440-1870
Dec 29/1870

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Hubard, Robt. T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt + Adjt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also Robt. T. Hubard, Jr'l
3 Va. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt
Robt. F. Hubard

Appears on a Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom reported 3 Va Cav Regt.

Date of appointment July 16, 1863.

Date of confirmation Jany 13, 1864.

To take rank May 2, 1863

Date of acceptance Adgt 8, 1863.

Delivered Genl R. E. Lee

Secretary of War J.A.D.

Remarks: Adjt. - rank
1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 457

R B Duncan
Copyist.

(936) 575

Hubard R T Jr.

C[illegible] 3 Va Cav

260/H 4

~~Personal papers of~~

, Co. , Reg't

7.94

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(550)

Nom. appt of H 2nd/6.
2nd Lt. C.S. Infantry
for Adjutancy of 3rd Va Cav

Hd Qrs Cav Bureau
June 12 1863
Respectfully forwarded
James J. Dumpsd
Col Cmdg Bgy

Hd. Qrs. Cav. Div.
June 12th 1863
Approved & respectfully forwarded.
J.E.B. Stuart
Major Genl

Hd Qrs
Head Quarters A.N.V.
16 June 1863
Respectfully forwarded and recommended.
R. E. Lee Genl C.S. Army

Rec'd submitted to the Secty of War.
The vacancy exists as stated.
R. E. Lee Genl
July 10/63

Appointed
By direction
Jas A. Seddon
Sec of War

RECORD DIVISION
REBELLION RECORDS
WAR DEPARTMENT

Hd Qrs 3rd Pa Cavalry Old Town
Culpeper Co Va June 11th 1863

Generals

I have the honor to inform you that I have been officially informed of the promotion of my Adjutant Henry L McClellan to the position of Major & Asst Adj Genl on the staff of Major General James E.B. Stuart, and to nominate to fill the vacancy thus created in the Adjutancy of this Regiment 2nd Lieut Robert T. Hubard Jr. Co G (Cumberland Troop) 3rd Pa Cavalry. I request that the appointment be made to date from the 1st day of May 1863 the day on which Adjutant McClellan joined Genl Stuart, and since which time Lt. Hubard has been acting as Adjutant of this Regiment.

I am Generals, Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
Wm. H. Cook Lieut Col 3rd Pa Cav

General S. Cooper Adjt & Ins. Genl
C.S. Army

RECORD

[illegible] — $10 to $12 per pound for wool — $1 to $2 per [illegible] for weaving woolen clothing — $10 to $15 per pound for [illegible], $2 a pound for nails, — 50 to 70 cts per pound for plow [illegible] — $70 to $100 for a plow — $1,200 to $1500 for a common plow horse, $10 for common buggy — $12½ to $15 for ordinary calico — 40 to $50 per yard for gray cloth for a foreign coat, & $120 for a plain hat. Mr Jenkins thinks that the farmers are plowsticks — that they ought to sell their wheat cheerfully at $5 per bushel and patriotically approve & quietly submit to increased taxation! When our Editors charge $50 for a newspaper, they think they have a right to denounce the farmers for their cupidity & extortion!!

During the last summer, President Davis states publicly in Georgia, that more than half of our soldiers were absent without leave. If so, our military discipline must be very insufficient. The absentees ought to be brought back into the ranks by appropriate [illegible] — the people furnished — On Tel. the agricultural details were revoked, & when Congress met, the President & the Secretary of War recommended the repeal of the exemption laws — It seems to me, that if this law is repealed, Congress ought to pass some other law exempting, or detailing men, for the purpose of agricultural production throughout the continuation of the war. The rural population of the South Side is very small at present, & in many localities, hardly sufficient to maintain order among the slaves. Unless some encouragement be given to agricultural production by details, or exemption, the

Stagnation.

In our towns & cities, there are many persons [illegible] employment. The men who are in good health & who belong to the "conscience stricken" class, ought to be kept in the army, instead of being allowed to go at large, and their places supplied by the agricultural laborers and artisans. I feel so sensibly the burdens imposed upon the farmers, & the importance of sustaining this class at this critical time, that I have obtruded my thoughts upon you with great freedom and, I fear, taxed your patience & time more than I ought to have done. Residing in middle [illegible] and being a farmer, I concluded that some account of the state of things on the South Side would not be entirely unacceptable.

I am

Very Respectfully
Yours
N. T. Hubbard

P. S. No man is fit to be an overseer who has not activity, energy, health & experience as a manager of men. Many few of our disabled soldiers possess these requisites, I know, they are not (as Mr Sedden imagines) qualified to render valuable services in sustaining agricultural production. — This letter requires no answer, but as I cannot know your wishes, I will add N. C. Randolph, Buckingham is my P. office. N. T. H.

Hubbard, Geo. H.

General & Staff Officers.
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. C.S.A.

CARD NUMBERS

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Remarks

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)

H | 35 | Ala

J. C. Hubbard

adjt. 35 Ala Vols

Appears on an official copy of a
RETURN
of the Field and Staff Officers of the Breckinridge Division, Army of the Mississippi.

Return dated Vicksburg July 20, 186 4

Remarks:

Box 46
No. 13

Herring
Copyist.

Hubbard, Geo. C.
1t., & A.A.A.G.

Robertson's (Col.J.W.) Comd.

Aug. 7,1862. Addressed as Lt. & A.A.A.G. 1st Brig. (Col.J.W. Robertson, 35th Ala., comdg) 2d Div. Breckinridge comd. (Vol.15,pp.97-100)

Memo.- Was adjutant 35th Ala.; was transferred to a company of Sharpshooters and was killed on May 16,1863, while acting as 1st Lt. of Co. F, 35th Ala., being on a visit to the regiment.

Prepared by [illegible] Examined by [illegible]

Robertson's (Col.J...) Comd.

Hubbard, Geo. C. Lt. & A.A.A.G. 35th Ala.

Hubbard H. H.

Hatha's Ga.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS

1		18	
2		19	
3	50555661	20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK. .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appearance a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State [illegible]

To whom report [illegible]

Date of appointment [illegible] 27, 1861.

Date of confirmation

To take rank , 186

Date of acceptance May 16, 1861.

Delivered Vicksburg Miss

Secretary of War L. P. W.

Remarks Sept 13-64 Chf. Surg Hoth Dist. A.N.Va

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 255

(9025) A. D. Duncan

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.

H 2 Miss.

Horace H. Hubbard
Surgn. 2 Regt. Miss. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 299

L. G. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | C

Trueblood

Lucretia M. Trueblood

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted Aug 3, 1864

Diagnosis

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File. No. 245, page 62.

(625) A S Douglas Surgeon.

8189

CONFEDERATE

Miss.

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 600

M. C. Linard Copyist.

(836)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed Oct 29, 1861.

Post 2nd Miss. Civil Brig.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page 5

(585) 1750 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H.

K. K. Hubbard

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of Jan, 1863.

Post or Station Brig Gen. L. C.,
Davis Brig.

With what troops serving Lee's mis
Regt Vols

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

(981) 3385 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

H. H. Hubbard.
Surgeon.

Appears as a

Return

of Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Post or station Lewis's Bluff.

With what troops serving 2nd miss. Regt. Davis Brigade

Remarks: Senior Surgeon.

Book mark:

A. Parks

(961) 3000 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted 186

Disposition .....

Date 186

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 108, page

L. C. Mitchell

Copyist.

(635)

4-06

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed ....., 186 .

Disposition

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page .....

A B Duncan Copyist.

(2356) 2m8

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. C.S.A.

H. H. Hubbard
Surgeon

Appear- a. a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

3d Brigade, 2d Corps,
Army of the Potomac.

Return dated

Oct 1, 186 1.

Station Camp Fisher

With what troops serving

2 Regt Miss Vol.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sd.) G. S. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 2 Miss.

H H Hubbard

Surg 2 Regt Miss V.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in 3d Brigade, 2d Corps,
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of Aug., 186/.

Station Camp Jones

With what troops serving With the
Troops of the C.S.A.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sd.) C. S. Andrews,
Surgeon.

3976

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. C.S.A.

W. H. Hubbard

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Davis' Brigade.

Return dated

Feb. 3, 1863.

With what troops serving

2 Regt. Miss.

Date of commission Apr. 27, 1861.

Remarks:

* Name appears also as assistant to Chimborazo Hospital No 4 Surg. Brigade

Book mark:

(661) A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

31 Miss Cav.

H. H. Hubbard
Surgeon.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical officers

in Davis' Brigade.

Return dated

Jan 12, 1863

With what troops serving

2 Regt Miss.

Date of commission ....., 186 .

Remarks: Name appears also on
signature to Return. Signs
as Sr Surg. of Brigade.

Book mark:

(961) A. G. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Private

Geo. W. Smith

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove, Richmond, Virginia.

Disease _____

Admitted Aug. 3, 1864.

Returned to duty Aug. 3, 1864.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

When transferred _____, 186 .

Where transferred _____

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 196, page 49

O. D. Moser

Copyist.

(225) 5165

(CONFEDERATE.)

H C.S.A.

Horace H. Hubbard

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in 3d Brigade, 2d Corps,
Army of the Potomac.

Return dated

Not dated, 186 .

Station Camp Jones

With what troops serving 2 Regt Miss Vol
3rd Brigade Army of the Potomac

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sgd) A. S. Andrews
Compiler.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. C.S.A.

Warren H. Hubbert
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in 3d Brigade, 2d Corps,
Army of the Potomac.

Return dated

Dec. 1, 1861.

Station Camp Fisher

With what troops serving

2 Regt Miss Vol

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Andrews
Copyist.

(961)

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Miss.

[illegible] Artillery

[illegible] Vols

Appears on a Register of

Army of Northern Virginia,

containing a List of the names of Medical Officers.

Date , 186

Brigade 3

Corps

Duty

Post

Troops 2d Mississippi

Remarks: Leave of absence 40 days Special
No 37. Feby 10. 1862. Gen Whiting.
P.O. Vicksburg Miss.
Returned March 23/62 for duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 147, page 60

[illegible]

(286) Copying.

"Confederate."

General and Staff.

Heth's Division.

[illegible]

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865.

431

(636c)

D. H. Sargent
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

H. H. Hubbard

Sergt

C S A

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Corps Cav'l

Date of parole April 10, 1865

Authority for parole Lt Gen Grant

Age 38 ; eyes Blue ; hair Auburn

Complexion Lt ; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Residence Vicksburg Miss May 22

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 313, part 741a, page 8

(Sgd.) Allbrosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

IC

IC 16. Cullard
Surgn. Heath's Div.

Appears on a

Record

of paroled prisoners: Provost Marshal's Office, Middle Military Department.

Reported (Apl. 19, 1865.

Deserted, captured or surrendered Surrd

Where (Appx. C. H.

When (Apl. 10, 186.

Paroled Paroled.

Oath

By whom administered Genl. Heath's

When (Apl. 10, 186.

Where (Appx C. H.

Former residence Vicksburg, Miss.

Destination Vicksburg, Miss.

Remarks:

Middle Dept. Reg. No. 236; page 212.

(6896) J W Conard
Copyist.

Not in 1st Corps

CARDED.

"Hood's-Field's Div."

Prepared by JMB, Examined by JW.

HUBBARD, HORACE H., Surg., Chief Surg. Heth's Div.

April 27, 1861. Appointed Surg. from Miss.; accepted May 16, 1861; to report to 2d Miss.
~~accepted May 16, 1861, to report to 2d Miss. Regt.~~. (1-86-255. Report A. O.)
April 27, 1861. Appointed Surg. 2d Miss. Inf. (F. & S. Rolls. Report A. O.)
~~Sept. 14-17, 1862. ... signed by Gen. Hood as Senior Surg. of Law's Brig.~~ (Vol. 19-1, p. 924.)
Dec. 3, 1862. Chief Surg. 2d Miss. Signs as Senior Surg. Davis' Brig. (6-738-238. Report A. O.)
Dec. 21, 1863. Chief Surg. of Heth's Div. granted 30 days' leave. (S. O. 314 (9) A.N.Va.
Jan. 26, 1864. Requests an extension of his leave for five days. (Personal Papers.)
Granted by S. O. 21 (27) A. & I. G. O.)
March 21, 1864. Signs certificate as Surg. Med. Examining Board, Heth's Div. (Personal Papers of James P. Jenkins.)
Sept. 5, 1864. Mentioned as in charge of Heth's Div. Hospital. (Vol. 42-2, p. 1274.)
Sept. 13, 1864. Surg., reported under G. O. 71. (1-65-23336 H. Report A. O.)
Sept. 15, 1864. Chief Surg. Heth's Div. granted 30 days' leave. (S. O. 221 A. N. Va.)
April 9, 1865. Paroled as Surg. Heth's Div., 3d Corps, A. N. Va.

2d & 11th Miss were transferred from Law's to Davis' Brigade when in November 1862 upon its organization
was in 3d. Corps in July 1863

Omitted

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED,

Companies: [illegible]

Regiment: [illegible]

Station: Greensboro N. C.

Month: December 1862

Forwarded by

H. H. Hubbard

Surgeon C. S. A.

REMARKS.

☞ The Remarks will specify the manner in which the disease originated, when it is known, in each case of death, or discharge from the service on Surgeon's certificate.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Richmond, October 1862.

Rec'd 186

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED,

Goldsboro North Carolina December 1862.

TAKEN SICK AND RECEIVED IN HOSPITAL.

	4		17

DISEASES OF THE ORGANS CONNECTED WITH THE DIGESTIVE FUNCTIONS.

	4
Diseases of this class.	1
	2
Diseases of this class.	
Dyspepsia,	
Hepatitis Acuta,	
Hepatitis Chronica,	
Icterus,	
Paridis,	
Peritonitis,	
Splenitis,	
Tonsilitis,	1
All other diseases of this class,	
Asthma,	

DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF GENERATION AND URINARY SECRETION.

Hernia Scrotalis,	
Hernia Spinalis,	
Hernia,	
Hydrocele,	
Nephritis,	
Diseases of this class,	
Ischuria et Dysuria,	
Sarcocele,	
Stricture Urethræ,	
Syphilis Primitiva,	
Syphilis Consecutiva,	
Ulcus Penis Non Syphiliticum,	
All other diseases of this class,	
Anasarca,	
Ascites,	
Hydrarthrus,	

WOUNDS AND INJURIES.

Morsus Serpentis,	
Punctum,	
Sclopetum,	
Vulnus Incisum,	
Vulnus Contusum vel Laceratum,	1
Vulnus Punctum,	
Vulnus Sclopetorum,	4
All other diseases of this class,	
All other diseases of this class,	
Otalgia,	
Otitis,	
Otorrhœa,	
Surditas,	
All other diseases of this class,	
Anchylosis,	
Atrophia,	
Bubo Simplex,	
Debilitas,	3
Diphtheria,	
Ebrietas,	
Epilepsia,	

Forceps,

Lumbricoids,

Pediculi,

Acarus Scabiei,

Acarus Pectoris,

Cimices,

Dracunculus,

Pediculus,

Phthiria,

Carry forward. 14

Syphilis Primitiva,

Syphilis Secundaria,

Syphilis Tertiaria,

Carry forward. 17

Asphyxia,

Mania,

Tetanus,

Trismus,

Total. 26

GENERAL SUMMARY.

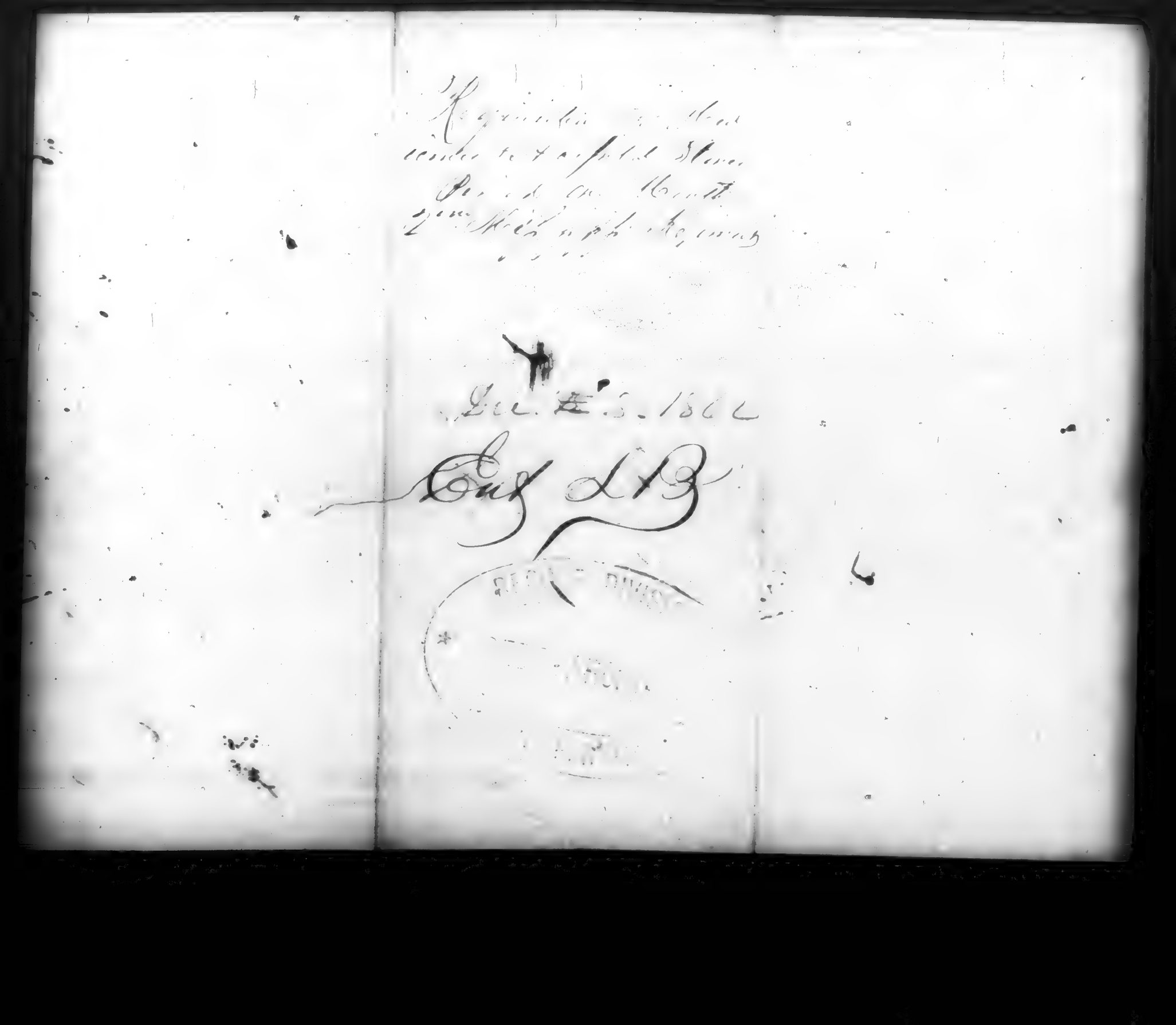
Remaining last Report			Taken sick during the month	Accidents	Sent to general hospital	Returned to duty	On furlough	Discharged	Deserted	Died	Sick	Commitment	Total	Beginning	Mean Strength.			Number treated	Deaths	Ratio per 1,000 mean strength.	
Sick.	Convalescent.	Total.													Command.	Officers.	Enlisted men	Total			Cases.	Deaths
17	00	17	21	43	18	15	00	00	0000		12	00	12		2nd Miss Regiment	48	882	428	43	00	21 7/23	
															Total.	48	882	428	43	00	21 7/23	

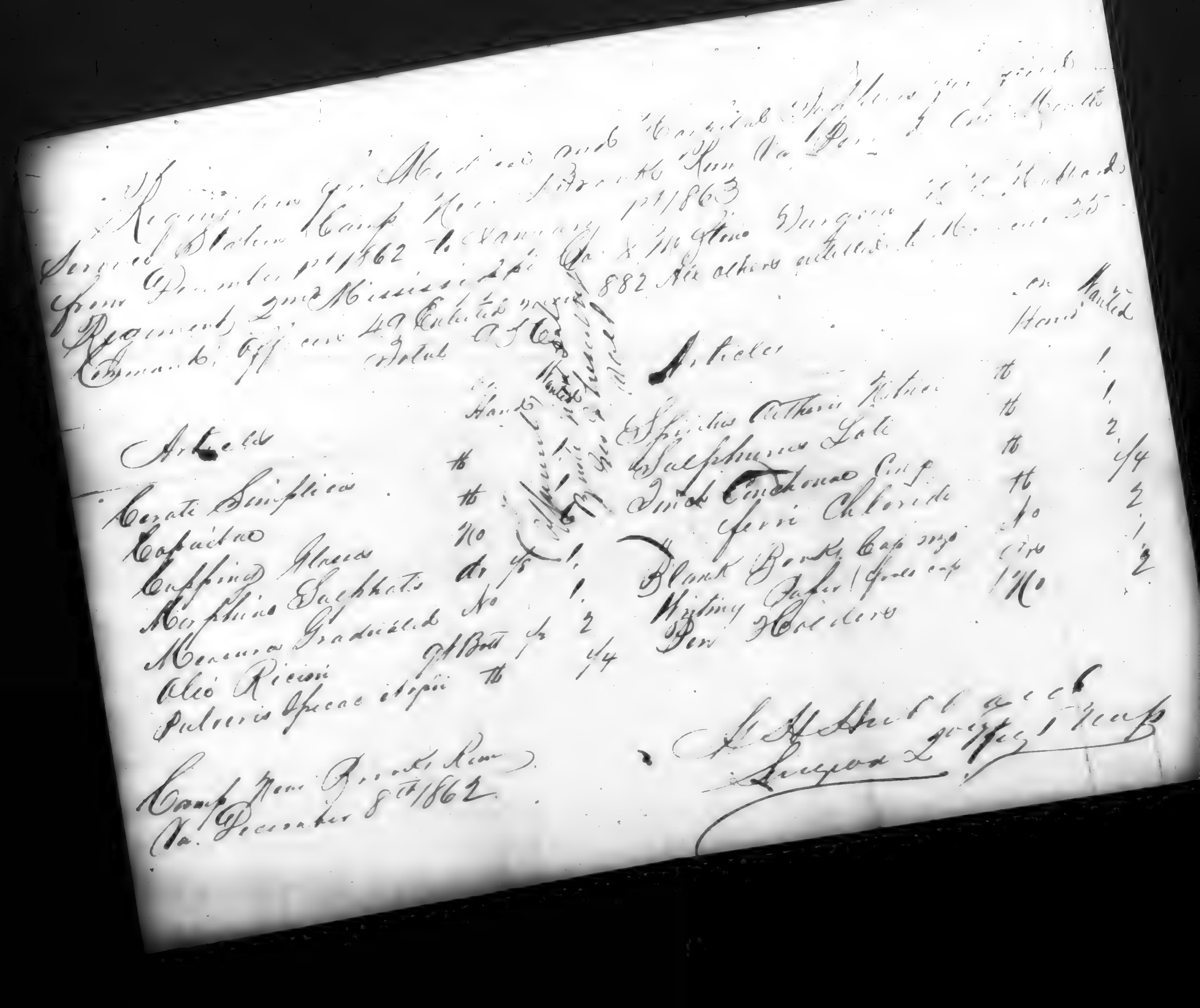
NOTE.—The nomenclature of this form will be strictly observed. Diseases not specified will be reported in the class to which they belong, under the heading "All other diseases of this class." No duplicate of this Report is required.

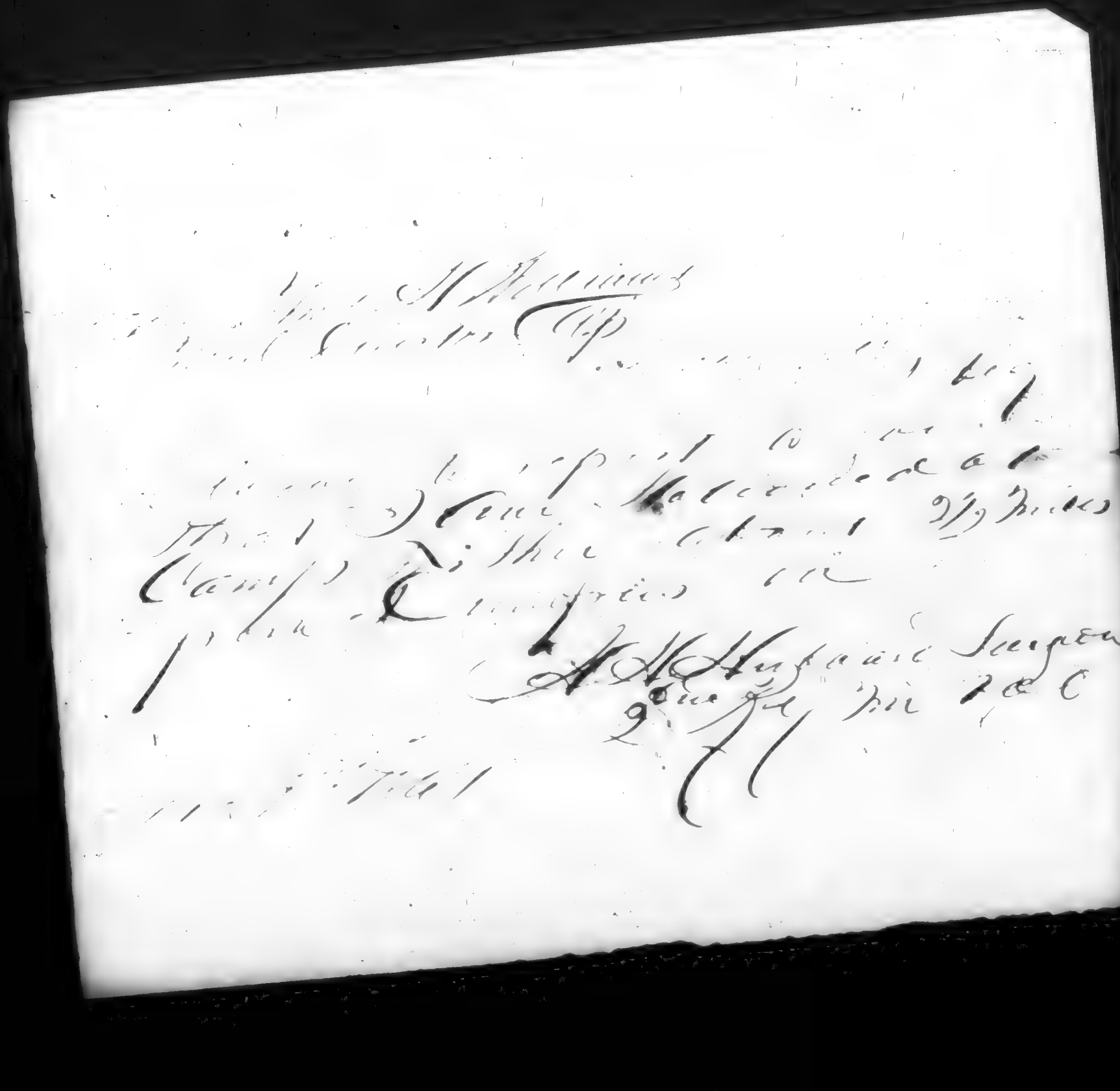
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Richmond, October 1862.

H. H. Hatfield

Surgeon C. S. Army.









238

Write nothing above this line.

W. T. Hubbard

Chief Surgeon
Nekia Division

Sept. 15. 1864

Granted leave for 30 days

(S.O. 221 - A.N.V. - Aug. - 1864)

(CONFEDERATE)

H

H. H. Hubbard,

Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals for the month of July, 1861.

Post or Station
Camp Pickens

With what troops serving
2nd Regt. Miss. Vols.

Remarks:

BESON.
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Horace H. Hubbard,

Surgn.,

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals for the month of Aug., 1861.

Post or Station

Camp Jones.

With what troops serving

2nd Regt. Miss. Vols., 3d Brig.

Remarks:

RESOKE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Horace H. Hubbard,

Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals for the month of Feb., 1862.

Post or Station

With what troops serving

2d Regt. Miss. Vols.

Remarks:

Leave of absence for 40 days from Feb. 10, 1862. Sp.Ord. #37, Gen. Whiting.

BESORE

Copyist.

Hubbard, H. H.

Surg.

Subject: Leave extended.

Special Order Number 21/27

Jan.26 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

H. H. Hubbard
Surgeon P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for Qr, 186 3

Date of issue Feb 4, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 725

Copyist.

Hubbard H. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6650 ..page .....

Cloth June 27/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

VOUCHER No. 323

Paid the ____ day of _____ 18__

_____

_____ C. S

From the ____ day of _____ 18__

To the ____ day of _____ 18__

Pay, - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a ____ citizen

of ____ county, ____, who being duly sworn says, that he is the individual person who rendered the within account, that he is the true and lawful owner of the property therein charged, that the same was actually and necessarily employed in the service of the Confederate States, that he has not received any pay for the same, that he is not the agent, factor or partner of any person, firm or corporation residing within the United States, that he is the true and lawful owner of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ____

day of _____ 18__

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To H. [illegible] 1st.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
Pay—	1 / 1	12 / 11							
Per myself.									
Pay [illegible]									
Forage for [illegible]									
								8	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff-appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this day of 18 . the sum of [illegible] Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay [illegible]

Forage [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible] Duplicate [illegible]

[illegible]

No 9

Hulbert, H. H.

I certify that I received the wagon & mules at Bristol Station & placed in the Division Corral to join Brady's Corps of Guides which were conveying to the 2d Div 9th Corps, & while on the way the mules mentioned as of the wagon & one of Dr. Hubbard Division Surgeon's wagons appropriated for the use of the wounded men,

L. S. Hayes
Maj & Co

Maj Hayes directs that you supply a number of Mules on the occasion appointed to replace those worn out on the way.

P. H. Hungerford
C. S. 20th Ill. Vol.

I certify that the wagon in which Maj Hayes formerly had his bedding was one of my trains, and I was not aware of any of them being sent to Dr Hubbard when I allowed Maj Hayes to have them put in any of my Empty wagons.

P. H. Hungerford
Maj 6th Ill. Cav

VOUCHER No. 5

Paid the 6 day of July 1864

H. K. Hubbard Asst Surgeon

Kettle Division U. S.

From the 1 day of March 1864

To the 31 day of March 1864

Pay, $ - $ 324.44

Forage, -

Amount, $ 324.44

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Dr. H. H. Hubbard Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	March 1st 1864	June 30th 1864	Five		162	00	324	00	
For year's service;									
Forage for horse,									
							* 324	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj: A. W. Vick 2nd A.C. to the 29th day of February 1864 and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj: A. W. Vick 2nd A.C. the sum of Three hundred and twenty four ~~00~~ Dollars, this 8th day of July 1864 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. - - - $324.00

Forage. - -

Amount. $324.00

(Signed Duplicates)

H. H. Hubbard

Maj. Sig. Corps C.S.A.

Hubbard, H A
Dr

[No. 33.]

No. 7 Abst. G 4th Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For October 1864

Issued January 1st 1865

REQUISITION for Forage for No. 88.

of October at Camp in the field for 31 Private Horses in the service of Dr. Chf. Surgeon Ho

and ending the 31/64 of October days, commencing the 1st 186 4

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
	1864	1864											
Oct 1 to Oct 31			1	7		5		217			155		
Total								217			155		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Camp in the field, the 1st of October 1864, of Dr. H. Brinton Asst Surg

Assistant Quartermaster, 217 pounds corn. bushels oats, 155 pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

No. 88.

REQUISITION for Forage for (1) Private Horses in the service of Dr. Chf. Surgeon White's asst Bulkley

of October at Camp in the field for 31 days, commencing the 1st

and ending the 31st of October 1864.

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of Horses	Daily Allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds	Total Allowance. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
	1864 Oct 1st	1864 Oct 31	1	7		5		217			155		
Total			1					217			155		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Camp in the field, the 1st of October 1864, of Dr. H. Brannan Asst

Assistant Quartermaster, 217/56 bushels corn, bushels oats, 155 pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

Hubbard H.H.

[No. 33.]

No. 3 Abst. G, / Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For [illegible] 186

[illegible]

Issued [illegible] 186

Lt. Col. [illegible] A.C.S.
[illegible]

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for 1 [illegible] Private Horses in the service of [illegible]

[illegible] at [illegible] for 28 days, commencing the 1st

of Feb and ending the 28 of Feb 1863.

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Oats. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Oats. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Feb 1st 1863	1st	28th	2	12		11		672				360	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

[illegible]

Received at [illegible] the 1st of Feb, 1863, of Capt. L. M. Swain Assistant Quartermaster, 672 ~~bushels~~ corn, ——— bushels oats, ——— pounds hay, 360 pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[illegible]

(DUPLICATE.)

Hubbard H H

[No. 32]

No. C A'st. G Qr. 186

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 186

Issued 186

[No. 32]

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public~~ Horses.

Regiment, of in the service of Company,

U. S. Army for days, commencing the day of

1862, and ending on the day of 1862, at

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL: Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder. Pounds of	REMARKS.
6																	
	5			2	31	62	1				6	62					
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at the day of 186 , of

Quartermaster C. S. Army, pounds of corn,

pounds of barley, pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Hubbard, J. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book letter

See Also

27 Dec 16

Voucher N° 145.

Receipt of Stores Rec'd. Fall. Inv. Division
C. S. A. the following medicines & Hospital
Stores for the use of Williams Regt Stanton
Gibson Co Tenn. J. S. Hubbard Surgeon
in charge. Nov 25/61

Medicines		
Acidi nitrici	lbs	1
Alburn sulph tois	lbs	2
Antimon & potass tart	oz	4
Cerati resinae	lbs	2
" simpl	lbs	2
Chloro formi	lbs	2
Empl. Cantha.	lbs	1
Extr. Zingiberis fl	lbs	3
Ferri		
Ferri	oz	2
Liquoris ammon	lbs	4
" Sodae Chlor	bottle	1
Massae Vill Hyor.	oz	16
Morphiae Sulph	drs	8
Olei caryophillae	oz	2
" Anisi fruct.	oz	2
Olei Ricini	bottle	9
" therebinth	bottle	2
Opii	lbs	1
Plumbi acetatis	lbs	1
Potassae bitartr	lbs	2
Pulveris capsici	lbs	1
" ipecac	lbs	1
" " & Opii	lbs	1/2
Pulv. Rhei	oz	8
" Sinapis nigr.	lbs	6
Quiniae Sulph	oz	10

Saccharii	lbs	10
Sodae bicarb.	lbs	2
" & potass tart.	lbs	2
Spt. ammon arom		16
" Aetheris nitros	lbs	4
" vini gallici	bottle	12
~~Sulphuris lotii~~	~~lbs~~	~~1~~
Syrupi scillae	lbs	8
Tinct ferri chlor	oz	16
Ung. hydr.	lbs	1
Syringes ounce	no	2
" pewter glass	no	12
Trusses Single	no	2
Register Hospital	cop	1
Morning Report	cop	1
Hospital Stores		
Arrow root	lbs	5
Marjena	lbs	10
Mustard		1
Whiskey bottles of	do	10
Bedding		
Coats	no	10
Comforts	no	30
Pillows (cases)	no	10
Furniture Preserving		
Cotton batting	lbs	4
Hatchets	no	4

Muslin yds 25
Needles sewing no 25

Medicine Chest no 1

Thread linnen 2 oz

Hospital Furniture
Bucket no 2
Cups no 12
Dippers Ladles no 4
Knives & forks no 12

Additional Articles
Pill Cath Comp. doz 6

Tinct Opii Oz 4
" Camph Oz 4
Candles lb 5

Comprising 201 1

Bottles of all kinds, no 230

Cans " no 15

Jars & Jugs " no 4

Boxes packing " 1

I Certify that the above is Correct

Surgeon J. F. Hubbard
27th Regt
Iowa Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

H

J. Hulbert
M.D. P.H.C.S.

Appears on a

Report

of Paroles of Prisoners of War given by Col. D. M. Evans, 20 N. Y. Cav., in the month of April.

Report dated Richmond, Va., Office Pro. Marshal, Capitol Building, May 18, 1865.

Date Apl 24, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:
2
(859)

A C Black
Copyist.

Hubbard, W. L.

Staff.

[Confederate.]

Lt. Insp. Gen. Acts Adj

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hubbard, Wm. L.

Co. K. 7 Ga. Inf.

2nd Lt.

Hubbard W H

—

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Hosp. Steward Hosp. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47037159	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark.

See also

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Asks for appointment
& Hospital Steward

S. G. O. Dec. 22/63.
Res. referred to Med.
Dir. Annapolis who
will order this ap-
plicant to be exam-
ined by Ex. Bd. & Re-
turn application and
report of Bd. & Encls.
Imprest
Surgeon
Rucker
Surgy. U.S.A.
A.G.O. Dec 24 1863
Rec'd Dec 22. 1863

M. D. D. Richd
Dec. 24/63.
Res. refd. to C. J. Clark
Sen. Surg. Ex. Bd. who
will examine the ap-
plicant as directed
by the Surg. Genl..
In abs. by order of
Med. Director
R. S. Ruble
Surg. & A.D.S..

S.G.O. Dec. 4/64.
Res. referred to the
Sec. for an fur de-
tainment subject
to Med. Director
for examination.
Imprest
Surgeon
Rucker
Surgeon

Letters Received
A & I G.O.

Ady
Appmt
By order
Surgeon
Asst
Surg. 64

Genl Hospl No 11.
Richmond, Va.
Decr 21st 1863.

To Surgeon General.
S. P. Moore:
C. S. A.

Sir!

Having acted as "Apothecary" for 18 months in the field, and for the last 12 months in the Hospitals: "Florida Hospl" and Genl Hospl No 11. at Richmond, Va - under Surgeon F. M. Palmer, I now respectfully ask for an appointment of "Hospital Steward", believing that I can discharge in the future, the duties as satisfactory to those I may serve under, as I hope I have done in the past. It may be well for me to mention, that I was detailed as "Ward Master" by order Genl Lee Nov 18th 1862.

Very Respectfully
Your obt svt
Wm W. Hubbard.
Pvt Co. "B" 2nd Florida Vols

Genl Hospital No 11
Dec 31st 1863

To
Surgeon Genl
U.S. Army
&c

I recommend that Wm. W. Hubbard be appointed a Hospital Steward. He was detailed by Genl Lee as Ward Master in November 1862. I have had him with me since August 1861, as Acting Steward, and most of the time discharging the duties of Apothecary. He is also capable of discharging all the duties of a Hospital Steward. He is temperate, honest, and in every way reliable.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Thomas M Palmer
Surgeon in Charge

P.S. He was detailed on account of a predisposition to consumption. He is a Private of Co B. 2nd Ha. Regt.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Thos. M. Johnson
Lieut. 1st U.S. C.A.
Inclosing Jan 1863
Copy of Certificate
for Subsistence
W. W. Hubbard
for the appointment
of
Hosp. Steward

1st Enc No 3221
Jany 7/64

Letters Received
A & I G O,

"Copy"

Gen'l Hospl. No 11,
Dec 21st 1863

To Surgeon General
S. P. Moore
Sir

I recommend that Mr W. W. Hubbard be appointed a Hospital Steward. He was detailed by Genl Lee as Ward Master in November 1862. I have had him with me since August 1861, as acting Steward, and most of the time discharging the duties of Apothecary - He is also capable of discharging all the duties of Hospital Steward He is temperate, honest, and in every way reliable

Very respectfully
Your obt svt -
Thomas M. Palmer
Surgeon in charge

P. S. He was detailed on account of a predisposition to Consumption - He is a Private of Co. B. 2nd Va Regt.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

2° Corr. 2/3221
Jan 7 '64

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Redmond Va
Dec: 30th 1863

The Board for examining Hospital Stewards Convened. Present Surgs Clark & Coxe Assts

Examinations

Pvt. W. W. Hubbard an applicant for the appointment of Hosp Steward, was enlisted July 13th 1861 and by occupation a druggist prior to enlistment

On duty as acting Steward at Seminary Barracks. Has been an acting Steward for the past twelve months at Florida Hospital and Gen Hospital at O. H. The Board are doubtful of his ability for field Service. See Surg. Palmers paper. Furnishes Satisfactory evidence of Moral fitness. See Communications of Surg. Thos W. Palmer

Examination Satisfactory for all the duties of Hospital Steward

C. J. Clark Surgeon

Ordered by Lt. Recorder

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Encl to No 3721

Med Dir Office
Richmond Va
Dec 31st 63

Respectfully returned
to Surg Clark
who will please write
their papers the
communication relating
Genl ordering Pvt Shutts
before Bd
By order Med Dir
R S Doble
Surgeon

Office Bd Exrs
Jany 1st 1864

Respectfully
returned with
the required
papers
O J Clark
Surg & Exr

Med Dir Office
Richmond Va
1st Jan 64

Ret. from Surg
Genl with report
of Bd by order Med Dir
R S Doble
Surgeon

Richmond Va
Dcr 30th 1863

Surg. W. A. Carrington
Med. Director

Sir

I herewith forward a report of the examination of W. W. Hubbard an applicant for the appointment of Hospital Steward

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt. Servt
W. J. Clark
Lieut. & A. Surg.
for 26. S.

(Confederate.)

A

W. W. Hubbard.
Hosp. Steward

Appears on a Regt Confd Army,

Report

of Prisoners of War, Deserters, &c., arfiving at Jacksonville, Fla., for the week ending May 20, 1865.

Report dated Headquarters Post of Jacksonville, Fla., May 20, 1865.

Date of arrival May 17, 186 .

Where from Lake City

Under what circumstances received

Information communicated

Remarks:

number of roll:
2

J. T. Abernathy
Capt.

No 6

$25.

Received of Surgeon J. M. Palmer of the Va Hospital twenty five dollars ($25.) for purchasing supplies for the Sick and Wounded.

W W Hubbard
Hospital Steward

Va Hospital
Richmond Va Dec 30th 62.

No 1

$150.

Received of Surgeon T. M. Palmer one hundred and fifty dollars for the purchase of supplies for the Hospital.

W. W. Hubbard
Hospital Steward

Florida Hospital
Richmond Va Dec 24th 1862.

Ac.

$100.

Rec^d of Surgeon Thomas M. Palmer Surgeon in charge of Florida Hospital, one hundred dollars ($100.) for the purchase of Hospital supplies for the Sick and wounded.

W. W. Hubbard
Hospital Steward

Florida Hospital
Richmond Va. Dec 19th 1862

$15 50/100

Florida Hospital, Richmond, Dec. 9th 1862

Received of Thos. M. Palmer, Surgeon in charge, the sum of fifteen 50/100 dollars in full for funish necessary supplies for Hospital.

W. W. Hubbard
Hosp. Steward

Voucher No 1

Weekly Statement of Supplies purchased by H. W. Hubbard Hospital Steward Florida Hospital.

May 22nd	Beef $6. Milk $2. Vegetables $4. Fish $8.	$20,00
	Eggs $3,50 Soap $2.	5.50
" 23rd	Beef $12. Vegetables $6. Fish $8. Eggs $2.	28,00
	Lard $6. Milk $2. Beans $1. Butter $6,50	15,50
" 24th	Milk $2.	2,50
" 25th	Beef $8. Milk $2. Vegetables $4. Eggs $3,50	17,50
	10lbs Sugar $16. Fish $6. Soap $2,50	24,50
" 26th	20 lbs Beef $25. Vegetables $5. Milk $2.	32,00
	Fish $4.50 Lard $2.	6,50
" 27th.	20 lbs Beef $25. Vegetables $3. Milk $2.	30,00
	Mutton $3,75- Fish $4. Sugar $7,50	15,25-
" 28th	25 lbs Beef $31,25- Milk $2. Vegetables $3.	36.25-
	Fish $6. Lard $4. Sugar $9.	19,00
" 29th.	25 lbs Beef $31,25- Milk $2. Fish $4.	37.25-
	Vegetables	3,00
" 30th.	35 lbs Beef $43,75- Vegetables $6.	49.75-
	Milk $3. Peas $4. Lard $5. Butter $6.50	18,50
	Fish $5. 6 lbs Sugar $9,00	14,00
" 31st.	Milk $3	3.00
		$377,50

I certify the above to be a correct statement of supplies purchased by me for the sick and wounded of this Hospital

H. W. Hubbard
Hosp. Stwd

Stewards a/c

Voucher No 1

Statement of supplies purchased by W. H. Hubbard Hospital Steward of Florida Hospital for the week ending May 21st 1863.

May 15th	10 lbs Meat $15. Milk $2. Peas $12.	$ 29,00
	Vegetables $6. Fish $5. Lard $2. Eggs 3,50	16,50
" 16th	20 lbs Beef @1,50 $30. 2 lbs Lard $4. Milk $2.	36,00
	Eggs $3 per doz Peas $6. Potatoes $4. Fish $10.	23,50
	Butter $3,50 Vegetables $5. 18 lbs Bacon @1,50. $27.	35,50
" 17th	½ Gall Milk	2,00
" 18th	Beef $20. Vegetables $6. Milk $2.	28,00
	Lard $4.50. Eggs $3,50. Peas $5. Butter $7.	20,00
	24 lbs Bacon at $1,50 per lb $ 36.	36,00
	½ bus Wheat $4. 4 lbs Sugar $5.	9,00
" 19th	Milk $2. 2 lbs Lard $4. Butter $3,50	9,50
	6 lbs Beef $8. Fish $5. Vegetables $4.50	17,50
" 20th	Beef $12. 10½ lbs Bacon at $1,60 per lb $16,80	28,80
	Fish $10. Milk $2. Butter $7,50 Eggs $2.	21,50
	Vegetables $6. 1¼ bus Potatoes @ 8,50 = 10.63	16,63
" 21st.	Beef $6. Vegetables $2,50 Milk $2.	10,50
	Fish $6. Lard $4. Eggs $3,50	13,50
		$ 353,43

I certify the above to be a true account of supplies purchased by me for the sick and wounded of this Hospital.

W. H. Hubbard
Hos: Steward
Florida Hospital

Enclosure No 1

Eleven pages

to War Dept

Statement of Supplies purchased by W. W. Hubbard Steward Florida Hospital and issued for the week ending June 7th 1863.

June 1st.	50 lbs Beef $50. Milk $3. Lg Pickles $4. Sugar $4.50	$61,50
" 2nd.	20 lbs Beef $25. Wheat $4. Milk $3. Ice $2.	34,00
	Fowls $6. Vegetables $4. Soap $3	13,00
" 3rd.	13 lbs Beef $16,25. Veal $3,75. Milk $1,50. Onions $1.	22,50
	Potatoes $2. Butter $6. Parsley 50¢. Lard $4.	12,50
" 4th	18 lbs Beef $22,50. Milk $1,50. Eggs $2. Onions $1	27,00
	Parsley $1. Potatoes $2. Fowls $2,50	5,50
" 5th.	15 lbs Beef $18,75. Candles $1,50 Milk $2.	22,25
	Onions 50¢ Parsley 50¢ Fowl $2. Soap $2	5,00
" 6th.	35 lbs Beef $35. Vegetables $4. 1/2 bush Meal $6.	45,00
	Fish $2,50. Eggs $4. Lard $4. Milk $2,00	12,50
	Fowls $5. Ice $1. Milk $1,50	7,50
		$268,25

I certify the above to be a true and correct statement of Supplies purchased by me for the subsistence or comfort of the sick and wounded of this Hospital.

W. W. Hubbard
Hospital Steward
Florida Hospital

Statement of Suffolks journey [illegible]
from [illegible] to the Plains [illegible]
[illegible] June 8th 1863.

[illegible]

" 24th. Meal $8. Vegetables $1.50 [illegible]
Beef $1. Bacon $5. [illegible]

" 25th. Meal $5. Vegetables $10. [illegible]

" 26th. Meal $5. Beans $3. [illegible]
Beets $2. Onions $2. [illegible]

" 27th. Vegetables $5. Butter $3. [illegible]
Peas $10.50 [illegible]
Vegetables for Sunday $1.

" 27th. Vegetables $10. Milk $11. Meal $11. [illegible]
Beans $3.

" 30th. Butter $4. Peas $10. Eggs $1. Meal $3. [illegible]

Total [illegible]

I Certify the above to be a correct account
of expenses incurred by me on the journey
and residence of the Suffolk [illegible]
of this company

[illegible]

Richmond Va
June 30th 1863

Statement of Supplies furnished to U.S. Hospital Steamer, Florida Hospital from date June 21st 1863.

June 15th. Meat $10. Butter $1. [illegible] $6.
Eggs $6. Milk $2.
" 16th. [illegible] $6. Vegetables [illegible]
Milk $2. Soap $3.
" 17th. Meat $10. Veal $[illegible]. [illegible]
Vegetables $5. Fowls $0.50. [illegible]
Soap $4.50
" 18th. Meat $6. Veal $2. Fowls $2.
Fish $1. Vegetables $4.50 Milk $3.
" 19th. Meat $4.50. Milk $6. [illegible]
Eggs $3. Vegetables $4. Fowls $3. [illegible]
" 20th. Meat $12. Veal $6. [illegible]
Fish $10.50. Fowls $6. Eggs $1. [illegible]
" 21st (Sunday) $[illegible]

I Certify that the above is a true statement of supplies furnished to the sick and wounded of the Hospital

U.S. Hospital Steamer
Florida
Fortress Monroe Va.
June 22d 1863

[illegible]

Comme de l'

Account of Supplies purchased by W. W. Hubbard -
Hospital Steward, for the sick and Wounded of the
Florida Hospital. Surg J. M. Palmer in charge

May 8th 1863.				
	1 Pick Peas $2. Potatoes $2. Beef $4,50. Lard $2. Sugar $6. Bread $10,50		16	50
May 9th.	Jacks $1. Pepper $1. Peas $6. Eggs $2. Fish $3.		10	50
	Lard $3. Wheat $4. Peas $2. Fish $5. Syrup $6		13	00
May 10th.	1 Gall Milk $2.		20	00
" 11th.	Milk $2. Fish $6. Lard $2. Pork Steak $4.00		2	00
	Vegetables $2. Peas $4.		16	00
" 12th	3 Bunches Fish $7,50. Potatoes $4.		6	00
	Milk 1 Gall $2. Saw dust .75		11	50
" 13th.	9 pr Shad @ $3. = $27,00 10 lbs Beef @ 1,50 = 15,00		2	75
	Vegetables $3. 3 lbs Lard $6,00 2 doz Eggs $3,50		42	00
	Spice $2. Milk $1. 1 Pick Potatoes $4.		12	50
" 14th.	10 lbs Beef at 1,50 = $15. 6 lbs Veal @ 1,50 = $9.		7	00
	Vegetables and Grums $7,50 Fish $4.		24	00
	Peas $4. Milk $1.		11	50
			5	00
		$	200	25

I Certify that the above is a true and
correct statement of supplies purchased
by me for the subsistence or comfort of
the sick and wounded of this Hospital.

W. W. Hubbard.
Hospital Steward.

Richmond Va.
May 14th 1863.

Florida Hospital
Dec 15th 1862

Received of Surgeon Thomas H Palmer in charge of this Hospital the sum of Seventy five dollars for necessary purchase of Marketing and supplies for the sick and wounded in this Hospital.

W W Hubbard
Hos' Steward

Statement of Supplies purchased by W.H. Hubbard
Hospital Steward U.S.

June 8th, Milk $1.50 Bread $4. Rice $.5. Veg. $1.6. $ 26.50
" 9th Pies $2.50 Vegetables $3. Butter $6. Vinegar Soap $.50 20.00
Pies $2.50 Vegetables $3. Butter $6. Vinegar Soap $.50 36.50
" 9th Meat-$25. Milk $1.50 Bread $.5. Eggs $5. 36.50
Vegetables $3.50. Rice $ 6. 7.50
" 10th, Meat-$20. Milk $1.50 Milk $.50 21.00
Vegetables $3.50 Bread $.5. 8.50
" 11th. Meat-$20. Milk $1.50 Milk $6. 27.50
Vegetables $3.50 Butter $6. Eggs $6. 11.50
" 12th. Meat-$10. Bread $6. Milk $1.50 17.50
Vegetables $3.50 Potatoes $2.50 Rice $1. 7.00
" 13th. Meat $15. Bread $5. Vegetables $5. 25.00
Potatoes $4. Pies $7. Milk $1. 12.00
Rice $1. Butter $6. Vinegar $.50 Eggs $6. 21.00
" 14th. Milk $ 2. 2.00
$. 253.50

I certify that the above is a correct Statement of Supplies purchased by me for the use of the sick and wounded of this Hospital

W.H. Hubbard
Hospital Steward

Richmond, 186·

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( ), Regt. Vols., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the within account, amounting to dollars,

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his Commanding Officer.

1626

Paid ~ 90 Dec ~ 186

Pr. Wm. Pendleton

R. 2. Artillery

From 1 Oct 1862 to 31 Dec 1862

Pay $16.25 ~

[No 22.]

The Confederate States, Dr.

To W. W. Hubbard

1862		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	To extra duty pay due for services in the regimental hospital department from October 1st 1862 to December 7th 1862		
		$	

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Jno. L. Eagle P.A.C.S.
Paul Thurgeon P.A.C.S.
in Charge of 2nd Ala. Regt.

RECEIVED at the day of 186 ,

of Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Dollars

and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

To W. W. Hubbard

Co B. 2 Fla C. S. Army.

Extra duty as Head Master

For ~~Monthly~~ Pay, from Oct. 1 — 1862 to Dec. 7 — 1862

being — months, 67 days, at 25 ct per ~~month~~ day,

DOLLARS.	CTS.
16	75
16	75

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

~~Descriptive Roll.~~

Volunteer

Lt

RECEIVED, Richmond this 20 day of Dec 1862

from Maj Jno Austin

Gibson

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

Sixteen 75/100 Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

[Signed Duplicates.] W. W. Hubbard

Hubbard. W. W.

Hospl. Steward - commissary Apothecary
& acting surgn of a Steward with prisoners
in Confed. Richmond Va.
Jan 26/64

See personal papers of

G. W. Bernard
Surgn. in Charge.

_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.
(900)

Surg N.S. Crowell
Med Director

Charleston S.C. Mar 1864

Suggesting that Hospital
Steward J.W.H. Hubbard
be assigned to Gen Hospital
Camp Ready Charleston,

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Encl. filed
aaG.

SC 69

Office Med Director of Gen Hospitals
Charleston S.C. March 10th 1864

Sir,

Hospital Steward H. H. Hubbard having by command of the Secretary of War reported at this office for hospital duty at Lake City Florida, I have the honor respectfully to suggest that he be assigned to the General Hospital at that place.

I have the honor to remain
very Respectfully
Yr Obt Svt
H. L. Wilder
Med Director
Gen Hospitals

To
Brig Genl Thomas Jordan
Chief of Staff
Charleston S.C.

Application for 30
days leave of absence
for W. W. Hubbard
acting Steward Fla
Hospitals

C S O.
Feb. 12th/63

Appd.
as Macon
Chf Surg
D

678 Dist. Ld. Gen.
Richmond Feb. 12/63
approved



Dep't of Richmond

Florida Hospital
Feby 12 1863

965

Dr A. S Mason
Chief Surgeon

Sir

I respectfully ask leave of absence for thirty days from the 16th inst. for Mr W. W. Hubbard acting Steward in this Hospital. I can get along without him for that length of time. His family (a wife and child) have been driven from home by the enemy and it necessary for him to go home for a short time.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt.
Thomas M Palmer
Surgeon in Charge

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.

W. W. Hubbard
Hosp Stew.

Appears on a

Register

of payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Jan. 1, 1864.

To Jan. 31, 1864.

When paid Feb. 4, 1864.

By whom J. B. Hill

Amount $93.

Remarks: Commutation

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 573

A. Reichgut.

(888) Copyist.

Hubbard, W.W.

H.S.

Subject: Relieved from duty.

Special Order Number 51/13

Mar. 2, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Hubbard, [illegible]

Hosp. Stew.

Subject: Orders revoked.

Special Order Number 30/15

Feb. 5, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Hubbard, W. W.

H. S.

Subject: Relieved from duty.

Special Orde: Number 17/23

Jan. 21, 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Hulbard, W. W.

Hospital Steward

Subject: Assigned- Gen. Hosp. Lake City, Fla.

Title of record: C. O. 69/3

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Mar. 11, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Hubbard, W. W.
Hoppt. Steward

Subject: relieved from duty Lake City, Fla. asgd Waysido Hospt.

Title of record: S.O. 186/4

Dept. S. C. [illegible] - Sam Jones

Date: July 26,1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. W. Hubbard

Pvt

Age years

Appears on a Record Book of the

Board for the Examining of Hospital Stewards,
Richmond, Va.

Date Dec 30 , 1863.

Appointed , 186 .

Remarks: (An applicant for the Appointment of Hospital Steward. Enlisted July 13. 1861 By occupation a Druggist prior to Enlistment. On duty as acting Steward at Prison Barracks. Has been an acting Steward at Gen. Hospl No. 11 & Florida Hospital for the past twelve Months. The Board are doubtful as to his Field service. Furnishes satisfactory evidence of Moral fitness. See Communication of Surg. Thomas M. Brent to the effect that he passed a satisfactory examination before

Confed. Arch., Chap. C, File No. 557, page 73

(625. 1427 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

Hospital Steward

Hospital Steward

Appears in a

Book

containing the consolidated monthly returns of Hospital Stewards in the hospitals of North Carolina.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date _____ July _____, 1864.

Station _____

Where serving _____

Remarks: Hospital Steward W. W. Hubbard was ordered to report to P. E. Hines Medical Director for assignment Par XXIII Special Order No 17 A & I G O Richmond Jan 21 1864 this order was revoked by Par XV Special Order No 32 A & I G O Richmond Feb 5 1864 Hospital Steward Hubbard has never reported to this Office

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 280.

C M Rowe

(626) 2670 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of Approved Furloughs,

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Date ..... , 186 .

Period .....

Surgeon's name .....

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 148, page 52

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

W. W. Hubbard,

Pvt

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: Dec 28. 1863
Spec. Ord. No. 224 par. IV
Directs him to report
to Surg. C. J. Clark at
Ala. Hosp.

(Pvt W. W. Hubbard Pro Surg.
G. W. Semple Prisoners in Barracks)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 363, page 424

T. Cary

(625) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. 2 Fla.

? W. Hubbard

Priv. Co B 2 Fla. Regt

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: Jan. 1, 1864
S.O. ht E a.a.g. Jno. Withers
appts him Hospital
Steward.
(Barracks)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 363, page 407

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lubbard,
Ariel Stewart.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: January 23, 1864
application for re-
-vocation of order.
Sent to Surg. Gaul.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 363, page 4.

(635) A. Gaul
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

W. W. Gilliard

Hosp. Stew.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: Feb 2. 86
Spec Ord. No 24. I.
M.D.O.
Relieved by Hosp. Stew.
W B Lamb

C. Leary

(6825) 1875 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brigade

Appears on a Return of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Examination of detailed soldiers."

From

Date , 186

By whom detailed

Date of disability , 186

Date of detail , 186

Nature of disability

Disposition

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Class 6, File No. 179, page 136

(425) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Transfers."

Application for transfers received — Feb 23, 1864.

Date of paper — Feb 21, 1864.

Transfer requested from Chimborazo Hosp Richd

To Florida

Remarks: Appd & forwd
Surg Genl

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 56.

(sig) J M Williams

mm Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 161

(635)

Copyist.

Voucher No 2.3

Ordered Paying
3 Regt 1864

H. H. Gaillard
Hospital Steward

Commutation of Rations

Pay $30.66

Paid July 30 1864

Confederate States

Hd Qrs Dr

To Surgeon W. Hubbard Hospl

For monthly pay from 1st June to 11th Jany	3	66
164 days at $1.00		
" monthly pay from 11th June to 30th		
April 1864 30 months and	77	00
20 days at $2.00	80	66
Amount		

Received of the City Treasurer Richd Sweeney, Esqr the sum of Sixty six 66/100 Dollars in full of the above account

July 30th 1864

(Signed) Duplicate
Wm W Hubbard
Hospl Steward

H J Ballard Surgeon

DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Hospital Steward U.S.A. Cavalry

1. The amount of RETAINED PAY due, at *date*, will be carefully stated.
2. Stoppage for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
3. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a court-martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped* must be *carefully* stated.
4. In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.
5. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO or FROM him must be precisely stated.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
7. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
			Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.		When.	Where. Town & State.	By Whom.	Period.	By Paymaster.	To What Time.	Paid. $	Due. $	
	Joseph Gaston	Hospital Steward	25	Dark	Brown	Light	Five	Ten	Ohio	Lorain	Physician	July 13 1861	Cleveland Ohio	Col Hartsuff	3 Year	Maj Eddy	Dec 31 1863			Joined U.S. Barracks Cleveland by order of Maj Gen Wool dated July 13 1861 Transferred to this Hospital by order of Surgeon Dana dated Dec 31 1863 Hospital Steward duty at this Hospital ordered to report to Post of Fort Wadsworth Dakota Signed A.S. Baldwin Surgeon in charge

I certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of General Hospital Lake City Fla.

STATION: Lake City Fla

DATE: August 4th 1864

Signed A.S. Baldwin Surgeon in charge

Returned in Hospital Clothing account prior to date Signed A.S. Baldwin Surgeon in charge

Examined to date Lake City Fla Aug 4th 1864

Signed A.S. Baldwin Surgeon in charge

A true Copy

John S. Parrane

2nd Lt Co B 13th Mass Vols

Hubbell, Step.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

S. Hubbell
Asst Surg P.A.C.S

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom reported Surg. Genl. by letter

Date of appointment Dec 30, 1864.

Date of confirmation Dec 28, 1864.

To take rank June 9, 1864.

Date of acceptance Nov. 16, 1864.

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 212

A. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(OVER)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

S. Hubbard

A. Surg. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Weekly Report

of the Officers who have Reported and Registered at Headquarters, Post of Richmond, Va.,

commencing Aug 1, 1864,

and ending Aug 7, 1864.

Date Aug 5, 1864.

From what Post Richmond

No. or date of order June 27, 1864

By whose authority absent from Post Med. Director on duty at Chimborazo Hosp

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 424.

(921) Mc. Ballard

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 406

(625) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

[illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

June 27, 1864
[illegible] to Surg.
J. L. Williamson Chimborazo
Hosp. for discharge

(625) A. D. Moser

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars received and sent.

Remarks:

Apr 7 1865
Will report to Surg Todd
in charge of this Division
for assignment to duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 376, page 609

Copyist.

(225) 2878

(Confederate.)

Ho

S. Hubble

Asst. Surg. Va.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in Hospitals, Richmond, Va., April 3, 1865; at Jackson Hospital, May 28, 1865.

Roll dated Not dated

, 186 .

Where captured Richmond, Va.

When captured April 3, 1865.

Remarks: Paroled April 20, 1865.

Number of roll:

115 sheet 2

Richmond, Va.

W. W. Hibbard Copyist.

(2250)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr.

C. Bradley
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in
at Chimborazo Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of June, 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No.

Date of commission June 11, 1864.

Remarks: Reported for duty June 27th

Book mark:

(881) W. W. Bradley
Surgeon

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in Chimborazo Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of July, 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No.

Date of commission , 186

Remarks: On duty at 4th Division

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley

(883) Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr

S. Bruddick

Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in Chimborazo Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Aug., 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No. ....

Date of commission ...., 186 .

Remarks: On duty at 4th Div

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley

(681) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

St

S. Hannah
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in Chimborazo Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Sept, 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No.

Date of commission June 11, 1864

Remarks:

Book mark:

(651) W. W. Bradley
Surg
Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

L. Lawrence
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in Chimborazo Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of October, 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No. 4

Date of commission ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(OR) W. W. Bradley
Surgeon

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt

L. Bruce

Appears [illegible]

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in Chimborazo Hospital,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of October, 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No. [illegible]

Date of commission , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Bradley

Comptr.

(661) 200

Hubbell. Stephens

Tax.

June 7

SEE

FILED

A 1513

NATIONAL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Confederate States of America,

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va June 17 1861

General,

I have the honor to request that you will cause the following Order to be issued.

1. Asst Surg. Steph Hubbell will report in person to Medical Director Cannington for duty at Chimborazo Hospital.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Serv.
S. Moore
Surgeon General
C.S.A.

Genl S. Cooper
A.I.&.G.
Richmond Va.

RECORD DIVISION
REBELLION
WAR DEPARTMENT

Ser XXV Vol 14 pp 412 &c
June 24 1862

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Rec'd A & I G June 24 '62

Confederate States of America,
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Richmond, Va. June 17 1864

General.

I have the honor to request that you cause the following Orders to issue.

XXV. 1. Asst Surg. Josh. Hubbell will report without delay to Surgeon J. B. Davidson, Medical Director Hospitals for Assignment to duty at [illegible] Hospital.

2.

Very Respectfully
Your Obd. Svt.
Jno. J. Chisolm
Surg. C.S.A.

Genl S. Cooper
A. & I. G.
Richmond Va.

Hubbell, Step.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 147/25

June 24 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

VOUCHER No. 172

Paid the 31st day of August 18 64

S. Hubbell Asst Surgn

2 N. C. S.

From the 11th day of June 1864

To the 31st day of August 1864

Pay, $ 293 33

Forage,

Amount, $ 293 33

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186

Returned

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To S. Hubbell

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay as Capt & Ass	11 June	31 Aug 1864	2	20	110		293	33	I certify that Dates are from the date of my Office as Asst Q.M. dated 11 June 1864. S. Hubbell Capt & Ass Q.M.
Forage for Horse.									
Rations for									
Fuel for Quarters.									
							* 293	33	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj Genl Forney on 30th June

and to the _____ day of _____ 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. McLean C.S.A. the 31st day of August 1864 by the sum of Two Hundred & Ninety three & 33/100 Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $ 293.33

Forage, _____

Amount, $ 293.33

(Signed Duplicate) S. Hubbell
Capt & Ass't Q.M. C.S.A.
At Chunky Miss

VOUCHER No. 6

Paid the 2 day of Jany 18 65

S. Hubbell

Apt. Surg. C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 18 64

To the 31 day of Dec 18 64

Pay, - - $ 110.

Forage, -

Amount, $ 110.

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 18

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To S. Mabbett Asst Surg. P.A.C.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
Pay—	Dec. 1st 64	Dec. 31st 64	1	×	110	×	110.	00	
For subsist.									
For [illegible]									
Forage for [illegible]									
							$110.	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Arch'd J. Hill,

and to the 30th day of December 64

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Jack Hill A.D.C. on the 2nd day of January 1865 the sum of One hundred and ten 00/100 Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. $ 110.

Forage.

Amount $ 110.

(Signed Duplicates.) S. Mabbett
Asst Surg P.A.C.S.

VOUCHER No. 146

Paid the 21 day of Jan 18

L H Hillell

Apt Sub C. S.

From the 1st day of January 1865

To the 31 day of Jan 1865

Pay, - - $ 110

Forage, -

Amount, $

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To J. Hubbell Ajt. Insp. P.A.C.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION OF TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.				AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	Jany 1st 65	Jan 31st 65	1	×	110	×	110.	00	
For myself,									
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									
							110.	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. J. H. Averett A.C.S.

and to the 31st day of December 18 64.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. H. Averett A.C.S. this 31 day of Jan 18 65 the sum of One hundred and ten ×× Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. $ 110.

Forage. ___

Amount $ 110.

(Signed Duplicate.) J. Hubbell

Ajt Insp. P.A.C.S.

VOUCHER No. 144

Paid the 28 day of Feby 1865

S. Stubbell

Asst. Surg. C. S.

From the 1 day of Feby 18

To the 28 day of Feby 1865

Pay, - - $ 110.

Forage, -

Amount, $ 110.

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To S. Mabbett Lt. Engr. C.S.A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TIME OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—									
	Feb. 1st 65	Feb. 28 65	1		× 110	×	110.	00	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 110.	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Gilbert A.Q.M.

and to the 31st day of January 1865.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this 28th day of February 1865 the sum of One hundred & Ten × in Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. - - - $ 110.

Forage. - -

Amount. $ 110.

(Signed Duplicates.)

S. Mabbett

1st Lieut. Engrs. C.S.

VOUCHER No. 77

Paid the 31st day of October 1864

L. Hubbell Asst Surgn

C. S.

From the 1st day of Oct 1864

To the 31st day of Oct 1864

Pay, $ 110

Forage,

Amount, $ 110

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	Oct 1st 64	Oct 31st 64	1	X	110	X	110	00	
For myself.									
For [illegible] year's service.									
Forage for [illegible] horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible]

and to the 30th day of Sept [illegible] 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible]

this 31st day of October [illegible] the sum of [illegible] Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $ 110

Forage,

Amount, $ 110.

(Signed Duplicates.) [illegible]

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he

no public property of, and is not indebted to

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186

VOUCHER No. 1115

Paid the 30th day of Sept 1864

N. Hubbell, Adjt

Regt. P.A.C.S. C. S

From the 1st day of Sept 1864

To the 30th day of Sept 1864

Pay, - - $ 110.

Forage. -

Amount, $ 110.

Before me personally came

a resident of

is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To J. S. Mubbell Asst. Surg. 1st Regt.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay— Asst Asst Surg	Sept 1st 18[illegible]	Sept 30th [illegible]	1	X	110	X	110.00		Mo duty of Chim. Hosp.
For myself.									
For [illegible] servant.									
Forage 8s. [illegible]									
									$110.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from May, J. B. Casey Asst. to the 31st day of August 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May, J. B. Casey Asst. upon the 30th day of September 1864 by the hands of One hundred and ten Dollars in full payment of the amount in full of said account.

Pay $ 110

Forage

Amount $ 110

(Signed Duplicate) J. S. Mubbell

Asst. Surg. P. A. C. S.

Hubbert, Wm

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Hubbert, Wm.

Capt & Co.
A & Qm.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 748

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Barry County Miss

Done at Shreveport La

this 14 day of June, 1865.

J. Mayhew Lt 1st Lt & A.A.G.

Approved:

W R Shivers Col C. S. A.

Commissioners.

Robert Cobb Bell Lt U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

Hubert, Darius

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

D. Herbert
Chaffee

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La

To whom report 1 La. Regt.

Date of appointment May 20, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861.

To take rank

Date of acceptance May 31, 1861.

Delivered Col. Blanchard

Secretary of War L. P. M.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 365

(Sig.) A. B. Duncan

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H / La.

Darius Herbert
Chaplain / 1st Regt La Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } .....

..... , 186 .

Remarks: Ordered to Hospital duty in Richmond S.O. 68 Mar 29 '64

* In pencil on Register

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 275

F E Murphy

(over) Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

H 1 Lt.

L Gilbert

Chaplain 1 Regt L. Inf

Appear[illegible]

Register

contai[illegible] Post[illegible] Commissioned Officers, Pro[illegible] Army Confederate States

Remarks: Transferred 8/64
Temporary

W L Ray

(626) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: [illegible] 22. 1864
S.O. No. 68, A. & I. Gen. W. Reilly
assigns him to temporary
duty in Richd
(C.F. de Sales,

(695) J. Cary

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE

La.

C.

L. Hubert

Chaplain Regt La Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 261

E. H. Taylor

Compiler.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Letters Received
A & I G O,

J. W. Pegram
a.a.G.

Richmond Mch 30/64

Ordering Rev Darius Hubert Chaplain P.A.C.S. to report to Med Director for assignment

S.C. 12

RECORD DIVISION, WAR DEPARTMENT.

EXTRACT.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 42.

Head Quarters Department of Henrico,
RICHMOND, March 30th 1863

The Rev. Clarius Huberd Chaplain
P.A.C.S. is assigned to the duty for religious ministrations
to the Roman Catholics in the various Hospitals in
this City and Manchester, and will report to Surgeon
W. S. Langston Medical Director.

By order of Brig. Gen. JOHN H. WINDER, Comd'g Dept.

A. A. General.

H.32.

...RD DIVISION
In Hospital of 1st Brigade 3d Div
Richmond Va. Jan 10th 1865.

Chaplain Darius Mabert.

Assignment to duty.

For Roll

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Rec'd A & I G O Jan. 11/65

O. B.

Infirmary of St Francis de Sales, Richmond, Va. January 10th 1865.

General,

I have the honor to report that on May 2d 1861. the President appointed me a chaplain of the 1st Louisiana Regiment in the Army of the Confederate States.

Having become unfit for field service, in accordance with Special order N° 68, Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, March 22d 1864. I reported to Genl J. H. Winder for assignment to duty in the hospitals of this city, and by special order N° 72, Head Qrs Dept. of Henrico, March 30th 1864. was assigned to duty for religious ministrations to the Roman Catholics in the various hospitals in this city and Manchester.

From that period I have attended the General hospitals and particularly the Louisiana Hospital, where I have regular Divine Service on appointed days.

I have the honor to be

your most obt Servt

Darius Maistre

Chaplain C. S. A.

S. Cooper

A. & I. General.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Jan. 31 1896
Harrisburg

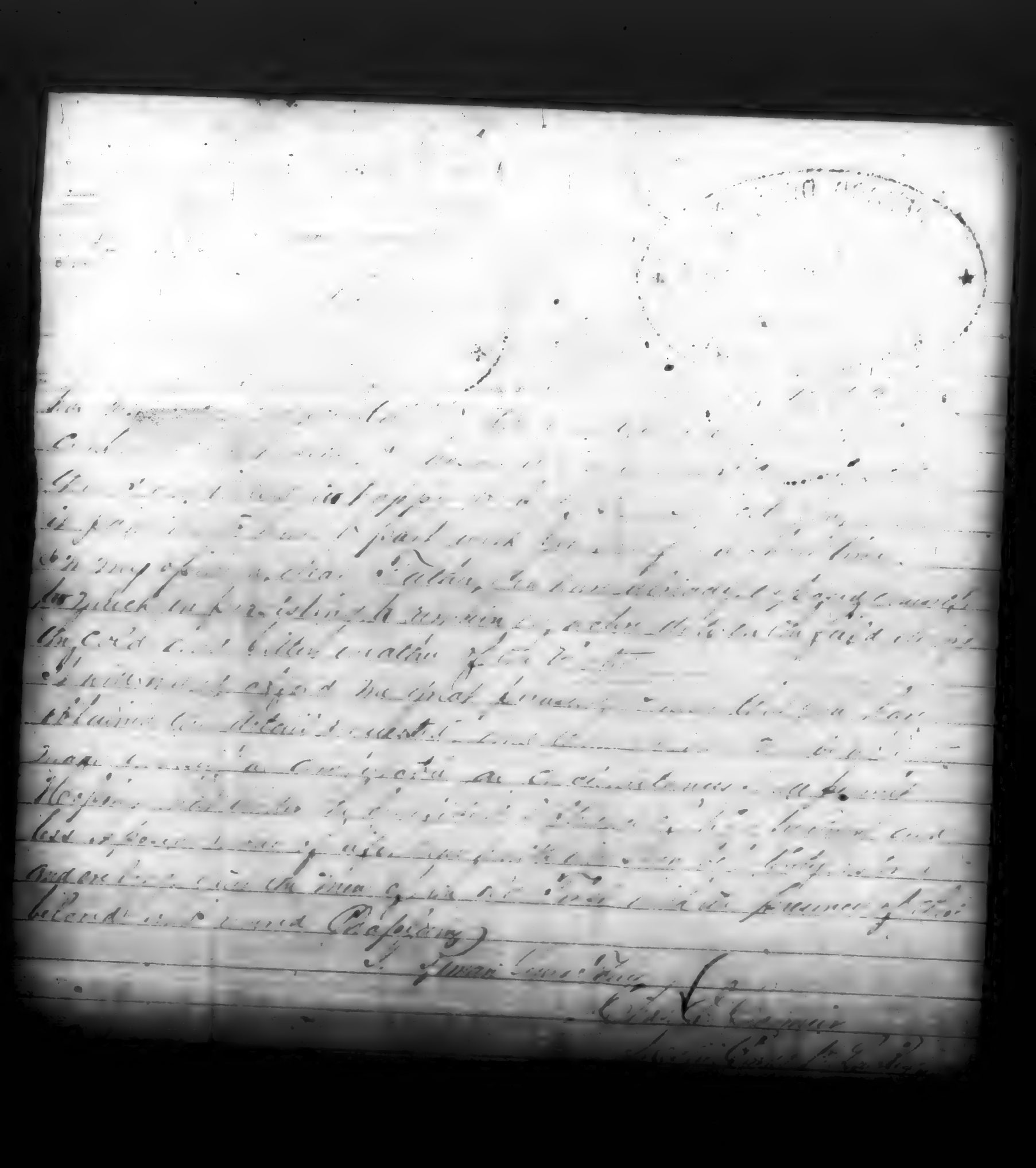
Hd Qrs, 107th Regt Penn Vols
Rev Father Hughes, now in
hospital in Richmond. Has
been unfit for service for
some months, having suffered
severe from a severe cough
with severe prostration &
debility. He has been through
many campaigns, and as
one of the most faithful
officers in discharge of
his duties. It has come to
my knowledge that
I can say without fear of
of his condition I am sure he
will not be able to resume
his duties for some months

Jas Gallagher
Lieut Col Comdg 107th Regt

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

3 Engr Hqrs
Charleston



RECORD DIVISION
★ RECEIVED ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Infirmary of St Francis de Sales

March 9th 1864

I certify that [illegible] formerly attended [illegible] Chaplain [illegible] Louisiana [illegible] has been stationed at [illegible] that he is the subject of Phthisis Pulmonalis attended by constant [illegible] hoarse [illegible] cough, severe pain & frequent hemorrhages, and general debility. I have no hesitation in saying that he is utterly unfit for the active duties of the field & therefore recommend that he be assigned to post duty where he can receive the protection & comforts of home

J. H. Thomas

Surgeon in charge

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Rec'd 290
Mch 22 by

Infirmary of St Francis de Sales

Richmond, Va March 9th 1864

Genl S. Cooper
Adjt and Insp. Genl

General,

I have the honor respectfully to request to be assigned to duty, in the different hospitals of Richmond for the following reason:

I have been in the field since the beginning of the war, and for the last twelve months my health has been greatly impaired by exposure as appears by the certificate of the Surgeon who has been attending to me.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully
your obt Servt

Darius Hubert,
Chaplain 1st La Regt.

B / 1 Corps

RECORD DIVISION
Dec 2 '62
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Albert G Blanchard

Requesting that Revd. D. Thobat be ordered to report to him for duty as Brigade Chaplain.

Respectfully Submitted
& the Secy of War
Adjt Genl Ralph
Dec 18/62 May Genl

Ag
There is no such office
as Brigade Chaplain
The nomination
may be appointed to fill
a post or regiment
only
By order of Secy
of War I A Campbell
Asst

Letters Received
A G I I O,

Referred to
Recorder
Dec 22 62

Head Quarters Militia District of Columbia
Alexandria Va 2 Dec 1861

General Cooper,
Adj't & Insp. General C.S.A
Richmond Va

General

I ask the favor that the Rev'd D Hubert, Chaplain of the 1st Regiment of Louisiana Infantry, Col Steuart, be ordered to report to me for duty as Brigade Chaplain — The Rev D Hubert went to Virginia with me in May 1861, and has been on duty with the Regiment until lately when his health gave way — You appointed him on my nomination & I believe he is the oldest Chaplain in the Army, and the longest on duty —

I remain very respy
Your obt Servt
Albert G Blanchard
Brig Gen Com'd H.D.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Hd Qrs 1st La Regt
Camp Jany 9th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
recommended
D. Hulbert
Capt Comdg Regt

Hd Qrs Stafford's Brigade
January 9th 1864
Approved & respectfully forwarded
Capt R. E. Nelson
A.A.G.
Lt. Col. Comdg

Recd Jan 20
Feby 17 1864

Hd Qrs 2d Army Corps
Jany 11, 1864
Respectfully returned
R. E. Lee
Genl
1164
Lt Genl

1391
Letters Received

Patton Hulbert has proved that a clergyman [redacted] to his men saving his absence.
D. Hulbert
Capt 1st La.

Extend leave 20 days
L C

Rev

Hubert Darius S.J.

....., Co. ..... , Reg't .....

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Hd. Qrs Dept of Va

Richmond Va Jan 12 — 65

Rev. Jeremiah Hubbard
Prisoner of War

Parole of Honor

Head Quarters Department of Virginia.

Richmond, Va., April 14 — 1865.

I, Rev. Darius Hubert — Prisoner of War, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor not to take part in hostilities against the Government of the United States, until properly exchanged: and that I will not do anything directly or indirectly to the detriment or disparagement of the authority of the United States, until properly exchanged, as aforesaid. —

D. Hubert

I Certify, That Rev. Darius Hubert gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

John Coughlin
Lt. Col. & A. A. Gen.
Department of Va.

Voucher No. 13

Paid the 10th day of January 1862

Rev Francis Hatch

Chaplain 2d N. H. C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1861

To the 31st day of Dec 1861

Pay.....$ 100.00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 100.00

The Confederate States of America:

To Rev. Darius Hubert, Chaplain P.A.C.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service ch'ged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself	Nov. 1st 1861.	Dec 31st 1861.	Two		50.	00	100,	00	
For Year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$100,	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Majr C. E. Can. A.G.M.

and to the 31st day of October 1861.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Majr C. E. Can A.G.M.

this Fourth day of January, 1862, the sum of One Hundred

100 dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 100.

Forage.....

Amount $ 100, 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

D. Hubert 17

Lt Regt & Vol.

[No 21.]

No. 1256 Abst. B. _____ Qr. 1864

Capt. [illegible]

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars _____

100

No. 21.

[illegible] Dr.

	Dollars.	Cts.
[illegible] from [illegible] to the [illegible] of [illegible] at [illegible] dollars each per month,	40	
For commutation of [illegible] the period—	6	66
[illegible]	40	66

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
[illegible]			
[illegible]			
Long			

at $ [illegible] per cord,

I certify, on honor, that the above [illegible] owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned [illegible] during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the [illegible] for the month.

[illegible] Quartermaster.

I [illegible], that the [illegible] correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible] by [illegible] that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu [illegible].

J. Hubert
Capt. C. S. A.

Sworn to before me, this 24 day of May 1862

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

VOUCHER No. [illegible]

Paid the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible] C. S.

From the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

To the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Pay, - - $ [illegible]

For [illegible], -

Amount, $ [illegible]

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Captain Darius Hubert Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CLAIMED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself, [illegible]					80		240		
For [illegible] man's service.									
For [illegible] horses									

Hubert N. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant and Drill Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK.

See also

Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No 5559

Lawrence Co Ky

Pinkney N. M.
Dear Mrs Mundo

[redacted]

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. TAYLOR, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn *parole of honor*, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at [redacted]
this 18 day of May, 1865.

N. W. Hubert 2d Lieut & Drill Master P.A.C.S.

Approved:

Von E. Young Col U. S. A.
Thos H. Taylor aide S. A.
} Com's.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Von E. Young

Col. and Pro. Marshal Gen'l Dept. Miss.

(Confederate.)

H

H W Hubert
2 Lt Drill Master

Residence Lawrence Co Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Officers, Confederate States Army, commanded by , surrendered at Citronelle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, , May 19, 1865.

C. G. McLaughlin

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Napoleon H. Hubert

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La

To whom report Maj Dumonteil Camp Moore La

Date of appointment Nov 10, 1862.

Date of confirmation ....., 186 .

To take rank Oct. 31, 1862.

Date of acceptance Dec. 1, 1862.

Delivered Tangipahoa La

Secretary of War G.C.R.

Remarks: Drill Master with rank of 2 Lt

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 429

(1937) A B Duncan

878 Copyist.

VOUCHER No. 60

Paid the 31 day of March 1863

N A Hulett

1st Lieut C. S.

From the 1 day of March 1863

To the 31 day of March 1863

Pay.....$ 80

Forage.....

Amount....$ 80

The Confederate States of America,

To F W Hubert Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. FROM	TO	Term of Service Charged. MONTHS	DAYS	Pay per Month. DOLLS.	CENTS.	Amount. DOLLS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
Pay for service ending	1863 March 1st	1863 March 31st	1	"	80	"	80	"	
For myself 2nd Lt									
For years service									
Forage for horses							80	"	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt W m A Key to twenty eight day of February 186 3

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt W m A Key this Thirty first day of March 186 3, the sum of Eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $80 "

Forage

Amount $80 "

(Signed Duplicates.) F W Hubert
2nd Lt P A C S

Vou. No 284 Abst. Title
H. W. Hubert Plaintiff
& E. O. Scott Co.
June 27th 1864.

Confederate States of America,

Quartermaster's Department.

Received at Forest this 27th day of June 1864

of J. F. Freeman Capt & A — D. Mo. C. S. N. the following

articles of Quarter Master & Commissary stores, viz:

60 — Sixty Six Bushels — Corn

200 — Two Hundred and One Pounds — Bacon

150 — Eleven Hundred and Fifty Pounds — Fodder

5 — Five — Cotton Sacks,

5 — Five Bushels — Oats

A. W. Hubert & Lieut & C.

for Capt &c.

Items for Cavalry at this Post

VOUCHER No. 49

Paid the 11 day of May 1863

Lieut

R St Hubert C. S.

From the 1 day of April 1863

To the 30 day of April 1863

Pay.....$ 80 —

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 80

No. 57.—Officers Pay Account.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Lieut. A. H. Hubert Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—Services ended									
For myself 2d Lt Infantry	1st April	30th April	one	—	80	00	80	00	
For _____ years' services,..									
Forage for _____ Horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Keys. and to the 31st day of March 186 3.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Keys this 11th day of May 186 3, the sum of Eighty dollars and _____ cents, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay..... $ 80 00 100

Forage..... _____

Amount..... $ 80 00 100

(Signed Duplicate.)

A. H. Hubert
2d Lieut C.S.A.

No 33
Cir. 18 Abst. 4 Dec. 1863.
Registered pr. Piraye
per Str. Hansii
Lieut W H Hubert
dated 17th Decem 1863

Requisition for Forage for Two (2) Horses Belonging to Lt W. W. Hubert 1st Regt Engrs

17th days, commencing December 17 1863.

DATE. From	To.	Number of Horses.	Daily Allowance of Forage. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1863 Dec 1	Dec 17	2	12		7 16/56		

Total 7 16/56

Approved S. H. Yeaman Brt Lt Colonel Chief Engr Dept Va

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just: and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

N W Hubert Lt P.A.C.S

Received at Fort Thomas Mills the 17 of December 1863, of Capt L.G. Engineers

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, 7 16/56 bushels Corn, ... bushels Oats, ... pounds Hay, ... pounds Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

N W Hubert Lt P.A.C.S

No 33

Carte d'Abert 4 Pièces

Exposées par devant

Mr. le Dr Hubert

ce 30 Décembre 1863

No. 35 [illegible]

Requisition for Forage for Two (2) Private Horses — Lieut. N. W. Hubert.

U. S. Army, at Brookhaven Miss. — Eighteen 13 — 1863

and ending the 30 of November 1863.

DATE. From.	To.	Number of Horses.	Daily Allowance for Each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Fodder. Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1863 Nov 13	Nov 30	2	12	—	14	7 40/56	—	—	—	—	504.	
Nov 13												
Total						7 40/56	—	—	—	—	504	

Approved S. H. Yarnell Lt Col & Dy Asst QM

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

N. W. Hubert Lt P.A.C.S.

Received at Brookhaven Miss. the 30 of Nov, 1863, of Capt F. C. Eagleson

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, 7 40/56 bushels Corn, —— bushels Oats, —— pounds Hay, 504 pounds Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

N. W. Hubert Lt P.A.C.S.

(SECOND IN DUPLICATE.)

No. 21.

Voucher No. 18

Abstract B. 3rd Quarter 1863

Ricord

N D Herbert

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Paid

2nd Dec 1863

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

Lieut N. H. Hubert — Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Culpeper C.H.		
	from the 5 of Dec 186 , to the		
	9 of Sept 186 3 inclusive,		
	For 2 rooms at 12 dollars each, per month,	90	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	For myself 96 cords, feet, inches,		
	at 3.00 dollars per cord	3	75
	For my servant, cords, feet, inches,		
	at dollars per cord,		
		93	75

I Certify on honor, that there were no quarters owned nor hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Lt N. H. Hubert during the above period, and that the fuel was charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm Ormsby Carter
QUARTERMASTER.

I Certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Culpeper by Capt W. R. Boulware during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Lt N. H. Hubert P.A.C.S.

Received at Culpeper the 11 of Sept 186 3
of Wells Brothers & Co Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Thirty Three dollars and 75 cents, in full of the above account.

[Issued in Duplicate.]

Lt N. H. Hubert P.A.C.S.

Approved
W. R. Boulware Maj Vols &
Depy Quartermaster Gen Corps
C.S. Southern Dept

Huchfield, Jno. S.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Huchfield, Jno. S.

Capt. & Co. Waller's Reg't T. V. C.
A.Q.M.

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 162

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the [illegible] Dept, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston Texas
this 22 day of June 1865.

[illegible]
Capt & AQ M
Prisoner of War

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides. Houston Texas

E. D. Lewis
Maj & Provost Marshal

Buck, Henry J

—

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

A. Q. M. | A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	11884920	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK. .....

See also .....

AGAM-OT/ajr

21 September 1950

[illegible] Archivist
Texas State Library
State Capitol
Austin, Texas

Dear Miss Smither:

Reference is made to your letter of 6 September 1950 herewith returned.

The name Henry J. Rusk, rank not shown, Quartermaster Agent, appears on a List of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department, dated 13 February 1865, which shows he was appointed 6 June 1864 by General Magruder, with station at Victoria, Texas.

He was surrendered by General Kirby Smith, Confederate States Army and paroled 2 August 1865 at Indianola, Texas.

Sincerely yours,

2 Incl
Ltr dtd 6 Sep 50

EDWARD F. WITSELL
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

Write nothing above this line.

Huck Henry Jr

Q.M. Agent

Victoria, Texas 1865

Appointed June 6 64 by Gen Magruder

See List No. 3.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

Special Requisition

Victoria Tex	45,000	pounds Meal
May 10th	11250	lbs Flour
1864.	800	lbs Lard
	13,500	lbs Bacon
	4500	lbs Sugar
	360	Gals Vinegar
	1500	lbs Soap
	25	lbs Candles

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the Articles specified are necessary for Troops of the 3d Sub Dist, Refugees families, and other indigent persons at Port Lavaca and Indianola as per Special order No 83. from Maj Gen'l T.H. Magruder.

Approved

O. Steele Lt Col Comdg
3d Sub Dist.

Henry A. Smith
A.A.C.S.

(Confederate.)

11

Henry J. Hurt
U.S.A.

Appears on a

Record

of soldiers to whom the Amnesty Oath has been administered at Indianola, Lavacca, Matagorda and Texana, Texas, in the month ending August 31, 1865.

Record dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Residence Texana, Tex

Remarks:

Record indorsed: "Retained copies of Oaths administered by and under order of Lt. Col. R. G. Laughlin, Pro. Mar. Dist. of Texas."

Number of rolls

Is about to

(over)

W. Marshall

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Henry J Huck
2. Lt. agent.

Appear

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated Feb. 13, 1865.

Where on duty Victoria

District Texas

By whom appointed Gen. Magruder.

Date of appointment June 6, 1864

Whether bonded or not Not known,

Disposition of bond

Remarks:

(882) A. G. Taylor

Copyist.

Reply respectfully
to Major E. B.
Peirce Eaton Chief
C. S.

By Command of
Maj Gen Magruder

Edmund P. Turner
A.A.G.

Hd Qrs. Dept of
Galveston
June 28/64

E. Flee

DIVISION
ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

May 23. 1864.

Henry L. Huck

Lt. M. Dept. U.S.A.

at. Victoria Texas.

Dated Columbus Ga June 23. 1864

Ordering Sales of Breadstuffs
to Officers and Soldiers families

Rec'd Hd Qrs Dist Sub Dist
Colquitt Ga June 24. 1864

Respectfully forwarded to
each recommendation
Daily Hd. Qrs. in as much
-tyed as to permit the sales
of Breadstuffs to Officers
and Soldiers Women and
families at the discretion
of the A. Com. Subsistence
at the several Depots.
Sales can only be made
when funds are [illegible]

necessary for the Soldiers
families - the Law
enabling Commissaries
&c. Masters to purchase
in ample quantities
provisions - which are
to be held by the Farmers
at the time Subject to Order
170 Tons corn now on
Cars 5 Days at Port Hudson
failure of the Com-
-ty Corn Crop
Thos. H. Douglass
Brig Gen (Comg

(No 57)

June 23d 1864

Captain!

I beg to acknowledge receipt through your Office of Special Order No 170 from Dist Hd Qrs dated Houston June 18th 1864, prohibiting Sale of Subsistence Stores to Officers and Soldiers families until further orders.

I would respectfully represent, that a strict compliance with said order is certain to produce extreme suffering among these helpless families, if not more serious consequences, as they have no means to procure Subsistence stuffs, but Confederate Money, except at prices beyond their ability to pay.

I would also state that on this section at least the contingencies, scarcity and anticipated failure of the Growth Crop, if any, affected the extent for which said Order was issued. Since the date of said Order I have encountered considerable difficulty in procuring the necessary transportation, and also in procuring Subsistence for the Troops under my command, and should the Order be strictly enforced, it would be impossible to furnish Subsistence to the Troops without detriment to the Service, or pecuniary loss to the Government.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your Obt Servt
Henry J. Hunt
Maj & AQ
Post Victoria

Head Qrs 3rd District

Texas &c May 14/64

Respectfully referred to
Col. A.C. Jones, Asst.
Genl., who will nominate
an officer for the duty
mentioned within

By Command of
Bvt. Genl. P.L. Hebert
L. A. Wright
Capt & A.A.G.

Henry I. Huck
Agent QM TCS

Fort Pur Com Office
Galveston Texas
May 13th 1864.

In the within referred
to Capt Lewellen
with Texas Mexican
& Orizaba, with
the exception
that the receipt

of the Lewellen agent
acting Post Commis-
sary is not competent
to give such a receipt
as will be required
at the Treasury -
Mr Huck can not
sign the receipt for
Captain, I hope you
will be pleased to order
some Clerk to proceed
to Victoria with the
Convoy stock

Here is a Bill of-
lading which the
forwarding Office
has nothing to do

With Capt Wright
Capt Wm Hunter
in charge of the
Williams Steamer
Wharf is Superintendent
of the Quartermaster
Department to Con-
tinue to supply
them

Very Respectfully
Sackfield Maclay
Maj & Asst Quartermaster
for State of Texas

To
Brig Gen A.C. Jones
Chief of Staff

Special Requisition

Victualler's Dept
Camp
1864

45,000	pounds	Corn Meal
11,250	lbs	Flour
800	lbs	Lard
13500	lbs	Bacon
4500	lbs	Sugar
360	Gals	Vinegar
1500	lbs	Soap
25	lbs	Candles.

I certify, that the above requisition is correct and that the Articles specified are necessary for the Troops of the 3d Sub District Florida and cannot be procured otherwise than by requisition on the Subsistence Department.

Henry W. Hinks
Major & C.S.

Approved

Chas. Thomas
Lt Col & C.S.
3d Sub Dist

WAR DEPARTMENT

Special Requisition

Victoria Co	45,040	pounds	Corn Meal
August	11,250	Lbs	Flour
1864.	800	Lbs	Salt
	13500	Lbs	Lard
	4500	Lbs	Bacon
	360	Lbs	Sugar
	1500	Gals	Vinegar
	25	Lbs	Soap
		Lbs	Candles.

I certify, that the above requisition is correct and that the Articles specified are necessary for the Troops of the 3d Sub Dist, Subdistrict families and other indigent Persons at Port Lavaca and Indianola, as per General order No 83. Hdqrs Dist

Henry A. Clark
Lt Colonel

Asst Com Subs
3d Sub Dist

WAR DEPARTMENT.
CLAIMS DIVISION

Hauck H J.

....., Co. ..... Reg't .....

(Confederate.)

..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 2

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Indianola Texas

this 2nd day of August, 1865

H J Huck

E. G. Seefeldt

Capt & A.A. Prov. Marshal.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides

Huck, H. J.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

H. T. Huck

Q.M. Agent

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters, Assistant and Acting Assistant Quartermasters in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

List dated Houston

Apr 1 , 1864.

Command

Station Victoria

By whom appointed

Bonded or not bonded Bonded

Remarks: Appointed, Jan 21st, 1864

SKArmstein

(ent) Copyist.

Huckins, James

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(Huckins)

Hickins, J

Chaplain

City Hosp

Subject: Leave granted

Title of record: S.O.No.152-2

Dept S-Ga-Fla-S'gard
Date: Aug 5/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

1161.

Chaplain Del Hunter's

Charleston S.C.
August 5th 1863

Application for a furlough
of days stating nearly
lost my eyesight & my general
health having become very
much impaired.

WAR DEPARTMENT

Office Med. Director Hospitals.
Charleston S.C. August 3rd 1863
Respectfully referred to Department
Commander.

Wallworth,
Med. Director
Gen. Hospitals

Granted from the 6th
inst. for 20 days

S.C.N. 152

Charleston S.C. August 5th 1863

Sir

I have the honor to make application for a furlough of sixty (60) days, having nearly lost my eye sight, and my general health having become very much impaired I find myself unable to perform my duties in the hospitals.
I have the honor to remain

Very Respectfully
Yr. Ob. Svt.
Jas. Hamilton
Chaplain & Hospitals
in Charleston & vicinity

Brig. Gen. Thomas Jordan
Chief of Staff
Charleston S.C.

H. 101.

Wm. H. Hawkins

Wm B. Taylor Post
Chaplain
Resigned.
Mar 19 1863 Ltr

Refers to the application
of Rev. W. Hawkins
for post Chaplaincy
of Charleston.
Recommends him
as
Filed Dec 31 1863
By mem of Sec
War Mar 19 1863

RECORD DIVISION,
ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond. March 19. 1863

Hon Jas. A. Seddon
Sec of War.

Dear Sir.

Several weeks since I left with Mr Jones an application for the Post Chaplaincy of Charleston, from Rev Mr Huckens. ~~Gen Beauregard & Dr Broadie, Medical Director~~ of that Post, unite in the request that he be appointed. Mr Huckens is one of the most approved ministers of Charleston, & while his congregation has been scattered, & his means of support very much cut off, he has without compensation been laboring among the hospitals for several months. He has collected & disbursed for the physical comfort of the sick soldiers, several hundreds of dollars. He will, I am sure, make a faithful, efficient Chaplain.

Will you have the kindness to examine his application, and decide the case. You will thus much oblige him, & yours, Very Respectfully.

Jas. B. Taylor.
Post Chaplain.
Richmond. Va.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

James Hutchison
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S.C.

To whom report Hosp at Charleston

Date of appointment April 7, 1863.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank March 19, 1863.

Date of acceptance Apr. 11, 1863.

Delivered Gen'l Beauregard

Secretary of War J.A.S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 86, page 379

R B Duncan
Chaplain

(936) WW

493

(Form No. 87.)

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid the 1st day of June 1863

Chaplain Thos. S. Duckett

S. C.

From the 19 day of March 1863

To the 31st day of May 1863

Pay.....$ 194 44

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 194 44

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.

(Form No. 57.—Officers Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America.

To Chaplain Rev. J. Hudson

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,	14 March	31st May	2	17	80		192	66	
For years service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 194	66	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____ and to the _____ day of _____ 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. C.W. Lovely

this 2 day of June 18 63, the sum of One Hundred and Ninety four dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $ 194 66/100

Forage _____

Amount $ 194 66/100

(Signed Duplicates.)

Thomas Hudson

Huddleston, James

Staff

[Confederate.]

Adjt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Huddleston, James

17 Bn. Miss. Cav.

Adjt.

Huddlestone, J. F. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Dead Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

D4

J. F. N. Huddleston
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Miss

To whom report 8 Miss Regt.

Date of appointment Oct 22, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861.

To take rank , 186 .

Date of acceptance Dec 3, 1861.

Delivered

Secretary of War J.P.B. acty.

Remarks: Resigned May 27, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 368

(936) R B Duncan Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ot

J. F. M. Huddlestone
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Miss

To whom report 40 Miss Regt.

Date of appointment July 21, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862.

To take rank July 15, 1862.

Date of acceptance ....., 186 .

Delivered Capt Harris Rd

Secretary of War C. S. A.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 372

(986) A B Duncan Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

40

Miss.

Waddleston.

Ro v 40 Regt Miss

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Featherston's Brig., Loring's Division, Stewart's Corps, commanded by Col. M. D. L. Stephens.

Report dated Atlanta, Ga. Aug 19, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service } ..... , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date ..... , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 15; inclosure 3.

(954) L Barton Copyist.

979

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. 40 Miss.

Hurdleston
Chaplain 40 Regt Miss.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Featherston's Brig., Loring's Division, Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn., commanded by Brig. Gen. W. S. Featherston.

Report dated Cross Anchor, Sc.
Sept 22, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 14.

(554) A. G. Andrews

Copying.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Rev. Huddleston
Chaplain Featherstons Brig.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Loring's Division, Stewart's Corps, commanded by Brig. Gen. W. S. Featherston.

Report dated Atlanta Ga
Aug. 20, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service } ..... , 186 .

Term of service .....

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority .....

.....

.....

.....

Date ..... , 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Inspection Report H, No. 15; inclosure 2.

J. Funk

(634) Copying.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. 46

Huddleston

Chaplain 46 Regt.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Loring's Division, Stewart's Corps, commanded by Maj. Gen. W. W. Loring.

Report dated In field near Chickamauga Sept. 24, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service. , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 19.

(854) A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

H 40 Miss.

J. F. N. Huddleston
Chapl. 46 Regt. Miss. Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment July 15, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 339

L. H. Tayla

(888) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H [illegible] Miss.

[illegible] Wm. C. Richmond

Chaplain 40th Regt Miss Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 105

W L Ray

Compiler

(935)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Camp 1st Miss Regt Memphis Tenn
June 30th 1864

Colonel,

The undersigned
respectfully ask leave of absence
for thirty (30) days, to attend
the meeting of the General Con-
ference of the C. M. Church
being a member thereof, and a
Representative thereto, from
the State of Mississippi

Thanking the honorable
be Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt

J. F. M. Huddleston
Chaplain 40th Miss Regt

Hudgin, Wescom

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Physician | Insp Small Arms

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

Hudgins. Wescom

Va.

Scout Lands. Va

Asst Inspector Small Arms Practice Va.

Firearms // Insp. Small Arms.

Recommendations of
A. B. Tunstall Esq Col. Int. Rev.
collector for Carolina
County
&
Dr. A. M. Glassell
of Carolina Co.

Carolina Co. Va. 1865

RECORD DIVISION

Aug. 6. 1862.

Gen. Sir

Doctr [illegible] late of Jefferson Co. Va. for his youth. He left this village 1861. [illegible] removal to the Warrenton Springs.

I am informed that he draws [illegible] from Military duty by reason of the absence of all the Physicians in his neighborhood — and continued to follow his profession till recently — even after the enemy had entire possession of the Country around him. From his intimate acquaintance with the Country, he has been called on, and acted occasionally to Gen'l Lee, Jackson Early, Stuart & [illegible] — and has from time to time given important information, as to the enemys movements — of which he has the evidence — In consequence of which services, he has been forced to abandon his practice & leave his property in the enemys lines. Has the Doctr any employment as a means of support.

Both Hedgin has always had a decided taste for Mechanical pursuits, & has given

[illegible] must [illegible]
[illegible] guiltless [illegible]
of such a character, and [illegible]
[illegible] saying that the [illegible]
[illegible] would [illegible] entitled
[illegible] in any manner whatever [illegible]
[illegible] to say he could [illegible].

Yours very respectfully

Robt B Gunnell

I have read the above letter & fully concur
in the recommendation

A M Glasell

Maccan Hudgin
Gen'l Bragg Army
Atlanta March 11th

Enquires after some Gauges
which are much wanted

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPT

Respectfully refered to Mr
Quinn. Actg. M. A.
These gauges were ordered
to be made at the
Alley are they not done,
and when will they be
ready?
Jas. A. Seddon
Sept.
March 14th/64

Recd March 14th 1864

239

Fauquier Springs Va.

Oct 23rd 1861

Dear Wm. Williams

I am

I had an interview a few days since with Lieut Wm H. Payne U.S.N. at Warrenton with regard to the Government Patients at this place. He informed me that he had sent the Convalescents from Warrenton to this place with the expectation that I would render them such service as was deemed that I must make out my bill for services &c. I had also a conversation with Dr Chisholm on the same subject and with the same result. I heard this morning through the Superintendent of the Hospital at Warrenton that Dr Chisholm in having been had informed him that he had been ordered to this place to attend

on the opening of Parliament. Mr Attwood on
whose address you to ask the favour of
you will to send by Mr Sheridan here
unless your own judgement dictates other
I feel quite confident that nothing
doubts any measures that may be adopted
at this time. I have been attending to
all of those that could be any service
at this place belonging to the army
and have not omitting any exertion
on him for it. I have forwarded Mr Sheridan
whose medal and have taken upon it
myself as a volunteer contribution
Mr Sheridan enquiring also with Lord
informed by Mr Bishop that Lord
receive communication for any service
If it should be your intention to
continue sending Patients here I
should be most happy to render any
assistance that may be necessary
to them. I have been at this place
as Physician to the Forces for 30 years

Post and there remaining until the end of the last to grant with a good character. and four companies for any duties that may fall to my charge. If it should not with good appointment I should like to receive from you a regular appointment or change to take the superintendence of such such as may be sent to this place and all such rules of conservation as may you or my Chief Engineer to name. Although fond of my profession I am not dependent on it for a support - but I do not like the idea of being suspended after pending some enemies. I may add here that I was at Cape Fear for 3 months immediately after the battles of 1781. for which I have seen U.S. Treasury certificate. countersigned by Col. Hay & Col. Commissary Genl. [illegible]

May further add to the foregoing

Envelope No. 4857

Recommendation of

M. D. Quitenberg Esq

State Senate

Senate Chamber Jan 9th 1864

Doctor Hiram Hedges.

Dear Sir

I have heard that it is your purpose to seek some position in the Ordinance Department where your great Mechanical skill and ingenuity may be made useful to the Government. I take pleasure in stating that I have known you from boyhood and can testify to your excellent moral character and great skill and ingenuity in Mechanical and Scientific pursuits. I should think that you would find no difficulty in getting a position which would suit you and give you the opportunity which you desire. To be of use to our country.

Very truly Your friend
Wm D Lansing
Sen Senate

Encl. No. 1 of 5
J. J. Marshall
Va. Senate.

Recom'd Dr. W.
Hudgins

for many years been in high
reputation of great ingenuity and
taste for mechanicks.

Of his character as a man of in-
tegrity and general intelligence I can
speak with confidence. He is sober
industrious and of great energy in
all pursuits he undertakes. I
commend him most earnestly
for the employment he solicits

With sentiments of high
personal esteem —
your obedient servant &c
J. J. Marshall

Washington - 11th [illegible] 63

I take pleasure in certifying that Lt. Duncan Kerlegan is a gentleman of high standing and from the [illegible] opportunities of observation I have had, an experienced officer. He has to my certain knowledge performed acts of great value to the cause and involving great personal peril - but which had he been in the service it is not probable he would have had such opportunities to perform. The enemy is now in possession of his home and it is probable that it was his last act of service to this army which rendered his further stay undesirable at home.

He is well-known to be one of the most ingenious men in the country, and he now desires to turn to account his wonderful faculty in that direction, by getting employment in some of the arsenals & armories of the govt.

I cheerfully commend him as a man of rare merit, integrity, zeal & patriotism.

J. G. Barnard
Major Engrs.

Endorsement of Genl Stuart on application which has since been withdrawn

rad Quarters Cavalry Corps.

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA,

December 24th 1863

ertify that Dr Wilcoxon
gentleman of high stand
Town of Jeffersonton Culpeper
thought an exempted Physician
my certain knowledge per

Hd Qrs Cav ... A.N.V.

Oct 26th 1863

Respec[illegible] forwarded
earnest[illegible] recommended
I am much in need
of [illegible] in my com-
-mand. Dr Hudgins
imperilled his life while
in the enemy's lines to
convey to me high im-
-portant information
concerning the movement
of the enemy. His loss
have been heavy his
patriotism pure, I hope
the dept will secure
his services by steady ap-
-pointment order him
to report to me for duty
with Cav. Corps

J.E.B. Stuart
Major Genl

[illegible] certify that Dr Hudgins
[illegible] gentleman of high standing
[illegible] of skill as a physician
thought an accomplished Physician
[illegible] my certain knowledge per-

Engrossed 1853

Hon. John L. Taylor

House Resolution

Stat 1st

WAR DEPARTMENT

Hall of the Delegates
Richmond Jany 8th/64

Hon: Jas A. Seddon

Dear Sir -

I take great pleasure in recommending Dr Hudgin formerly of Carolina Co Va for a position in some one of the mechanical departments of the Government. to which his rare mechanical skill & genius fit him; & in which he might render the Government such invaluable services at the present time.

I have known Doctor Hudgin intimately for the last fifteen or twenty years & can bear willing testimony to his exalted integrity and energy of character as well as his rare natural mechanical genius many evidences of which have come under my notice.

With high regard
I am &c &c
John D. Baldwin
Mem. H. of D. Carolina Co Va

the is reason to believe that an Indian
in the employ of Mr. Lewis would kill him not even as a
matter of interest but with W. Lewis a Worthless
Individual disposed to cruelty on the
Cultivation of mind - His mechanical talent
was developed at an early age & his
mechanical acquaintance with Chemistry offers
a man of strong mind in either position
If I thought his object in seeking either
place was to avoid the conscription at this
moment more have been written but I
believe not only from his statement but
other circumstances that it is not - that he
would be more useful than in the
ranks - With sentiments of great respect
& regard

Yrs obt Sk

WB Barlow

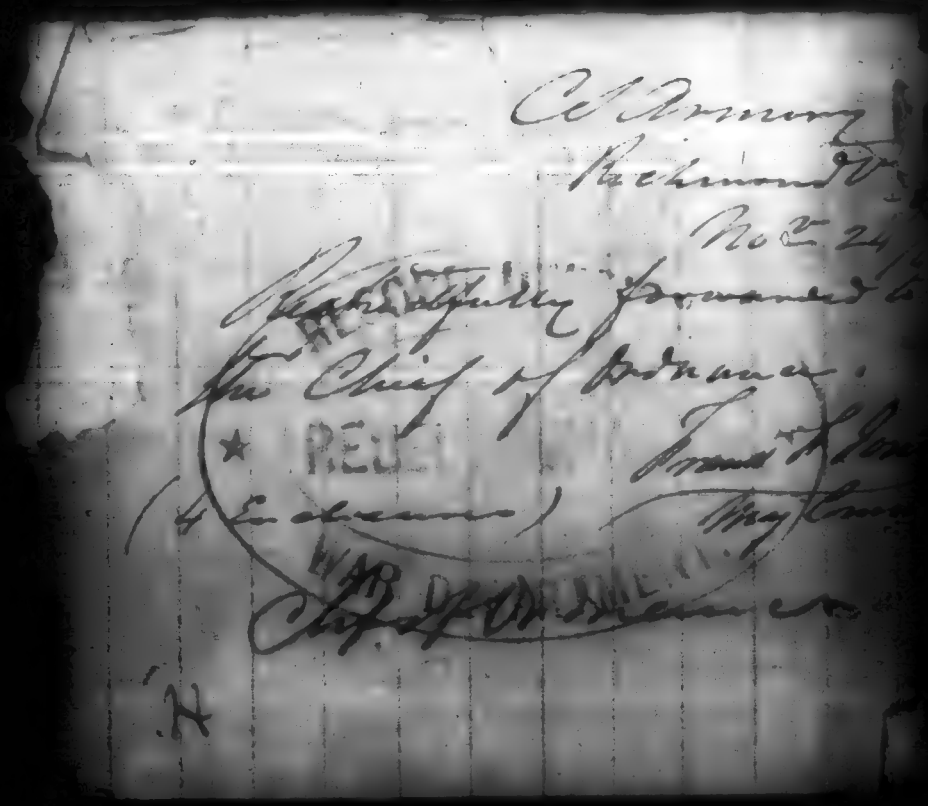
Mr. Gallatin

[illegible] Jan 9th 65

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] the request of my friend
Lieut Col. Wm. Dibrell in relation to Capt Dibrell
of Carolina I address this to you. I have
known Dr D. since his infancy, his high
moral character has attained for him high
estimation wherever known — as a physician
of some ten years standing Capt D. was retained
as an exempt physician & I am informed a
short rendered effective service to our soldiers
on Culpepper & to their families without charge
His stores were freely dispensed to them &
his crops sold to the needy at the old prices
within the lines of the enemy he never forgot
his countrymen & was enabled by his vigi-
lance to detect a movement of the enemy
threatening to destroy our cavalry force under Genl
Stuart & reached his head quarters in time
to give the alarm and I am informed that
Genl S. duly appreciates his loyal service
To the Doctor is resulted from the destruction of
his property & has made him an exile as





Recommended
Hon. [illegible]
Hon. A. H. Sevier Va. Col
Hon. Wm. [illegible] Ga. S. Senate
A. J. Marshall Lt Cavalry
[illegible] " "
J. R. Poinsett Ms. Legislature
Gen. T. Mayo Col.
Thos. B. Brown "
W. S. Scott Va. Lt. Col.
R. B. Campbell Esq
A. M. Clayton Va. Lt. Col.

For Appointment of Midshipmen
Navy in the Command of
of Lt. Com.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

Wm. Judy.

A. Pearson

Report of Sick and Wounded

in

at Hospital,
Jeffersonton, Va.,

and [illegible] county, who were placed in charge of Dr. Wesson Hudgin by Surgeon Morrison of Ewell's Division on the 24th day of August, 1862.

Reported

Oct. 26, 1862.

Returned to duty

Transferred to other hospitals, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Location, 186 .

Name of person at whose house patient was treated:

Remarks:

* Name [illegible] as Physician in charge of sick and wounded soldiers at Jeffersonton & vicinity.

Book mark:

(Sgd) J. Cary

Surg.

2213 Copyist.

in person, Leaving our Picket[illegible] ... to cover the Garrison morning, I was by him informed that Lieut J. J. Jackson as a guide & scout — He was immediately afterwards whilst guiding the Head of the column with riding immediately by his side & the person in charge of one of the enemy's batteries which I was directed to storm & secure and I was under your orders to be [illegible] side of that work &c &c [illegible] and doing considerable damage to our column

I remained with Gen Jackson about [illegible] during almost constantly on the right and during the time performed various duties connected with some of which I consider him entitled to the favorable to the last degree, viz I do not [illegible] to be [illegible] when [illegible]

On Friday evening Aug 26 I received the [illegible] hannah under his order with Col Langham [illegible] 13 Regt Militia & Battalion Militia [illegible] of the ground at the Faubourg Bridge and [illegible] enemy's pickets kept [illegible] by his order [illegible] and I had given him Col A [illegible] movements until regard to the [illegible] [illegible] to Gen Jackson [illegible] finding [illegible] when he crossed Lake Pontchartrain, and [illegible] Gen Jackson [illegible] at this time [illegible]

Harbin all sorts of wild animals Hunted [illegible] and one Gentleman, at whose [illegible] Mansion a part of the Summer he attended that he could [illegible] that on Banks Island he caught two musk oxen and two Banks Island Wolves all Large & fine Furs as soon as [illegible] "about Christmas" [illegible] as soon as he could"

[illegible] in his Vessels as a guard [illegible] Harbin along the Coast of the [illegible] ready to furnish him information and Interpreter whenever each or [illegible] him with Provisions and the necessary [illegible] carrying for any assistance from the Esquimaux although unfriendly appeared they [illegible] the information Sought. [illegible] as possible and in speaking of it [illegible] that Esquimaux had been a Source of [illegible] all the Esquimaux tribes through the Continent.

In various Visits I made through the Country [illegible] Banks Island, Richards Island Mary Queen and Esquimalt Inlet Esqr. On the 11 October [illegible] Harbour at Esquimalt [illegible] Country Esqr. [illegible] Esquimaux [illegible] Esquimaux Village [illegible] that day the Canoe [illegible] Mr. Dallas Mr. Grigg, Surgeon Kirkpatrick [illegible] Esquimaux Village immediately on [illegible] H.M. on the Coast of Kamtschatka [illegible]

RECORD DIVISION

RECORD DIVISION
R.

Hudgings, L.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 41 Ala Inf?
38 Tenn

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. 3 Tenn

2 Lieutenants

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tenn

To whom report 38 Tenn Regt.

Date of appointment Dec 24, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861.

To take rank ....., 186 .

Date of acceptance ....., 186 .

Delivered Gen Cuttendon

Secretary of War J.P.B.

Remarks: Proposed Augt 30, 62.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 191

(926) P B Duncan

Copyist.

Hudgins, L.

Capt.

Q.M. Dept.

Subject: Name Dropped.

Special Order Number 203/2

Aug 30, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

CONFEDERATE

H 38 Tenn.

L. Hudgings
A.Q.M., 38-Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Dropped

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 91

T. Cary

(626) Copyist.

Hudgins, B. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2d Lt. & D.M. | 1st Lt. & A.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book mark: .....

See also .....

VOUCHER No. 6

Paid the 21 day of July 1862

O. S. Van Dyne

1st Lieut 1st Ind'p Co O. S.

From the 21 day of May 1862

To the 21 day of July 1862

Pay, - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $ 270 00/100

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To _____ *Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,									
For ____'s service,									
Forage for ____ horses,									
							$		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____ and to the _____ day of _____ 18__

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of _____ the sum of _____ Dollars this _____ day of _____ 18__ being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

VOUCHER No. 10

Paid the 24 day of Sept 18

Brig Genl

1st Mil Dist C.S.

From the 20 day of July 18

To the 31 day of Sept 18 62

Pay, - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $274 00

THE CONFEDER[illegible]ES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] E. F. Hudgins Aide Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMM[illegible] From—	EXPIRATION. To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—									
For myself,	July 20th 62	Sept. 21st 1862	2	1	135	00	274	00	
For [illegible] year's service,									
Forage for [illegible] horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj D. Hunkle and to the 20 day of July 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj D. Hunkle this 21 day of Sept 1862 the sum of Two hundred & Seventy four 00/100 Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 274 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

E. F. Hudgins.

1st Lieut. & Aid de Camp

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

D. F. Hudgins

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report Genl. B. H. Robertson

Date of appointment Feby 25, 1863.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank Feby 23, 1863.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Dgill (Master with rank of 2 Lt. Resigned May 22, 1863. (Cavy.)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 430

R B Duncan

(230) Copyist.

ARDED.

Prepared by [illegible]. Examined by [illegible].

HODGES, BENJAMIN F., Lieut. & A.D.C., and 2d Lt. of Cav.
Drillmaster.

PRYOR'S BRIGADE.

May 26, 1862. Appointed, from Va., Lieut. & A. D. C.; to rank from May 20, 1862; to report to Gen. R. A. Pryor. (Report A. O.)

~~And previously been Capt., 32d Va. Regt., and failed of re election April 30, 1862. (A.G.O. 744-W.)~~

Oct. 7, 1862. Lieut. & A.D.C., resignation accepted. (S.C. #234 (1), A. & I.G.O.)

ROBERTSON'S (B. H.) CAV. BRIGADE.

Feb. 25, 1863. Appointed Drillmaster, with rank 2d Lieut. of Cav.; to rank from Feb. 23, 1863; to report to Gen. B. H. Robertson. "Resigned May 22, 1863." (Report A. O.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

B. F. Hudgins

1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.

To whom report Genl. R. A. Pryor.

Date of appointment May 26, 1862.

Date of confirmation Oct. 7, 1862

To take rank May 20, 1862

Date of acceptance ____, 186 .

Delivered Genl J. E. Johnston

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks: Aider de Camp with the rank of 1 Lt.

Resigned Oct. 7, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 155

Geo. L. Preston

Copyist.

(526)

Hudgins. B. F.

Lieut Table -
2nd + Drill Master -

RECORD
PARLIAMENT.

No. 25.

To

DR.

Date of purchase.		Dollars.	Cents.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I purchased the articles above enumerated of the said , at the prices therein charged, amounting to dollars and cents, and that I have not paid the account.

Quartermaster.

No 213 Abst A 3d Sp. 1861

B. F. Hudgins

$1.440.00

Paid 23d July 1861

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Confederate States

~~The State of Virginia,~~

To Capt B F Hudgins Dr.

		DOLLARS	CTS.
July 15th 1861	To 12 Mules bought by order of Gen Magruder.		
	" 1 Wire rack	$ 14	00
		$ 14	00

I certify the above account is correct and just: the articles are to be accounted for in my property returns for the 3rd Quarter ending on 30th Sept 1861

Approved Wallace under Brk Lee Com'd 3rd Div

Robt J. Harrison Cap. & Quartermaster. P.C.S.

Richmond Va July 23rd 18th of Mayr

RECEIVED
Larkin Smith.
Quartermaster,

the sum of Fourteen hundred (and forty) Dollars in full of the above account.

B F Hudgins

Wm

RECORD
DEPARTMENT.

Confederate States
~~The State of Virginia~~

Cockletown Cavalry Comp

To B F Hutchinson Dr.

			DOLLARS.	CTS.
1861				
July	13	To Six bunds of Corn @ 4c		24
July	20	" 2000 lbs of Fodder @ 1/2c		25
			$	49

I certify the above account is correct and just.

Approved
Dr Trout
Inspector

July 31/61

B F Hutchinson
C.V.C. Quartermaster

RECEIVED Cockletown Va Dec 20th 1861 of Lieut Hutchinson

Quartermaster, Hdqrs Cavalry

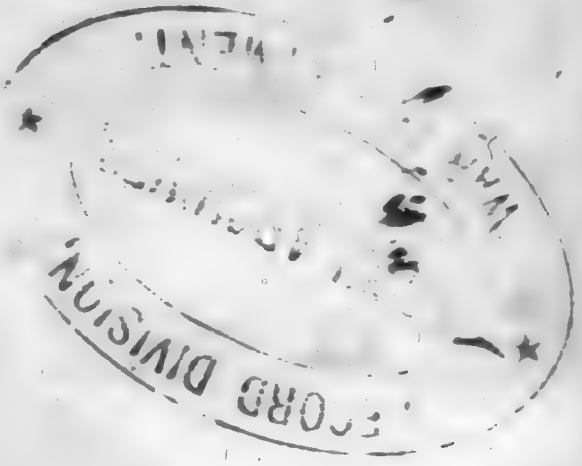
in full of the above account.

B F Hutchinson

V Cert

B & Nadging. Cl's

$10.00



Ohio Canal Dr.

1801			
Nov	15	To Cash Collected at Cuyahoga	1000

Received that the above account is correct
and that the articles are delivered
for our Canal agreeably to the
Contract

Approved
Wm Colleton
Supt Canal

Ravenna Feb 11 1802 of Dollars for
2 Miles of the Peninsula Section on the
East of the above account
Approved Wm Crawford
Ohio Canal Comr.

Pvt. Co. I 32 Ala Vol

Benjamin D Andrews

$10.00

Paid 11th of Feb 1862

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT.

The Confederate States

To Benjamin F. Hudgins Dr.

1861

Nov 12 To 1000 lbs Wheat in Straw @ $1 per hundred 10.00

I certify that the above account is correct & just, and that the articles have been actually furnished for my property as stated in the Commissioners certificate No 19 of November 1861.

Benjamin

Maj. Qual Comdy. at Barbados

Received Jacksons Feby 11 1862 of Maj B Bloomfield Dy Mr Genl of the Peninsula the sum of Ten 00/100 Dollars in full of the above account

(Signed in duplicate)

B.F. Hudgins

V

V. No 1 Battn A. L. 62

W. T. Baldwin

$15.00

Paid Feb. 11. 1862

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

For

No 913

The Confederate States

To B. F. Hudgins

1862			
Nov	20	To 1500 lbs Wheat in sheaf @ 1 per hundred	15 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles charged for in my property return for the month ending on the 21 of November, 1862.

Robert Cole Capt
Asst Q M

Received Yorktown Feb. 11 1862 of Maj B Blomfield A M Gen of the Peninsula Fifteen 00/100 Dollars in full of the above account.

Approved

W Blackburn
Maj. 15th Va Comdg

Signed in duplicate

B. F. Hudgins.

No 12

Vou. No 114 Abst. A

1st 2r 1862

R. H. Hudgins,

Dollars 11 00/100

Paid 11 Feb. 1862

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No 12

The Confederate States

To Benj D Hudgins Dr

1861		Holland	Smith
Sept 12	Hor 6 3/5 Bus. Corn @ 60c	11	11
" 30	" 420 lbs Hay @ 75c	4 3	15
" "	" 1 6 3/4 Bus. Corn @ 60c	3	80
		X 11	11

I certify that the above account is correct and just and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending 30th day of September 1861

B D Hudgins Lt

Examined at York Inn on the 1st day of Oct 1861 J D Blomfield C.S. Army, the sum of Eleven 00/100 Dollars and ____ Cents in full of the above account

(Signed duplicate)

B D Hudgins

V

V. No 175 ab.t A. 1st 1862

B. D. Hudgins

$313.20

Paid 11 D.C. 1862

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Capt. B. D. Hudgins
Co
$313.20

The Confederate States

To Capt Hodgins Dr.

Date of Delivery		Dollars	Cts
26th Nov 1861	522 bushels of corn at 60 cts per bushel	313	20
		313	20

I certify that the above account is correct & just. The articles are to be accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31st day of December 1861

Julius A Hodgins
Capt Mr Regt

Received at Goodhue this 11th day of December 1861 from Capt Hodgins Three hundred & thirteen Dollars in full of the above account

P. H. Hodgins

fo 13 J

Vol No. 116 Act 1st July 62

B. F. Hargan

$5 25

Paid Feb 11th 1863

RECORD DIVISION
RELEASED
WAR DEPARTMENT.

1(6)12

The Confederate States

To Benj. F. Hudgins Dr.

1861		Dollars	Cents
Octo 6	For 1910 lbs. Fodder @ 1.25	21	25
" 19	" 1 Cutting Knife 35.00	35	00
	Of large size — Sinclair's Patent.		
		$ 59	25

I certify that the above account is correct and just and that the articles have been accounted for in my property returns for the quarter ending on the 31st day of December 1861.

P. J. W. Harrison Lt & Q Mr

3rd Va Cavalry

Received at York Town on this 11th day of Feby 1862 of P. J. Bloomfield A.A. Quartermaster Fifty nine Dollars and 25 Cents in full of above account.

(Signed in duplicate) B. F. Hudgins.

A 955

Vo. No. 123 Ala. A 1st Regt

A. F. Hudgins

Co. G

Paid 11th Feb. 1862

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No. 12

The Confederate States

To Maj. H. Hodges Dr

1861		Dollars	Cents
Augt. 31	For 97 lbs Hay @ 75 ₵ pr 100 lbs		72
	" 7 lbs Fodder @ 1.25 " "		9
	" 1 52/56 lbs Rec. Corn @ 60 ₵ being amount of Forage furnished one Horse in the service of the Confederate States, during the month of August	1	15
		$ 1	96

I certify that the above account is correct and just and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30th day of September 1861

J. W. Harrison Maj. & Q.M.
3rd Va Cav

Received at Fort Town on the 11th day of July 1862 of B. Bloomfield A.A.G. & Quarter Master C.S. Army the sum of One Dollar and 96 Cents in full of above account.

(Signed in duplicate) B. H. Hodges.

B. F. Hudgins-
Papers withdrawn from
file on personal + sent from
Ft. Lenham - H. of Delegates
7 March. 64.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Sept 21/62

B. F. Stevens
Strode

Tenders resignation

A.G.
accepted
By order of Sec of War
Oct 6/62 R.C. H. Kelton
Asst Adjt Gen

Oct 7/62

Sept 12/62

Suspended pending

Rec'd Hdqrs Sept 12/62
Ret'd A.G.O. Oct 7. 62

Hd Qrs
B. F. Hudgins
2d Lieut Cadet A.A.C.S.
Jackson Miss
Camp Pemberton
May 19th 1863.

Resignation

Approved and
respectfully forwarded

B.H. Robertson
Brig Genl

RECORD DIVISION
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Camp near Va: May 19th 1863

Genl: S. Cooper,
Adjt: & Inspector Genl:,

Sir,

I respectfully tender unconditionally my resignation as 2d Lieut: of Cavalry & Drill Master in P.A.C.S. to take effect from the 19th day of May 1863

B. F. Huggins.
2d Lieut: of Cavalry.
P.A.C.S.

"
"

11.13K

Lt. H. Robertson
Regt
Cav. Vol.

Recommend 1/m
Feb. 24th 1863.

Asks that a 7.
Budgens be ap-
pointed 2d Lieut
of Cav. & depart
for duty - at once

Maj. Genl

Appoint R. F. Hodges
as a 2nd Lieut with rank
of 2 Sept 1862 and should
report to Genl Rosecrans
Feb 28 63

By Com

Clinical.
Kennedy
26

RECORDS DIVISION
ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Richmond Va
Feb 25th 1863.

Hon. Jas. A. Seddon
Sec of War.
Richmond Va

Sir.

I have the honor to request that B. F. Hedgins be appointed Drill Master with the rank of Lieut of Cavalry vice Hazelt promoted to Captain in the Adjutant Generals Dept. Should Lieut Hedgins be appointed he will report to me for duty without delay

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
W. H. Richardson
Brig Genl
Cmdg Cavalry

Hudgins, J. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A.Q.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Indiana 7th N.J.

CAPTAIN & A.Q.M.

Fort Fisher N.C.

ON

SEE [illegible] JNO. [illegible].

[illegible]RTER MASTER'S CLERKS

DEPT. OF VIRGINIA & NO. CAR.

FILED WITH ENT. RETURNS.

3—656 Write nothing below this line.

Hudgins, J. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein —

BOOK MARK.

See also 9 Va Inf

(Confederate.)

J. W. Hudgins
Capt. & A.D.C.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865.

Number of men
497
(Offr.)

J. S. Austin
Offr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. Va

J. M. Hudgins
Capt & Asst Comsy

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Virginia

To whom report Comsy Genl

Date of appointment Mch 16, 1864

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank Feb 17, 1864.

Date of acceptance Mch 24, 1864.

Delivered Comsy Genl

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks: Vacated by virtue of Non-Confirmation. A 819 (Red File)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 220

J Ham

(936) Copyist.

Hudgins, James M.

Prepared by-----Examined by-----

Hudgins, James M., Capt. & A.C.S.

Feb. 19,1864. Appointed from Va. as Capt. & A.C.S. Mar. 16,1864; to rank Feb. 19,1864; to report to the Comy. Gen. Vacated by virtue of non-confirmation.(Report,A.G.)
Formerly 3d Sergt. Co. K, 9th Va. Inf.
Sept. 15,1864. Capt. & A.C.S., reports under G.O.71.(Report,A.G.)
April 9,1865. Paroled as Capt. & A.C.S., on duty at Hdqrs. A.N.Va.
(Parole Book, p.3.)
Note.- No record to show when he was assigned to Gen. Lee.

Hudgins J. M.

acs.

534/H 4 —

~~Unidentified papers~~

Co. Regt

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(529) This card must not be taken from the files.

See personal papers of

, Co. , Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(800)

Hd. Qrs. 2nd Div.
Off. Chf. Q.M. for Va
Richmd. March 11th 64

Respectfully referred to the Quarter Master with the recommendation that Lt. Wm. Hodgins 2nd Battalion be commissioned as Captain & A.Q.M. and Lieut W. T. Tannahill of the 2nd Battalion be detailed under the authority given by Par. II. of Gen'l Order of Congressional Medal of Honor Gen'l Order No 26 & Sixth Article of War.

The following statement of Major Ramsay's duties does not exceed an estimate on the safest data being an average of many months' labor to obtain the services of the requisite Teamsters &c. especially in Camp, travelling upon roads, or in the field, upon which duties a detachment of Soldiers is absolutely necessary.

Upon the present organization he is forwarding some 40 wagons of Army Stores daily, & sometimes more, upon Requisitions of Officers in charge of Depots & Hospitals, & upon Orders from Head Quarters. These wagons must be dispatched to all parts of the State, & frequently to Washington City, requiring an Escort of Soldiers.

Upon receiving these wagons from the Depot Quarter Master, he is responsible for their safe return, without a single exception, & the Teamsters must be changed frequently, so that the Teams may not be overworked.

He is also responsible for the safe keeping of all Public Property in Camp, & for the erection of all Buildings required for the use of the Troops.

He is frequently sent on Expeditions of many days duration, & during all this time he is responsible for the safety of the Public Property in charge of the Teamsters, & for the Teams themselves.

He is also frequently called upon to act as Provost Marshal, & Chief of Police.

Lt. Col. & Asst. Q.M.

Y 144 | H 89
T 33

Major R. Tannahill Asst. Q.M.
Petersburg, Va.
Mar. 17. /64

Enclosing application for appointment of J. M. Hodgins and E. D. Tannahill as Asst. Commissaries, and for the detail of W. T. Tannahill and J. M. Williams

---

RECORD DIVISION
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT

Rec'd. A. & I. G. O. Mar. 12/64.

Confederate States of America,
SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT, 1st District
OFFICE OF CHIEF COMMISSARY FOR VIRGINIA.

Maj B. S. Noland
A.C.S. for Va
Richmond
Va

Maj.

Enclosed I beg to hand you applications addressed to the Commissary General which I forward through you for approval and recommendation if the same meets with your approbation

I am Maj
Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Svt
Robt Tannahill
Maj & C.S.C.
for District No. 1. Va

Encls. #. 89.

Major Taylor's
asking that two Men
may be Compensa
Sean endorsement on
the outer paper
Respectfully
Forwarded
C.S.

RECEIVED
RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPT.

Subsistence Department
Petersburg Va
March. 11th 1864

Col L.B. Northrop
Sub. Richmond Va

Col.

I respectfully ask that the following named men be appointed Assist. Commissaries, with orders to report to me for duty in Petersburg.

Capt J.M. Hudgins C.K.G.th Va Regt
2d Lt Jas Tannahill Co. "E" 12th "
(Strictly detached until further orders by Hon. Sec'y of War)

I propose to place the former in immediate charge of all duties at the Post Appointing & Office business and the disbursement of funds, settlement of Claims, & other duties as necessary to designate.

The latter I wish to place in charge of Operations at York Town & Com Mills and the receiving of all Subsistence arriving on both Rivers.

Both of these Gentlemen have been discharging the duties to which I propose to assign them for the past two years but only as Clerks, With the heavy responsibilities upon me, now I must look in justice to my duties, the acceptance of bonds of Officers, the whole of the business under my supervision & control.

Very Respectfully
Your Most Obt Servt
Lt Jas Tannahill Jr A.C.S.

Maj Genl Taylor
Army of Occupation
Mexico

Quartermaster Department
Petersburg Va
March 11th 1864

Col L.B. Northrop
Comy Subs Richmond

Sir I respectfully ask that the following named men be detailed until further orders.

Wm. H. T. Tannahill C.E. 12th Regt
J. M. Williams " B 53 " "

These men have been detailed in my Dept under Special orders from the War Dept until further orders. They have been with me for nearly two years and I do not hesitate to say that their services are absolutely indispensable for the faithful discharge of my duties, all of which you are familiar with,

Very Respectfully
Your obdt
Robt Tannahill
Maj & C.S.

Lt Norton
C.S.A.

H.Q. Gilham and staff
in Tannahill's office
Mr Adams Co Va
13th Dec 64

Ord. H.89.

Artillery C.S.A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

Captain Artillery

CARD NUMBERS.

1		18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also See Navy Book

(Confederate.)

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War

who served in the Confederate Army.

Parole dated Headquarters 6th Army Corps, April 22, 1865.

Date ..... , 1865.

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

1

(Signature)

(Office)

Hudgins, R. A.
Capt. Ord. Duty.

Subject Horse being indispensable for public service.

Title of record: Appl for forage.

Dept. Richmond.

Date: Mar. 28/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE

H.

R. K. Hudgins
Capt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Report

Date Oct. 7, 1861

Rank 1861

Delivered

Signed J. P. B.

Remarks: from the Navy
Act No. 155 Approved
May 21, 1861.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 115, page 196

R. D. Andrews

(936) Copyist.

3001

Hudgins, L. F.

Capt. C.S.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 174/10

Oct 8 , 186 1

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Hudgins, R. K.

Capt.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 131/7

June 7 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Hudgins L. K.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6629 page

Cloth Feby 24/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

6413

Dec 1 / 9

C/ A. N. Hudson

Dec 29 1911

Received at Yorktown Va this the 29th day of December 1861 of Lt G. N. Reynolds Asst Ord Officer, the following Ordnance & Ordnance Stores to Wit.

208	10 lbs charges for 8 in Columbiad
107	Shell for — " " filled
17	Portfires
300	Friction Primers
2	Round Plastic
96	8 in Shot
5-3	Stand of Grape (canister)
4	Sponges & 4 Primer Boxes
4	Priming Wires
3	Gunners Gimlets
1	Hot Shot Furnace & implements
2	Portfire staves & 4 Pass. Boxes
2	8 in Columbiad 2 - 8 in Rammers & Sponges
2	Carriages & Chassis
1	Elevating apparatus
2	Platforms
2	Pivot Pin & Plate
2	Traversing Circle & 4 Traversing Handspikes
2	Set of Truck Handspikes & 4 wooden Handspikes
1	Monkey Wrench
4	8 in Sponge Covers

R. K. Hodgin Capt.
Comd'g Water Battery No 1

(No. 40.)

No. ___ Abst. K 1 51 Qr. 1863

Capt. R. K. Hodgen

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Issued 5th January, 1863

Water Battery.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Commandant of Water Battery No. 1 -
One Small wood Stove with Pipe -

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Manning an Office.

R. K. Hudgins Capt. C. S. A
Comd'g Battery

Captain B. A Bloomfield Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

G. J. Nairn
Brig Genl Commanding.

RECEIVED at Norfolk the 6th of January, 1862,

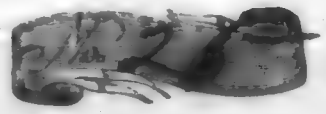
of Captain B A Bloomfield Quartermaster C. S. Army,
one small wood Stove and Pipe

in full of the above requisition.

R. K. Hudgins Capt. C. S. A
Comd'g Battery

[ENTERED IN DUPLICATE.]

Hudgins R K



INVOICE OF STORES turned over

to Quartermaster for Transportation,

Mar 31st quarter 1864

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by R. K. Hudgins Capt
Ordnance Duty Assistant in
Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to Capt L. S. Mayo
Richmond Defences

No.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
	Capt L. S. Mayo Richmond Defences	2 30 Pdr. Parrott Guns Nos 1933 & 1939	
		2 Siege Carriages & Limbers	
		4 Sponges & Rammers 2 Worms	
		16 Handspikes	
		4 Priming Wires	
		2 Gunners Gimblets &	
		2 Set Sights	

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

Ordnance Yard [illegible]
Richmond Va. 1864

R. K. Hudgins Capt
Ordnance Duty

Hudgins NW 25 R. K.
Receipt for Issues
to Capt R. K. Hudgins

Third qr 1862.

Sept 1 '62.

Received of W. L. Downer, M. S. H. Ordnance Depot, the following articles, viz:

1 - 2 Carpenters Locks
1 - 1 Padd Lock
1 - 2 Iron Strap Hinges

For which I am accountable.

R. K. Hudgins Capt.
Ordnance Duty

To Ordnance Yard
Dept 11 th

[No. 21.]

No. 285 Abst. B 1 Qr. 1864

R. A. Lidgwin Capt.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 210-

Paid 29 of July 1864

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To R. K. Meredith Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1864	For commutation of quarters at Richmond Va from the 1st of Feb. 1864, to the 29th of Feb. 1864, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month.	90	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	For myself, - - - 3 cords, Feet, Inches.		
	Being - - - - - 3 cords, Feet, Inches. at $ 40 00 per cord,	120	
		210	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to R. K. Meredith Capt & A.Q.M. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

O. J. B. Dorsey
Capt & A.Q.M. *Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond Va by Brig. Gen. J. L. Gibbon C.S.A. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

R. K. Meredith Capt & A.Q.M.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 29 day of February 1864

of Capt R. K. Meredith Quartermaster C S. Army,

the sum of Two Hundred and ten Dollars

and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

R. K. Meredith Capt & A.Q.M.

[No. 33.]

No. 172 Abst. G ..... Qr. 1863

Capt R. K. Hodgins

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued "Lee. 1" 1863

[No. 33.]

R. K. Hudgins Capt

REQUISITION for Forage for Gig Private Horses in the service of C. S Ord.

Yard at Richmond for 31 days, commencing the 1st

of Dec. and ending the 31st of Dec. 1863

DATE. 1863	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Meal.	Daily allowance for each. Oats.	Daily allowance for each. Hay.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Meal. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Meal. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Oats. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.							
Dec	1st	31st	1	8		14		248			434		Approved R. K Cowan May 12 64

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

R. K. Hudgins, Capt. & Ord. Duty

RECEIVED at Richmond, the 1 of Dec., 1863, of R. K. Hudgins, Capt. & Ord. Duty Assistant Quartermaster, 248 lbs Meal bushels corn, [illegible] bushels oats, 434 pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

R. K. Hudgins, Capt. & Ordnance Duty

[No. 33.]

No. 356. Abst. G, 4th Qr. 1863

Co. "D" R. K. Hudgins

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 186

Issued Nov 1st 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for One ——— Private Horses in the service of Capt: R. H. Hudgins — at Richmond for 30 — days, commencing the first of Nov and ending the 30th — of Nov 1863.

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Bran	Oats.	Hay.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Bran		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	REMARKS.
1863				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
Nov	1	30	1	8	0	14	0	240	0	0	420	0	Approved Robt Johnston Maj & A.A.G.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

R. K. Hudgins Capt: Ord: Duty

RECEIVED at Richmond the 1st of Nov, 1863, of Lt. C. Maynard Maj & Assistant Quartermaster, A.C.S. No bushels Bran, ——— bushels oats, 420 pounds hay, ——— pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

R. K. Hudgins Capt: Ord: Duty

Hudgins R. H.

CONFEDERATE STATES MITRE SERVICE.

No. 112

Receipt for Asst Adjt Genl Ford

To Major Richd Morton

Capt

From R. H. Hudgins

16th February 1864

RECEIVED at Portsmouth this 18th day of

February 1864, from Maj Packard Ordnance

C S Arty & Mining Bureau the following Articles, viz:

	Four Hundred & Forty Seven pounds of 3/5 C. Iron	247
	One Thousand Three Hundred & Eighty pounds of 1 1/4 C Iron	1380
	One Hundred & Fifteen pounds of 1 1/2 C	115
	One Thousand & Twenty five pounds of 2 1/2 C	1025
	Four Hundred & Eighty Eight pounds of 1 1/2 x 3/4	488
	Sixty Three pounds of 2 x 3/4	63
	Three Hundred & Fifty five pounds of 4 x 1/2	355
	Two Hundred & Ninety four pounds of 4 x 3/4	294
	One Hundred & Twenty two pounds of 2 C	192
	One Thousand Three Hundred & Twenty five pounds of 4 x 3/4	1325
	One Hundred & Forty Three pounds of 3 x 3/4	143
	Seven Hundred pounds of 7 x 1	700
	Order No 472	

(Signed Duplicates)

R. K. Hunziker Capt.

Ordnance Duty

No.

INVOICE OF STORES turned over to Quartermaster for Transportation,

Second quarter 186 3.

April 17th 1865

Capt R. K. Hudgins

and Duty

Richmond. Va

To

Bvt Brig Gen D. Leadbetter

Major Engineers

Dep't Rivers Ch. Obstructions

Ala

Mis C

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by R. K. Hudgins Ordnance Duty Richmond Arsenal to Major D. H. Hood Asst. Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to Brig: Gen: D. Leadbetter, Mobile, Ala:

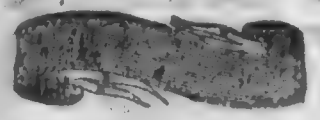
NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
Gen:	D. Leadbetter Mobile Ala:	(19) Nineteen Rain's Submarine Shells, with fuses and bolts	lbs. 2460,
	2 Boxes		

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

C. S. Ordnance Yard, Richmond ARSENAL. April 17th — 1863.

R. K. Hudgins Capt. Ad: Duty:

Hudgins R K



INVOICE OF STORES turned over to Quartermaster for Transportation,

3rd quarter 1862

No 2

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Capt. R. K. Hudgins
Ordnance Duty
Assistant ~~Arsenal~~ to Capt. D. N. Wood
Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to Major Francis
H. Smith. Drewry's Bluff Battery.

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
	Major F. H. Smith Drewry's Bluff Battery	(1) One 6 in. Columbiad Carriage (1) One 10 in. Columbiad Carriage	

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

Ordnance Yard
Richmond Va ARSENAL.
July 28th 1862.

R. K. Hudgins Capt.
Ordnance Duty.

Hudgins R K
Lt

INVOICE OF [illegible]ES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation
quarter 186[illegible]

Ordnance Duty — Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to Capt: D. H. Wood.
Gonzales. Chief of Artillery, Charleston. S. C.

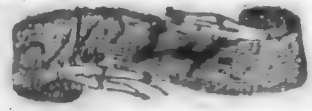
NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
Col: Thos. F. Gonzales Chief of Artillery Charleston S. C.		10 Elevating Screws for 24 Pounder Iron Carriages (Contained in One Box)	400 lbs:

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

Ordnance Office
Richmond
November 11th 1862

R. K. Meade Capt.
Ordnance Duty

Abstract B
Quater



INVOICE OF STORES turned over

to Quartermaster for Transportation.

_____ *quarter* 186 .

I. 24

550

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Capt. R. K. Sneed Ordnance Duty to Maj. D. H. Poole
assistant Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to Major Henry Myers
Mobile Ala.

No.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
	Maj. Henry Myers Chief of Ordnance Mobile, Ala.	2 8 inch carriages & Chassis	11000 lbs
		2 Sets Iron Limbers complete	1680 "
		Plate for Same	
		2 Boxes containing 8 Sponge Handspikes 16 Fire Plates 16 bolts &c. 2 Pintle Pins	400.
			13080 lbs

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

C. S. Ordnance Yard

Received Mobile Ala. 1863.

R. K. Sneed Capt. Ordnance Duty.

[No. 33]

No. 723 Abst. G. 3 Qr. 1864

Capt. R. A. Hodgins

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 186

Issued Sept 1st 1864

Ha for Gen Richard

Aug 31/64

Approved by order Genl Ewell

A. Hodgins

A.A.G. 2nd Corps

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Officers Private Horses in the service of Capt A K Hudgens State's Ordnance Depot at Richmond for Forty days, commencing the first of September and ending the thirtieth of September 1864.

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Hard Corn, Meal or Offal. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn, Meal or Offal. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn, Meal or Offal. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Straw. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1864	1st Sept	30th Sept	1	8	3	5		240			150	150	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged, and that the horses for which forage is required are actually and bona fide mounted with the main

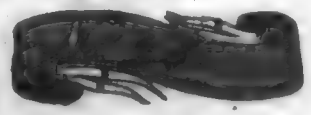
A K Hudgens Capt Ord Dept

Received at Richmond, the 1 of Sept. 1864, of Maj Charles Stewart Assistant Quartermaster, 240 bushels Meal or Offal corn, bushels oats, 150 pounds hay, 150 pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNATURE)

A K Hudgens Capt Ord Dept

Abstract B
Invoice



INVOICE OF STORES turned over

to Quartermaster for Transportation,

_____*quarter* 186 .

23

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by R. K. Rutgers Capt.
Ord: Gen[illegible] to Major G. H. Mendell
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to Major Henry Myers
Mobile Ala.

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS	WEIGHT.
	Major Henry Myers Mobile Ala.	2 10 inch Columbiads	26736 lbs.
		2 " Oak Carriages Chassis &	13600 "
		Foundation Irons complete.	2100 "
		2 Sponges & Rammers	
		2 Worms,	
	J. Bowers	5 Shot Handspikes	
		4 Priming Wires	895 "
		2 Gunners Gimblets.	62,331 "
		8 Tench Handspikes	

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

U.S. Ordnance Office
ARSENAL.
Richmond 17th Nov. 1863.

R. K. Rutgers Capt.
Ordnance Duty

[No. 21.]

No 1 Abstract B, 3 Qr. 1863

R K Hudson Capt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 82 50/100

Paid 1 of July 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To R K Hudson Capt A&I Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863	For commutation of quarters at Richmond Va from the 1 of June 1863, to the 30 of June 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month,	60	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself - - -	3/4					
Being - - - - -	3/4			at $	30	per cord.
						22 50
						82 50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to R K Hudson Capt during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J G B Dorsey
Capt & C S Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond Va by Col. Gorgas during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

R K Hudson Capt A&I

Received at Richmond Va the 1 of May 1863 of Capt J G B Dorsey Quartermaster C S Army, the sum of Eighty Two dollars and fifty cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicate.]

R K Hudson
Capt A&I

[No. 21.]

No. 1004 Abst P. 1 Qr 186 4

D. A. Hodgen
Capt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 2 10 —
100

Paid 1 Dec 186 4

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To R. K. Hudgins / Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1864	For commutation of quarters at Richmond, from the 1st of Jan. 1864, to the 31st of Jan. 1864, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month,	90	—
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.		
For myself, - - -	3	,	,	$140	120
Being - - - - -	3	,	,	at $ 52 50/100 per cord,	157 50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to R. K. Hudgins during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

R. J. Dorsey
Captain & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Col. Gorgas, chief of Ordnance during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

R. K. Hudgins Capt. & Ord. Asst.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 1st day of February 1864 of Capt. Dorsey Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Two hundred and fifty Dollars and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

R. K. Hudgins Capt. & Ord. Asst.

A237

RECEIPTS for Issues to the Army.

1st

.....quarter 1864

Received at Richmond Va this 22 day of
January 1864 from James Dinwiddie
Capt Artly the following Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores, viz:

30 Bushels of Coal.

R. K. Hudgins Capt.
Ordnance Dept.

(a)

INVOICE OF STORES turned over

to Quartermaster for Transportation,

quarter 186

R R Hodgen

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by R. K. Hudgins Capt: Ord: Duty Richmond [illegible] to Major D. H. Wood, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to Major Genl: W. H. C. Whiting — Wilmington. N. C.

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
	Major Genl: W. H. C. Whiting Wilmington. N. C. 5 Boxes.	3 10 inch Columbiads, 3 Setts Sights for same, 3 Sponges, 3 Rammers, 3 Worms, 12 Rod Handspikes, 6 Priming Wires, 3 Gunners Gimlets,	42.154
	1	2 8 inch Columbiads, 2 Setts Sights for same, 2 Sponges, 2 Rammers, 2 Worms, 8 Rod Handspikes, 4 Priming Wires 2 Gunners Gimlets.	17.560
			59.714

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

C. S. Ord: Yard, Richmond [illegible] Octr: 15th: 1863.

R. K. Hudgins Capt: Ord: Duty

No. 3 (6)

INVOICE OF STORES turned over

to Quartermaster for Transportation,

1st quarter 1863.

R K Hodgin

No. 3 (C)

INVOICE OF STORES turned over to Quartermaster for Transportation,

4th quarter 186 3

R K Hudgins

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by R. K. Hudgins Capt. Ord: Duty Richmond Arsenal to Major D. H. Ford Assistant Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to Genl: W. H. C. Whiting - Wilmington, N.C.

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
	Genl: W. H. C. Whiting Wilmington N.C.	1 10 inch Columbiad,	15,000 lbs.
		1 Set Sights for same,	
		1 Barbette Carriage & Chassis, with Foundation Screws complete for same,	
	4 Boxes	1 Sponge, 1 Rammer, 1 Worm,	
		1 Shod: Handspikes,	
		1 Iron Bd Handspikes,	
2 Carriages Abstract		2 Sighting Nuts,	
3	1	1 Gunners Gimlet:	
	3		
	2		

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

C.S. Ord: Yard
Richmond Va.
Octr. 19th: 1863.

R. K. Hudgins Capt.
Ord: Duty

(No. 29.)

No. 46 Abst. F, 1st Qr. 1863

Capt. R. K. Hudgins

Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For January 1862

Issued 9th Janry 1862

Money value must be
charged to Ord Dept.

2.50

9

No. 29 (Furnace for Hot Shot)

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Wise's Battery (Company) Regiment of No 1.

commanded by R. K. Hudgins Capt for the month of January 1862

STATION.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Musicians and Privates.	Laundresses and Servants.	TOTAL.	Monthly allowance to each.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Wood. Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Coal. Bushels.	Pounds.	REMARKS.
Yorktown							5					
Approved E. J. Davis Brig Genl Comdg												
TOTAL							5					

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged. and also, that the five cords of wood required is absolutely necessary for heating shot

R. K. Hudgins Capt C.S.A.
Major W. H. T. Walker

Received, Yorktown January 9th 1862, of Quartermaster C. S. Army, five cords — feet — inches of wood, and — of coal, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

R. K. Hudgins Capt C.S.A.
Comdg Battery

Hudgins R.K.

[redacted]

INVOICE OF STORES turned over

to Quartermaster for Transportation,

4th quarter 186*3*.

Ordnance Stores turned over by R. K. Huntington Capt Ord
Ordnance Quarty Depot to Major D. H. Rucker
Quartermaster U. S. A. for Transportation to Maj: Sloan
Wilmington N. C.

MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
Maj D. Sloan Wilmington N.C.	1 32 Pdr Barbette Carriage & Chassis	42 49 lbs

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.
Ordnance Yard
Richmond ARSENAL,
December 11th 1865

R. K. Huntington Capt Ord
Ordnance Quty

No. 4

INVOICE OF STORES turned over

to Quartermaster for Transportation,

Fourth quarter 1863.

0 a

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by R. K. Hudgins Capt: Ord: Duty Richmond — [redacted], to Major D. H. Ford Asst: Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to Genl: W. H. C. Whiting - Wilmington, N. C.

NO.	MARKS	CONTENTS	WEIGHT.
Genl. W. H. C. Whiting Wilmington N. C.		4 - 10 inch Columbiads,	
		4 - Bolts Lights for same,	
		1 - 12 inch Colu: Barbette Carriage & Slides with Foundation Complete	
		4 Sets Handspikes,	
		4 Sponges & Rammers & Worms,	
		24 Mod: Handspikes,	
		12 - Priming Wires,	
		6 - Gunners Gimlets	
		2 - 8 inch Columbiads,	
		2 - Bolts Lights for same,	
		2 - Sponges, 2 Rammers, 2 Worms,	

80.7 Lbs.

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

C. S. Ord: Yard
Richmond Va
Mar: 5th 1864.

R. K. Hudgins Capt:
Ord: Duty.

[No. 3]

No. 457 Abst. G 1 Qr. 1864

Company Capt R. K. Hudgins

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 186

Issued 2 Feb 1st 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public~~ Horses, Private One

Regiment, of Capt R. K. Hudgins Company.

in the service of C. S. Ord. Dept. C. S. Army, for 29 days, commencing the First of February 1864, and ending on the 29 of February 1864, at Richmond Va

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
1864																	
Feb. 1st	1			1	29	29	8			14		232			406		
Required,												232			406		
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified. And that my horse has been regularly mustered into the service and that my horse is now present for duty. R. K. Hudgins Capt. & Ordnance Officer

RECEIVED, at Richmond the 1 of February 1864, of R. K. Hudgins Capt. & Ordnance Officer two hundred & thirty two pounds of corn, ——— pounds of oats, ——— pounds of barley, four hundred pounds of hay, and ——— fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

[RECEIPT IN DUPLICATE]

R. K. Hudgins Capt. & Ordnance Officer

[No. 3]

No. 454 Abst. G / Qr. 1864

Capt Company K. Hudgins

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 186

Issued Feby 1st 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION *for Forage for* ~~Public~~ Private Horses, Mule — in the service of Capt R. K. Hudgins C. S. Ord. Yard Company, Regiment, of C. S. Army, for 29 days, commencing the First of February 1864, and ending on the 29th of February 1864 at Richmond Va.

Date of Requisition. 1864	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
Feb. 1st	1			1	29	29	8			14		232			406		A Provision R. K. Hudgins Capt. & A.Q.M.
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,												232			406		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified. And that my horse has been regularly mustered into the Service R. K. Hudgins Capt. & Ordnance Asst.

RECEIVED, at Richmond, the 1 of February 1864, of W. C. Maynard Capt & Quartermaster C. S. Army, two hundred & thirty two pounds of corn, ——— pounds of barley, ——— pounds of oats, four hundred & six pounds of hay, and ——— pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

R. K. Hudgins Capt. & Ordnance Asst.

IV

(No. 38.)

Vou. No. 5 Abst. I 4 dt Qr. 186/

Capt Hodgins

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

For Oct, Nov, Dec 186/

Issued Novembre 3 186/

Encl

Europe

(No. 38.)

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for Capt R. K. Hudgins, stationed at Ship Point Virginia, for the Quarter commencing on the 1st of October 1861 and ending on the 31 of December 1861.

	Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Cartridge Paper.	Number of Quills.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Tape.	Papers of Ink Powder.	Envelopes.	Memorandum.	
	3	2	20						100	1	2

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

R. K. Hudgins

Received at Yorktown Va the 3rd of November 1861.

of Capt R Bloomfield A. A. Genl Quartermaster U. S. Army,

3 quires of letter paper, 2 quires of foolscap paper, 20 Steel Pens quills,

ounces of wafers, ounces of sealing wax, pieces of tape, sheets of cartridge paper, papers of ink powder. 2 Bottles & 100 Envelopes.

(Signed in duplicate.)

R. K. Hudgins

VOUCHER No. 11

Paid the 1 day of Sept 1862

R K Rodgers

Capt, A.A.G. C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1862

To the 31 day of Aug 1862

Pay, - - $ 140

Forage, -

Amount, $ 140

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To R. K. Hudgins Capt. C. S. A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself, - - - - - -	1st Aug.	31st Aug.	1	—	140	—	140	—	
For ___ year's service, -									
Forage for ___ horses, -									
							$140	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Hines A. A. G. M. C. S. A.

and to the 31 day of Aug 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt R. K. Hudgins

this 1 day of September 1862, the sum of One Hundred & Forty — Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 140 —

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 140 —

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. K. Hudgins Capt.

Ordnance Duty.

Abstract F;
Voucher
No. 18

INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
1st quarter 1864

T.)

Enclosed 1 [illegible]

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by R. K. Sneed Capt & Ordnance Duty Assistant Arsenal, to Maj. G. H. Wood Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to Maj. Henry Myers Mobile Ala.

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
	Maj. Henry Myers Mobile Ala.	2 10 inch Columbiads.	27706 lbs
		2 " Barbette carriages & chafes	13.600.
		2 Set Foundation irons	1.840.
		2 Sponges 2 Rammers 2 Worms	
		8 Shot Handspikes	
	X 4 Bars	8 Truck Handspikes	
		2 Trunnion Handlebs	
		4 Priming Wires and	900.
		2 Sets Sights,	
			44.046 lbs

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

C. S. Ordnance Yard Richmond Jany 21st 1864. ARSENAL.

R. K. Sneed Capt Ordnance Duty.

VOUCHER No. 20

Paid the 8 day of July 186[illegible]

R. K. Mugan

Capt Asst Q.M. [illegible] C. S.

From the 1 day of June 1865

To the 30 day of Jun 186[illegible]

Pay, - - $ 141

Forage, -

Amount, $ 141

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To R. K. Hudgins, Capt. Asst. Q. M. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	1st June	30th	1	—	140	—	140	—	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 140	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Blackgate Pay Master, Army C. S. A. and to the 31st day of May 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major [illegible] C. S. A. C. S. A. the sum of one hundred & forty — Dollars, this 9 day of July — 1862, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 140

Forage, - - —

Amount, $ 140

(Signed Duplicate.)

R. K. Hudgins
Capt. Asst. Q. M.
in charge of

Hudgins, R. K.

INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
_____ quarter 186 .

Sept 30th 1862

No 1—

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Capt: R. K. Hodgins.
Ordnance Duty
Assistant ~~Arsenal~~ to Capt: D. H. Wood,
Comdg: Drewry's Bluff Battery. Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to Capt: S. S. Lee,

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
	Capt: S. S. Lee. Drewry's Bluff Battery	1-32 Pdr: Barbette Carriage, Chassis, Foundation irons Complete for Same,	

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.
Ordnance Yard
Richmond ~~ARSENAL~~
Sept: 30th. 1862.

R. K. Hodgins Capt:
Ordnance Duty.

[No. 21.]

1400

No. 7 Abst. B 4 Qr 186 3

R. K. Hudgins

Capt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 204 100

Paid 30 of Nov 186 3

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To R. K. Hudgins Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863	For commutation of quarters at Richmond, from the 1st of Nov. 1863, to the 30th of Nov. 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month,	90	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.		
For myself, - - -	3				
Being - - - - -	3	—	—	at $ 38 00/100 per cord,	114
					204

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to R. K. Hudgins during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

P. J. Eddons Esq
Captain Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Col. Gorgas Chief of Ord— during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

R. K. Hudgins Capt. & A. Insp.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 30th day of November 1863
of Capt. P. Dorsey Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Two hundred and four — Dollars
and — — Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

R. K. Hudgins Capt.
Ordnance Duty.

[No. 33.]

No. 112 Abst. G, 3 Qr. 1864

Capt R. K. Hodgins

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued July 1st 1864.

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] [No. 33.]

[illegible] of July at Richmond Private Horses in the service of Capt R. K. Hudgins

and ending the 31 of July for 31 days, commencing the 1

1864

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1864													
July	July 1	July 31	1	5		9		155			279		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged. and I think that the forage for which forage is required has been furnished into the Empire

Received at Richmond the 1 of July, 1864 of R. K. Hudgins Capt Ord Serv

Assistant Quartermaster, 155 bushels corn, bushels oats, 279 pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

R. K. Hudgins Capt.

Ord Serv

[No. 21.]

No. 111 Abstract B, 3 Qr. 186 3

R K Hudson Capt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 84 00

Paid 31 of July 186 3

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To R. K. Hudgins Capt. A.Q.M.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863	For commutation of quarters at Richmond, from the 1st of July 1863, to the 31st of July 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month,	60	—
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself,	3/4					
Being	3/4			at $ 12 ⁰⁰ per cord	9	—
					69	—

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to R. K. Hudgins Capt. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. H. Bonsey
Captain & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Col. Myers during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 31 of July 1863
of Capt. W. H. Bonsey
the sum of Sixty nine ——— dollars
and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

R. K. Hudgins Capt.
A.Q.M. Ordnance Dept.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

No. 30.

Vou. No. 22 Abst. F 2nd Qr. 186 2

Capt R K Hudgins
C S A

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For Mo April 186 2

Issued April 2nd 186 2

No. 80.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Capt. R. K. Hudgins C.S.A. stationed at Gentreville Va. for the month of April 1862.

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
	3					
	3					

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time charged. Cullen Sup Cmdy of Brig Gen Rains Cmdy R. K. Hudgins, Capt. C. S. A.

RECEIVED Gentreville April 2nd 1862, of Capt J Blackistone Quartermaster C. S. Army, Three cords ——— feet ——— inches of wood, and ——— of coal, in full of the above requisition.

(*Signed in Duplicate.*)

R. K. Hudgins, Capt. C. S. A.

Voucher — No. 20

Paid the 31 day of Decem 18 61

R K. Mudgett

Capt Artillery U. S.

From the 1st day of Oct 1861

To the 31 day of Dec 1861

Pay.....$ 440.00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 440.00

The Confederate States of America,

To R. K. Hudgins Capt. Artillery C.S.A.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts	REMARKS.
Pay— As Captain	15 Oct	31st Dec	2	16	110		250	00	
For Myself.....									
For 20 year's service....	"	"	"	"	2	16	9		90	00 ×
Forage for horses...									
							$440	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from The Paymaster of Virginia Forces and to the 15 day of October 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of S. B. Bromfield Asst Quar Mr four hundred and forty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

this 31 day of December 1861, the sum of

Pay..... $ 440.00

Forage.....

Amount, $ 440.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. K. Hudgins Capt C.S.A.

[No. 33]

No. 498 Abst. G 2 Qr. 1863

Capt. K. K. Hudgins

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 186

Issued ..... June 1" 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for One ——— Private Horses in the service of R. K. Hudgins Capt
Ord: Duty —— at Richmond Va: for 30 —— days, commencing the First
of June —— and ending the 30th: of June —— 1863.

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1863 June	1	30	1	8	0	10	0	240	0	0	0	300	Approved W. H. Chilperwood Major Insp Cy

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

R. K. Hudgins Capt: Ord: Duty

RECEIVED at Richmond, the 1st of June, 1863, of Pro. C. Maynard Maj'r Assistant Quartermaster, 240 lbs pounds corn, ——— bushels oats, ——— pounds hay, 300 pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

R. K. Hudgins Capt
Ordnance Duty.

[No. 32.]

No. 690 Abst. C 1 Qr. 1864

Capt Company, Hudgins

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For _____ 186

Issued Oct 1st 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION *for Forage for Public Horses,* Private / Pvte — *in the service of* Capt R. K. Hudgins / C.S. Ord Dept Co. *Company,*

Regiment, of C. S. Army, *for* 31 *days, commencing the* 1st *of*

March 1864, *and ending on the* 31st *of* March 1864, *at* Richmond Va

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
1864 March	1			1	31	31	6			9		186			279		Approved R. K. Hudgins Capt & C.S.
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,												186			279		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified. And that the horse for which forage is required has been regularly mustered into the service.

Commanding.

R. K. Hudgins Capt
Ord Dept

RECEIVED, at Richmond, the 1st of March 1864, of Capt R. K. Hudgins Ord Dept

Quartermaster C. S. Army, one hundred eighty nine pounds of corn, ——— pounds of barley, two pounds of oats, hundred seventy nine pounds of hay, and ——— pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

R. K. Hudgins Capt
Ordnance Dept

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

INVOICE OF STORES turned over

to Quartermaster for Transportation,

quarter 186 .

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Capt: R. K. Hudgins
Arsenal, to Capt: D. H. Wood
Ordnance Asst
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to Capt L. L. Lee.
Drewry's Bluff Battery.

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT
	Capt: L. L. Lee Drewry's Bluff Battery.	Two 32 Pdr: Guns Two Barbette Carriages, Chassis, Platforms &c Complete.	

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

Ordnance Yard
Richmond Va. [redacted]
August 2? 1862

R. K. Hudgins Capt.
Ordnance Asst

[No. 3/2]

No. 253 Abst. G / Qr. 1864

Capt Company K, 1 Judges

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For ____ 186

Issued Jany 16 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public~~ Private Horses, One in the service of Ordnance Yard Company, Regiment, of ——— C. S. Army, for 16 days, commencing the 16th of January 1864, and ending on the 31st of January 1864, at Richmond Va.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	RATION ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Number of Rations.	Pounds of ~~corn~~ Meal & Flour	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Pounds of ~~corn~~ Meal & Flour	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
1864																	
Jan. 16th	1			1	16	16	8.			14		128			224		Approved 31st Jan. Thomas Maj. & C.S.A.
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,												128			224		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

And that my horse has been regularly mustered in the service and is issued for the

R. K. Hudgins Co. Lt. Ord. Dept. Commanding.

RECEIVED, at Richmond, the 18 of January 1864, of Lt. Col. Maynard Maj's Quartermaster C. S. Army, one hundred & twenty eight pounds of ~~corn~~ Meal & Flour

——— pounds of barley.

one hundred & twenty four pounds of hay, and two pounds of oats, fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

R. K. Hudgins Co. Lt. Ord. Dept.

[No. 33.]

No. 86 Abst. G, 2 Qr. 1863

Capt K. A. Hodgins

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 186

Issued _____ 1863

Approved:
W. T. Alexander
Maj Gnsp Dept

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for One ——— Private Horse in the service of Capt: R. K. Hudgins, Rd: Duty at Richmond Va: for 31 — days, commencing the 1st of May — and ending the 31st of May — 1863.

DATE. 1863	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
May	1	31	1	8	0	10	0	248	0	0	310	0	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

R. K. Hudgins Capt: Quartermaster Duty

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 1st of May — 1863, of Capt: D. C. Maynard, Agistant Quartermaster, 248 ~~Wobushels~~ corn, ——— bushels oats, 3102 pounds hay, ——— pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

R. K. Hudgins Capt: Qr: Mr: Duty.

No 19

Receipt for issuing
Capt R.A. Hudgins

Thirds qr 1862

Aug 27

Charged 47 rds
Ordnance Stores

Received of W. S. Downer, M. S. K. Ordnance Depot, the following articles, viz:

- 1 Keg 10 d Nails
- 10 lbs 6 d. do
- 1 Hand Saw
- 1 Hatchet
- 1 Hammer
- 1 2 ft Rule
- 1 Putty Knife
- 1 Keg white Lead 25 lbs
- 8 lbs Yellow Ochre
- 2 lbs Lamp Black
- 10 lbs Putty
- 10 Gals. Raw Oil
- 1 Gal Spts Turpentine
- Cans for same
- 4 Paint Brushes

For which I am accountable.

To Ordnance Yard

Aug 27 '62

R. K. Hudgins Lieut.
Ordnance Duty.

Returned all the Articles in hand

[No. 21.]

No. 1544 Abstract B, 3 Qr. 1863

Lt. C. Hudgins Capt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 5 00/100

Paid 1 of Sept 1863

[No. 21]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To R. K. Hudgins Capt Drill

DATE.		DOLLARS CTS.
1863	For commutation of quarters at Richmond, from the 1st of Aug. 1863, to the 31st of Aug. 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month,	60
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—	

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.		
For myself,	3/4				
Being	3/4			at $36 50/100 per cord	27
					87

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to R. K. Hudgins Capt during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

D. T. Bomar
Capt & A.Q.M. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Col. A. Gorgas, Chief of Ord. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

R. K. Hudgins Capt Ord Asst.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 1st of Sept. 1863
of D. T. Bomar Capt & Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Eighty seven ——— dollars
and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

R. K. Hudgins Capt Ord Asst
Richmond Va

VOUCHER No. 292

Paid the 17 day of Sept 1864

R. K. Hudgins Capt

Artly on Sick Leave C. S

From the 1 day of Oct. 1863

To the 4 day of 4 1863

Pay, $ 140

Forage,

Amount, $ 140

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible]

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,	1st Oct.	31st Oct.	1		140	-	140	-	
For [illegible] servant,									
For [illegible] horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] the sum of [illegible] in Dollars and [illegible] day of [illegible] being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. $ 140 -

Forage.

Amount $ 140 -

[Signed Duplicates.]

[illegible]

[No. 21.]

No. 931 Abst. B Qr. 1-6

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars

Paid of 186

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To R K Hudgins Capt Dr.

DATE.		Dollars	Cts.
1863	For commutation of quarters at Richmond		
	the 6 of Sept 1863, to the 30 of Sept. from		
	186 , inclusive, 3 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month,	60	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself,	1/4		
Being	1/4		

at $ 35 per cord, 20 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to R K Hudgins Capt during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

D J Bidgood
Captain and Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Capt. Hazard during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

R K Hudgins Capt & Ord. Duty

Received at Richmond the day of 186 ,
of Capt D J Bidgood Quartermaster C S. Army,
the sum of Eighty eight Dollars
and fifty Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

R. K. Hudgins Capt & Ord.
Ordnance Duty

VOUCHER No. 791

Paid the 2 day of July 1865

R. K. Hudgins Capt

Artly on Ord: duty C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1865

To the 31 day of " 1865

Pay, - $ 140

Forage, -

Amount, $ 140

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—									
For myself,	1st Jan 1865	31st Jan	1		140		140		
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 140		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment. I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Jno. F Goodall A.Q.M.

and to the 31st day of December 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Jno F Goodall A.Q.M.

this 31st day of Dec 1864, the sum of One hundred and forty Dollars.

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. - - - $ 140

Forage. - -

Amount. $ 140

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. K. Hargis Capt. Cav.

Confederate Cav

VOUCHER No. 11

Paid the 3 day of Jany 1865,

R. L. Hudgins Capt,

Ally on Conscript duty C. S.

From the 1 day of Decr 1864

To the 1 day of " 1864

Pay, $ 140

Forage,

Amount, $ 140

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

of the public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

186 .

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE Charged		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For service	1864		1	—	140	00	140	00	
For [illegible]									
[illegible]									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and lawfully held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864.

I, in the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] the sum of [illegible] Dollars in full of said account this [illegible] day of [illegible]

Pay. . . . $ [illegible]

Forage. [illegible]

Amount. $ [illegible]

Signed Duplicates [illegible]

[No. 33.]

No. 68. Abst. G 3 Qr. 1863

Capt. R. K. Hutchins

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued July 1st 1863

REQUISITION for Forage for One [No. 33.]

of Ord. Duty at Richmond Private Horses in the service of R. K. Hudgins Cap

and ending the 31st. of July for 31 days, commencing the 1st. July 186 3.

DATE. 1863	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
July	1	31	1	8	0	10	0	248	0	0	310	0	Approved Wm Alexander Maj. Insp

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

R. K. Hudgins Capt Ord. Duty

RECEIVED at Richmond, the 1st. of July, 1863, of Capt. R. K. Hudgins Ord. Duty

Assistant Quartermaster, 248 lbs bushels corn, ——— bushels oats, 310 pounds hay, ——— pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

R. K. Hudgins Capt Ord. Duty

VOUCHER No. 871

Paid the 28 day of Feby 1865

R. K. Hodgins

Capt Subs on Gen Staff

From the 1 day of Feby 1865

To the 28 day of " 1865

Pay, $ 140

Forage,

Amount, $ 140

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS
Pay	[illegible]	1865							
	[illegible]	[illegible]	1		140		140		
Per myself.									
To [illegible] service.									
Forage for [illegible]									
							$ 140		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] Dollars, the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible], the [illegible] of [illegible] being the amounts in full of said account.

Pay. - - - $ 140

Forage. - -

Amount. $ 140

(Signed Duplicates.)

(No. 40.)

No. 1 Abst. K Qr. 180

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

One Mall Sent. Bty. Poles &
Pins complete.

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: That I am constructing Batty. at this Point without Quarters

R. K. Hudgins
Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

Received at Yorktown the 7th of March 186 2,

of [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army,

[illegible]

bill of the above requisition.

(unless in duplicate.) R. K. Hudgins

(No 40.)

No. 11 Abst. K 1st Qr. 1862

Capt. R. H. Hudgins

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Issued 1st January 1862

Chas Qr. Mstr

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

Water Battery, No. 1.

One hand saw. One hatchet, one hammer
One brace and bitts, One Jack Plane
One Smoothing ditto. One Carpenter's rule
One iron square, two nail gimblets.
One axe, one water bucket. One pair
Carpenter's compasses, one grind stone, and
one oil or set stone - two chiggles.

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: for fitting up
various woodwork necessary at Fortifications

R. K. Hudgins, Capt. C.S.A.

Capt. B. Blumfield Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

B. J. Rains
Brig. Genl. Commanding.

RECEIVED at Portsmouth the 9th of January 1862,
of Capt. B. Blumfield Quartermaster C. S. Army,
one Hand saw, one Hatchet, one Hammer, one brace
bitts, one Jack Plain, one smoth Plain, one rule
one Iron square, two gimlet one axe, one water bucket,
one pair Compasses, one grind Stone, one Oil Stone Stone Chisels
in full of the above requisition.

R. K. Hudgins Capt. C.S.A.
Quartermaster

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

No

Receipts for issues to the Army,

..... quarter 186 .

C. C.

RECEIVED at Richmond this 7th day of
October 1862, from Major [illegible] the following Ordnance and
Ordnance Stores, viz:

7	flat bases for howitzers
3	32 pr. bronze chassis [illegible]
1	iron carriage complete.
1	Parrott [illegible]

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. K. Hodgins Capt.
Ordnance Dept.

No.

Receipts for issues to the Army,

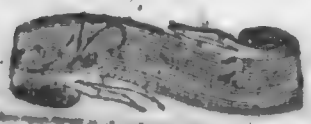
_____ **quarter 186 .**

RECEIVED at Richmond this 1st day of
November 1867, from Major [illegible]
the following Ordnance and
Ordnance Stores, viz:

One [illegible] carriage complete	
[illegible] gun.	

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

R. K. Hudgins Capt. A.
Ordnance Storekeeper.



INVOICE OF STORES *turned over*

to Quartermaster for Transportation,

_____ *quarter* 186

Nov 21st 1862

No 6.

-00-

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Capt. R. K. Hudgins Ordnance Duty Assistant to Capt. D. H. Wood Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to Capt. S. S. Lee, C. S. A. Comdg. Batteries Drewry's Bluff

NO.	MARKS	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
Capt. S. S. Lee Drewry's Bluff		2 — 32 Pounder Guns, 2 Iron Carriages & Limbers complete 2 Sponges, 2 Rammers, 16 Cartridges Handspikes	

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

Ordnance Yard
Richmond [redacted]
Oct. 21st 1862

R. K. Hudgins Capt.
Ordnance Duty

INVOICE OF STORES *turned over*
to Quartermaster for Transportation,
_____ *quarter* 186

Nov 14th 1862

No 4.

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Capt. R. K. Hudgins
Ordnance Duty
Assistant
Smith, Drewry Bluff Batteries.
to Capt. D. H. Wood
Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to Major F. M.

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
	Major F. M. Smith Drewry's Bluff	One 32 Pounder (Extra Quality) Barbette Carriage, Chassis, Platform & Foundations complete for same,	

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

Ordnance Yard
Richmond
Nov. 14th 1862

R. K. Hudgins Capt.
Ordnance Duty

Precinct No 38
Abstract C



INVOICE OF STORES *turned over*

to Quartermaster for Transportation,

_____ *quarter* 186

Hudgins R Tel

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by R. K. Hudgins Capt. Ord: Duty Richmond Asst, to Major D. McIntosh Assistant Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to Major Henry Meyers Chief of Ordnance - Mobile Ala:

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS	WEIGHT.
Major	Henry Meyers Chief of Ord: Mobile Ala: 1 Box	1 8 inch Blakely Carriage, Chassis, Platform Foundation Bond, Complete for 1 gun 4 Truck Wheels & spikes	5302

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

C. S. Ord: Yard
Richmond Va
August 5: 1863.

R. K. Hudgins Capt:
Ord: Duty

1 - 115 - 196

Hudgins, Wm. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Arty.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book mark

See Also Henry File

Hudgins, W. E.

Capt. C.S.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 174/10

Oct 8 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

W. C. Hudgins
Capt.

Appears on the

Register

of Appointments of Officers of the State Army.

Report

Date Oct. 7, 1861

Rank

Delivered , 186

Signed J. P. B.

Remarks: From the Navy
Act. No. 155 Approved
May 21, 1861.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 115, page 196

(888) A. S. Andrews,

Copyist.

Budgins, W. F.

Capt.,
Art. P. A. C. S.

Subject: Appointed Lieut. C.S. Navy.

Special Order Number 141/15

June 13, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(Confederate.)

Wm E Sudgens
Lieut

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War

who served in the Confederate Army.

Parole dated Headquarters 6th Army Corps, April 22, 1865.

Date April 26, 1865.

Remarks: In Confederate service

Number of rolls:
1
(668)

Copyist.

Rank, [illegible]; Co. [illegible], Reg't [illegible]

Admitted [illegible], 1865,

To [illegible] U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
Fort Monroe, Va.

From: [illegible]

Diagnosis, [illegible] Hand
& Face

[illegible]

[illegible] Missile, [illegible]

W'd at [illegible], [illegible], 1865.

Treatm't, [illegible]

Ret'd to duty [illegible], 18 .

Transf'd to I. C. [illegible], 18 .

Transf'd to [illegible] Prison [illegible] 1865.

Furloughed [illegible], 18 .

Deserted [illegible], 18 .

Disch'd from service [illegible], 18 .

Died [illegible], 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n [illegible], 18 .

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible]

Va. Reg. No. [illegible]; Hos. No. 3367; Page [illegible]

[illegible] Rose

(202—7.) (c 3—474) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

U.S. Navy

W. E. Hudgins

1st. U.S. Navy

Appears on the

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Fortress Monroe, Va., February 11, 1865.

Roll dated [illegible]

, 186

Where captured Fort Fisher, N.C.

When captured January 15, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

88

(2000) [illegible] Capt.

(Confederate.)

Navy C.S.A.

W. S. Hudgins

Lieut. C. S. N.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del., paroled and forwarded to City Point, Va. for exchange February 27, 1865.

Roll dated Mch dated

....., 186 .

Where captured Fort Fisher

When captured January 15, 1865.

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

159

W. S. Hudgins

Capt.

(2000)

(Confederate.)

N. C. C. S. N.

W. D. Hudgins

1st Lieut C. S. Navy

Appears on a

List

of sick and wounded Commissioned officers and enlisted men captured at Fort Fisher, N. C., January 15, 1865, and sent to Fort Monroe, Va., on Steamer Champion, January 17, 1865.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1 sheet

(Sig.) J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners of war at Military Prison, Camp Hamilton, Va.

When confined , 186 .

Where captured

When captured

Captured by , 186 .

Charges, &c.

When released

Remarks: , 186 .

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;
Reg. No. 275, Part 711, Page

(880)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H
W. C. Hodgson
V. M. Co. [illegible]

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners confined at Military Prison, Camp Hamilton, Va.

When confined June 30, 1865.

Charge or sentenced Prisoner of war

By whose order Dr McClellan

Sentence to expire ....., 186 .

Where from U.S. Gun Hospital

When released Feb 9, 1865.

By whose order Maj Gen Ord

Remarks: Sent to Fort Delaware Del.

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;
Reg. No. 277, Part 715, Page 48

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners of war received at Fort Monroe, Va.

Date

Where captured , 186 .

When captured

Where confined , 186 .

When forwarded

Where sent to , 186 .

Remarks:

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;
Reg. No. 274. Part 709. Page

(888)

Copyist.

Hudgins. Wm. E.

Capt. of Artillery
2 Lieut. C.S. Navy

Ch. 1-115-196

No. 76

Capt. Wm. E. Hudgins

Nov. 27. 1802

$60.00

V

RECORD DIVISION,
RESEARCHES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Confederate States of America.

To Capt. Wm. D. Hudgins Dr

1862.		REMARKS.	
April	To two double barrel shot guns purchased of me by Capt. & Lt. G. St. Reynolds Ordnance Officer at Yorktown @ $30 each his certificate annexed, having since been promoted to rank of "Major"		$60 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

and that the property has been received and will be accounted for. See accompanying receipts.

RECEIVED, November 27th 1862 of

Capt B. R. Smith Asst to Chief of Ordnance — Sundry —

Dollars Cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

Wm D. Hudgins Capt
Artillery C. S. A.

W. E. Hudgins
Capt Artly
P.A.C.S.

June 11. 63.

Par XV. No. nov 14. 1862
Exp. Jany 21st 1863
tendering his
resignation

Recd June 12
Ref to Sec of War

Reply referred to writer this
Brig Gen. Jno. B. Weisiger,
to be properly forwarded,
By Com? of Ord & War,
ag'd G.O.
June 11/63 Jno. Withers,
a a g

Hand Gr Supt Kennon
Richmond June 12. 1863
Reply forwarded to
A & I Gen.
12/6. Jno Withers
Brig Genl

Appointed a Lieut
in Clay's Battalion.

RECORDS OF THE WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

RECORDS DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond Va. June [illegible] 1861

Hon. James C. Seddon
Secretary of War.

Sir.

Having
received an appointment as Lieutenant
in the C. S. Navy for the war I respect-
fully resign my Commission as Captain
in the Provisional Army of the Confeder-
ate States for the purpose of accepting
the above named appointment.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
[illegible]

Richmond June 19th 1862

I certify that I did purch
ase from Capt. Hudgins for
the C. S. Government two (2)
Double barrelled Guns for
which I promised to pay
sixty (60) Dollars. The purch
ase was made at Yorktown
in which I was Ordnance
Officer at that Post. As I
had no funds on hand at
the time Capt. Hudgins drew
on me for the amount in favor
of Chew.

Lt. [illegible]
Ord. Stores C.S.A.

Capt Hudgins
Ordnance Instructor C.S.A.

Paid, the ... day of ... 18 6[illegible]

W. E. Hardsen

Capt Artillery C.S.A. C. S.

From the 13 day of October 18 61

To the 30 day of Nov 1864

Pay, - - $ 224.00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 224.00

The [illegible] States of America,

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	EMPLOYMENT AND STATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE TO BE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay— as Capt. of Artillery	13th [illegible]	30th [illegible]	1	18	140	—	224	—	Received my Commission on the 7th October and accepted on the 11th — D[illegible] Hudgins
For Myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
			2				$224	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from S. Bell Leigh Clerk of the board Public Accounts State of Virginia and to the 31st day of October 1861. inclusive

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major J. B. Bloomfield A. Q. M. this 4th day of January 1862, the sum of Two hundred & twenty four ——— Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 224 —

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 224 —

(Signed Duplicates.)

D[illegible] Hudgins Captain
Staff C. S. Army.

(No. 29.)

No. 81 Abst. F 4th, Qr. 186/

Capt W E Hudgins

_____ Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For December 186/

Josiah 31st Dec 1861
approved

J. Thomas Fauntleroy
Maj & Chief Q. M. Dept
Gen Rhoan

No. 29.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Capt. W.C. Hudgins Company, 1st Artillery Regiment of Battalion

commanded by Major Brooke for the month of December 1861

STATION.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates.	Laundresses and servants.	Total.	Monthly Allowance to each, in cords.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Wood. Cords.	Wood. Feet.	Wood. Inches.	Coal. Bushels.	Coal. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Yorktown	1					3	3					

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Approved

Wm. C. Hudgins Capt. 1st Artillery Commanding Company.

Received, December 1861, of Maj. B. Bloomfield Assistant Quartermaster.

three (3) cords feet inches of wood and

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

Wm. C. Hudgins Capt. 1st Artillery Commanding Company.

[DUPLICATE.]

38 V

Vou. No 21 Cert. "J"
1st Qr 1861
Stationery

Capt W. E. Hodgins
C. J. A.

For Oct. Nov. Dec 1861

Issued Nov 16. 1861

(No. 38.)

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for Capt. W. Ludington C.S.A. , stationed at Yorktown , for the Quarter commencing on the 1st day of October and ending on the 31st of December 1861.

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Cartridge Paper.	Number of Quills.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Tape.	Papers of Ink Powder.	Envelopes.
1½	~~4~~	6	~~4~~	~~1~~	~~½~~	~~½~~		25

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Approved.

W. Ludington Capt. & A.Q.M. U.S. Army.

Received at Yorktown the 16th of November 1861.

Capt. T.B. Bloomfield Quartermaster C. S. Army,

1½ quires of letter paper, ~~4~~ quires of foolscap paper, 6 plus quills, ~~4~~ envelopes, ~~1~~ bottle ounces of sealing wax, ~~½~~ 1 pieces of tape, ~~4~~ 25 sheets of cartridge paper, ~~½~~ 1 papers of ink powder.

(Signed in duplicate.)

W. Ludington Capt.
C. S. Army.

VOUCHER No 335

Paid the 3 day of March 1862

Capt H C Houdgins

Captain Army C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1861

To the 28 day of July 1862

Pay, - - $ 390

Forage, -

Amount, $ 390

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt Wm E Hudgins Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,	Nov 1 1861	Oct 28 1862	3	—	130	—	390		
For [illegible]'s service,									
Forage for [illegible] horses,									
							$390	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj B Thompson

and to the 31 day of August 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Wm E Hudgins A.Q.M.

this 1 day of March 1862, the sum of Three hundred & Ninety — Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 390

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 390

(Signed Duplicates.) Wm E Hudgins Capt

C.S. Army

[No. 21.]

No. 19 Abstract B, 3. Qr. 1863

W. G. Sudlow

Capt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 35 100

Paid 1 of July 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To W. E. Hudgins Capt Arty

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863	For commutation of quarters at Richmond from the 1 of June 1863, to the 13 of June 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month,	2	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself,	1	110	
Being	1	110	

at $30 00 per cord. 30 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to W. E. Hudgins Capt during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

E. Y. Dickerson
Captain Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond. by Maj. Genl. Winder during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. E. Hudgins Capt Artillery P.A.C.S.

Received at Richmond the 1st of July 1863
of Capt. E. Y. Dickerson Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Thirty five dollars,
and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

W. E. Hudgins Capt Artillery P.A.C.S.

No. 40.

Vou. No. 80 Abst. K Qr. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Chase Co Dpt

No. 10.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Issue the articles specified in the above requisition,

Wm. L. Hudgins, Capt
Comdg. Battery
Quartermaster U S Army, [illegible]

RECEIVED at

of

the

of Commanding.

186

Quartermaster U S Army.

in full of the above requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Wm. L. Hudgins Capt
Comdg. 2d Battery

Hudgins Wm E
Act, Ord off

2 Horses
No 32

No 1 Abst. C 3 Qr. 186 2
Orange

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 1 186

Issued 186

No. 82.

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~public~~ Horses, [illegible] in the service of [illegible] Company, [illegible] Regiment,

of [illegible] C. S. Army for 2 days, commencing the 25 of July, 186 2,

and ending on the [illegible] of [illegible] 186 2, at Ballengers Ford

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Daily Allowance to each Animal.					Total Allowance.					Remarks.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	
July 25th 1862	5			5	2	10	12			15		120			50		
Required																	
On hand, to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

C. S. G. Roland Lt. Col
Com'g Quarter Master
Wm. Hudgins Capt. Asst. Ord. Officer

[illegible] Commanding.

RECEIVED at Richmond, the 25th of July, 1862, of Capt. Scott

Quartermaster C. S. Army, [illegible] pounds of corn, [illegible]

[illegible] pounds of barley, [illegible] pounds of oats, [illegible] pounds of fodder, in full

[illegible] pounds of hay, and [illegible]

of the above requisition. [illegible]

[CERTIFICATE DUPLICATE.]

C. S. G. Roland Lt. Col
Com'g Quarter Master
Wm. Hudgins Capt. Asst. Ord. Officer

[illegible]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

Paid the ... day of ... 186...

From the ... day of ... 18...

To the ... day of ... 18...

Pay, ... $ ... ¢

Postage, ...

Amount, $ ...

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt. Wm. D. Stradley

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
PAY—	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For myself,	1st July	31st July	1	—	130	—	130	00	
For W. Stradley Private		In Lusive 1862			10	—	10	00	
							140	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt W. Barksdale to the 1st day of July 1862.

A. D. M.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. W. Barksdale One Hundred & Forty Dollars, this 21 day of August 1862, the sum of being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - $ 130.00
Forage, - - 10.00
Amount, $ 140.00.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm. D. Stradley Capt. C.S.
Asst. Quartermaster

38

Stationary

Capt Wm E Hudgins

For Jany. Feby. March

Issued 11th Jany 1862

Vouchd & Rgr 1862

(No. 38.)

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for Capt. Wm. E. Hudgins C.S.A. stationed at Yorktown Va., for the Quarter commencing on the 1st of January and ending on the 31st of March 1862

	Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Cartridge Paper.	Number of Quills.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Tape.	Papers of Ink Powder.	Envelopes.	Quires of Ruled Paper.	Lead Pencils.
	3 2							One Bottle 100		One Lead Pencil	

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Approved
Wm. E. Hudgins Captain
C. S. Army

Received at Yorktown Va. the 1st of January 1862.

of Major R. T. Bloomfield Quartermaster C. S. Army,

3 quires of letter paper, 2 quires of foolscap paper, quills,

ounces of wafers, ounces of sealing wax, pieces of tape, sheets of cartridge paper, one Bottle papers of ink powder, 100 Envelopes, one Lead Pencil and Pen Holders

Wm. E. Hudgins Capt
C. S. Army

(Signed in duplicate.)

Copia

Capt. Wm Hudgins

Dec. - 19 - 1861.

Feb 20

(No. 40.)

No. 82 Asst. K 4 Qr. 180

Capt W. E. Hidgins
Asst Quarter

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Dated 17th Decr 1861

Money Wherewith must be
Charged to Ord. Offr

Ens

(No. 46.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For the Return Battery Horses are required
the following Articles viz
One Hammer Claw One Watchet, One Hammer
One Adz One Drawing Knife, One Brace
Pinch Bits, One Carpenters Rule, Three
Square Files Two Hand Saws One Pair
Nails Thirty pounds of Twenty Penny
Nails Fifteen pounds of Ten Penny
Nails Six pounds Fifteen Fifteen Nails
Nails & Handle

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: that there is carpenters work to be completed at the Battery which requires tools specified in the above requisition

Dr. Wm. Hudgins Capt. Comdg.

Major J. B. Bloomfield Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

A. J. Rains.
Brig. Genl. Commanding.

RECEIVED at Yorktown Va the 1st of December 186 ,

Major J. B. Bloomfield Quartermaster C. S. Army,

All the articles specified in the above requisition

Wm. A. Hudgins Capt
Comdg. Battery

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

(No. 40.)

No. 172 Adst. K 4th Qr. 1864

Capt W E Hodgson

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

June 28th Dec 1864

Approved

J. Thomas Rodgers

Maj & Chief of Arty

for Chief

Chge D. of Dept.

Ordnance

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Nelson's Battery—

One (1) 24 in. Monkey Wrench.
Three (3) Chisels 1/2 in. 1 in. & 2 in.
Twenty (20) lbs 10. Penny & tails.
Five (5) lbs 6. Penny do
Fifty (50) lbs 5" " do

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: There is carpenters work to be done which will require the above articles—

Wm. E. Hudgins Capt. Comdg. Battery

Major J. B. Bloomfield Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

W. H. Davis
Brig. Genl. Commanding.

Received at Yorktown Virginia the 25th of November 1861,

of Major B. B. Bloomfield Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the articles specified in the above requisition viz one Monkey wrench. 3 chisels 20 lbs Nails 5 lbs Nails 5 lbs Nails

Wm. E. Hudgins Capt.
Comdg. Battery

[illegible] the above requisition.

[illegible] DUPLICATE.]

Budget No 2

VOUCHER No. 243

Paid the 11 day of July 18 62

W. C. Hurzil

Capt & A.D.C. to Gen C. S.

From the 1 day of June 18 62

To the 1 day of July 18 62

Pay, - - $ 140

Forage, -

Amount, $ 140

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION,		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this day of 18 , the sum of = Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $

Forage, "

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

Hodgins Mrs E

No. ..... Abst G, 7m Qr. 1S6

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 1S6

Issued _____ 1S6

2 Names

Ry

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] Private Horses in the service of [illegible] [No. 33.]

of [illegible] at [illegible] for [illegible] days, commencing the [illegible]

and ending the [illegible] of [illegible] 186 .

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
[illegible]													

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] 1862, of the Assistant Quartermaster, [illegible] bushels corn, [illegible] bushels oats, [illegible] pounds hay, [illegible] pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

Hudnall, Henry.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adjt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also 12 Va Batt Arty

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

Henry Hudnall

Appears in a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report 12 Va Batt

Date of appointment Augt 5, 1863.

Date of confirmation Jany 13, 1864.

To take rank July 19, 1863.

Date of acceptance Augt 31, 1863.

Delivered Genl Elzey

Secretary of War J.A.S.

Remarks: Adjt. - rank 1 Lt. Out of Commission Jany 7, 65. S.O. 8. Par. 12.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 457

A B Duncan
Copyist.

(938) 938

A298 a/c/r

file

Headquarters Army of Northern Virginia
July 29th 1863

Respectfully returned to the Secretary of War

Ad. Gen.

By command of Genl Lee

A. L. Long
Asst

RECORDS DIVISION,
REBELLION ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

A298 a/c/r

file

Hd Qrs Dept of Northern Va
Richmond
July 28th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

By command of Genl Lee

A. L. Long
Asst

Hd Qrs Army
July 23. 1863

Respectfully forwarded approved

M Jenkins
Brig Gen

Chief of Staff
July 29/63
Rec'd July 31/63

Head Qrs 12th Battn

Brig

Lieut S. Cooper
A. A. Gen'l

Sir,

I respectfully recommend [illegible] for the
appointment of Adjutant of the 12th Battalion Light Artillery regularly organized [illegible]
Order No 112 Feb. 15 1902. The Late Adjutant [illegible]
in 2 months Musketry Drill

Capt Mackie is an experienced Artillery Officer and [illegible]
battery of Richmond Hill Gunners, in the battle of Belfast [illegible]
He can now be recovered and is desirous of
service. I hope it will be your pleasure to
an additional and his services I would regard as

VOUCHER No. 3

Paid the 12th day of July 1864

Henry Hannallstraat

12th U.S. Colt Lt Artly O. S.

From the 31st day of Jan 1864

To the 31st day of March 1864

Pay, -	$ 220
Forage, -	000
Amount,	$ 220

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Henry Hindman Lt Adjt
12th Va Batt Lt Arty Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay as 1st Lt Adjt	1864 Jan 31st	1864 March 31st	two	—	110	—	220	—	
For myself									
For ——'s service									
Forage for —— horses									
							$220	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged, that for the whole of the time charged for any staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt H H Gregory agm 12th Va Batt Lt Arty and to the 31st day of January 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt H H Gregory agm 12th Va Batt Lt Arty the sum of Two hundred & twenty — Dollars

this 19th day of July 1864

being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Pay, - - $ 220

Forage, - - 000

Amount $ 220

Henry Hindman 1st Lt & Adjt
12th Va Batt Lt Arty

Voucher No 109

Paid the 30 day of September 1861

W Hudnall

1st Lieut Co F Howard's Batt. S.

From the 31 day of July 1861

To the 31 day of August 1861

Pay, - - $ 100.00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 100.00

The Confederate States of America,

T. H. Sudwall 1st Lieut. Howitzer Bat. **Dr.**

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.	AMOUNT		REMARKS
		Months.	Days.	Dollars. Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
Pay— as 1st Lieut	From— 1861 —						
For Myself,	July 21 Augt 31	1		100	100	00	
For year's service,							
Forage for horses,							
					$ 100	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj Lucius Smith, Richmond Va

and to the 1st day of July 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of B Blomfield Capt & Pat. M. Pierson

this 8th day of September 1864, the sum of One hundred

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 100.00

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 100.00

One Hundred Dollars.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Thos. Sudwall 1st Lieut. Howitzer Bat. Va.

(No. 40.)

No. 136 Abst. K 4 Qr. 186 1

2d Co Kinney

Capt Thiadau

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Issued Nov 17. 1861.

Acct

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Six horses

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Six horses of my battery have by sickness & constant service, as well as by original unfitness become unfit for duty for the present, as battery horses, and it is absolutely necessary and indispensable that I should have others in their place

H. Hendrick, Capt 2d Co. Howitzers.

To the Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Aide de Camp
By order of Genl Longstreet

Lieut Commanding.

Received at Yorktown the 19 of Nov 1861,

Capt R Broomfield

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Six (6) Horses

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

H. Hendrick, Capt 2d Co. Howitzers.

(No. 40.) 4th

No. 119 Abst. K 4 Or. 186 1

2d Co Kentucky
Mounted Capt C
Mule division

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Issued Octo 25th 1864.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For One (1) Mule and pack, axe & halter

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: that one of our mules died night before last from Cause unknown one that threw (3) Mules is not Sufficient to draw the Supplies The axes are required by order of Gen. Magruder. H. Hendrick Capt. 2d U.S. Horse Arty

Issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Quartermaster C. S. Army will

A. Hildegard

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Yorktown the 26th of October 1861.

One (1) Mule

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

pack axe & halter

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Henry Hendrick Capt. 2d U.S. Horse Arty

H. Hudnall

(No. 40.)

No. 116 Abst. K 4 Qr. 1861

2 Lbs Howitzers

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

One wagon &c

Issued Octo. 19th 1861

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For One Wagon & four Mules

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: that the Team only are Required to transport Forage

H Haskell, Capt & C. Hqrs

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Approved —

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Yorktown

the 19 of October 1861,

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

of B. Blomfield Capt & A A Q M

4 Mules 1 Waggon No 36, 4 Sets Harness 1 Water Bucket

1 Waggon Whip 1 Lunch Basket

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

H Haskell Capt & C. Hqrs

No. 111 K. Dep. 1864

Journal

Hamburg, 15th Aug.

Prize Court

Special Requisition

To two handsaws.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, under and by the following circumstances: A Battery for the Howitzer Battalion has been ordered to be built, and the saws are needed for that purpose.

N. Hundall Lieut Comdg. How.r Batt.n

The Quartermaster of the Post at Yorktown will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Charles Chase
Lt Col Comd.g Batt

Received at Yorktown, the 2 day of August, 1861 of the Quartermaster at Yorktown, two handsaws in pursuance of the above requisition.

N. Hundall Lieut Comdg. How.r Batt.n

(No. 40.)

No. 11th Adst. K 4 Qr. 1861

Capt Hudnall
Co of Mounteys

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Dated Nov 28th 1861

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Three (3) Kegs 8 penny nails, and Two (2) Kegs 10 penny nails; Thirty six (36) staples; Twenty four (24) hinges, and Twenty-four (24) hasps; also Twelve (12) curry-combs and Twelve (12) horse brushes.

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: The nails, staples, hinges and hasps are needed for Winter quarters for the men, and the curry combs and brushes are very much needed for the battery horses. H. Hasbrouck, Capt. & A.Q. Mass. Vols.

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

E. J. Kane
Brig Genl
Commanding.

RECEIVED at Yorktown the 28th of November 1861,

of Capt B Bloomfield Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Five (5) Kegs Nails one box Screws
24 Twenty four Hinges Twelve (12) Curry Combs

in full of the above requisition.

H. Hasbrouck, Capt. & A.Q. Mass. Vols.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

7

No. 33.

Quartermaster's Departm't.

Lt Lodge 7th Cavalry

January 1864

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage for (1) one *Private Horses in the service of* Lieut Adjt Henry Hudnall 5th Iowa Cav.

at *for* 31 *days, commencing the* 1st *day of* January *and ending*

the 31st *day of* January *1864.*

Date.	Period. From—	Period. To—	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Total allowance. Corn Bushels (56 lbs.)	Corn Pounds.	Oats. Bushels (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder Pounds.	Remarks.
Jan. 1st 1864	Jan 1st	Jan 31st	1	12		14		372			434		

Total Issued..... 372 434

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Henry Hudnall 1st Lt & Adjt 12th Iowa Cav.

Received at

of Capt G H Gregory the 1st day of January 1864

corn. 434 pounds hay, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, 372 US bushels corn, bushels

pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(Signed duplicates.)

Henry Hudnall 1st Lt. & Adjt. 12th Iowa Cav.

16

No. 33.

Quartermaster's Departm't.

Lt & Adjt H. Underwood

March 1864

Joined March 22 1864

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage for (11) *Private Horses in the service of* Lieut H Hudnall C. S. Army.

at Smithville Miss *for* 31 *days, commencing the* 1st *day of* March *and ending*

the 31st *day of* March 1864.

Date.	Period. From—	Period. To—	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Total allowance. Corn. Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels, (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder Pounds.	Remarks.
1864 March 1st	March 1st 1864	March 31st 1864	1	12	x	9	x	372	x	x	279		

Appended
Ltr of 31-553
Inv Corn 5

Total Issued 372 279

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Henry Hudnall 1st Lt. & adjt.

Received at Smithville Miss the 1st day of March 186 4

of Capt G H Gregory Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, 372 bushels corn. & bushels oats, 279 pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(*Signed duplicates.*)

Henry Hudnall 1st Lt. & adjt.

[No. 33.]

No. 11 Abst. G, 1st Qr. 1864

Lieut Adjt 1st Bn Cal Rifles

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For February 1864

Issued February 1st 1864

REQUISITION for Forage for H. Hindrall Asst in the field of February

[No. 33.]

Private Horses in the service of Lt. & Adjt for 29 days, commencing the 1st and ending the 29th of February 1864.

DATE.	PERIOD From.	PERIOD To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Rice or Hominy. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Rice or Hominy. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Feb. 1, 1864	1864. 1st Feb	29th Feb	1	12	14			348		406		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Henry Hindrall Asst. Q.M. 12th Regt Md. Vols.

RECEIVED the in the field the 1st of February, 1864, of Capt. S. M. Gregory, Assistant Quartermaster, 348 lbs bushels corn, ____ bushels oats, 406 pounds Rice pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Henry Hindrall Asst. Q.M. 12th Regt. Md. Vols.

(DUPLICATE.)

(7104)

Roll called & R. 1st Feb 1862

Capt Hubbard
Co Howitzers.

Issued 22d Feby 1862.

[No. 40.]

Steam Requisition.

For Two (2) Walking Beams



I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public service. [illegible] Two of my Walking Beams have recently [illegible] they did not die from want of attention, or [illegible] but were worthless. N. Beckwith, Asst. Q. Master.

Approved. Thos. Swords
Major & Q.M. U.S.A.

To Capt. White A.Q.M. Genl. Blanchard
Give the above By Order of
Maj. Gen. McClellan
Henry Bagley
Jack.

Received at Yorktown Feby 22 1862
Capt. White A.Q.M.

Two (2) Horses
Complete of the above
requisition

Approved, Feb. 22 1862

No 30 4

Lt Hardy Thomas

September 1863

Requisition for Fuel for ..... *Stationed at* .....

for the month of ..... 186 .

				WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
				Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For myself, ...					21	4	X	X	
Total, ...									

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

..... Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army,

Received, ... 186 , of ..... cords ..... feet ..... inches of wood, and ..... of coal, in full of the above requisition.

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 13 day of August 18 63

(Signed) [illegible]

C. S.

From the 31 day of July 18 61

To the 28 day of February 18 63

Pay.....$ 1120

Forage.....

Amount...$ 1120.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Captain Henry Hudnall. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY— For Myself.....	30 Nov. 1861	1st March 1862	3		140	00	420	00	
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							$ 420	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Barksdale from 31st day of August and to the 30th day of November 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt R.L. Christian A.Q.M. this 13th day of March 1862, the sum of four hundred and twenty ~~00~~ dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account. to March 1st 1862

Pay.....$ 420 00

Forage.....

Amount, $ 420 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Henry Hudnall Capt. 2d C. Howitzers

Voucher No. 4 2 4

Paid the 4th day of September 61

Henry Hudnall, 1st Lieut:

Mounted Battalion C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1861

To the 31st day of July 1861

Pay.....$ 100

Forage.....

Amount....$ 100

4

The Confederate States of America.

To 1st Lt. Henry Hudnall Howitzer Batt'n Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	REMARKS.
Pay— For Myself	1st July	31st July	1	—	100	—	100	—
For year's service...								
Forage for horses...							$100	—

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____ to the _____ day of _____ 18__

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Larkin Smith 2. M. C. S. A.

this 4th day of September 18 61, the sum of one Hundred _____ dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$

Forage.....

Amount...$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Henry Hudnall 1st Lieut.
1st Confederate Battalion
Major Randolph Cmdg.

[No. 33.]

No. 11 Abst. G, 4½ Qr. 1863

Lt Col Hudnall

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For December 1863

Issued Dec 1st 1863

Henry Hudnall

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] *Private Horses in the service of* [illegible]

of [illegible] *at* [illegible] *for* [illegible] *days, commencing the* [illegible]

and ending the [illegible] *of* [illegible] 186 .

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Oats. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
June 1863	1st	31st	1	10	•	11		31			326		

Approved
[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

[illegible]

RECEIVED at [illegible] . the 1st of [illegible] . 1863 . of [illegible]

Assistant Quartermaster, 31 [illegible] bushels corn, X bushels oats, 326 [illegible] pounds hay, X pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[illegible]

(DUPLICATE.)

[No. 33.]

No. Abst. G, 4 22 Qr. 1863

Lieut Hudnall

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For November 1863

Issued Nov 16 1863

Henry Hudnall

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] *Private Horses in the service of*

of [illegible] *at* [illegible] *for* [illegible] *days, commencing the*

and ending the [illegible] *of* 186 .

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Nov 15	16th	1 st	1	11	4	15		44			210	4	

Appeared
Lewis Hall
My Comd

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Henry Marshall Whitehead Capt

RECEIVED at Ft Clapsaddle the 16th of December, 186 3, of Capt Henry Marshall Whitehead

Assistant Quartermaster. 150 bushels corn, 4 bushels oats, 210 pounds hay, 4 pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

Henry Marshall Whitehead Capt.

Hudson, E. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. + A.D.C. | Capt. + A.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

E. "Hu" Hudson

1 Lt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.

To whom report Genl Elzey

Date of appointment June 30, 1863.

Date of confirmation Jany 25, 1864.

To take rank June 23, 1863.

Date of acceptance July 10, 1863.

Delivered Genl Elzey

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Aides de camp with the rank of 1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 160

A B Duncan

Copyist.

(888)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

E M Hudson
Capt ADC

Appears

List

of Staff and acting Staff Officers serving with the Army of Tennessee.

List dated In the field
Nov. 20, 1864.

Staff Maj Gen. Elzey's, Chf of Arty.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of assignment , 186 .

Authority of assignment Sec. War .

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 1.

N. F. Phillips
Capt. & A.A.G.

(964)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt

E. M. Hudson.

Lieut.

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of Richmond,

for April 20, 1864.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps Aide de camp.

Post or station Richmond Va.

Remarks:

L. G. Taylor.

Copyist.

(901)

Prepared by ------ Examined by ------

HUDSON, E.M. , Lt., A.D.C.

Hudson, E.M.

Elzey's Command.

June 30, 1863. Appointed from Va. as 1st Lt. , A.D.C., to rank June 23, 1863; to report to Gen. Elzey. (Report, A.O.)

July 10, 1863. Lt., announced as A.D.C. to Gen. Elzey, Dept. of Richmond, (G.O.28, Dept. of Richmond, with Per. Papers.)

March 23, 1864. Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. Elzey. (Per. Papers.)

Sept. 22, 1864. At Richmond, signs as A.D.C. (W.D. 72-H.)

~~Artillery Corps, Army of Tenn.~~

Nov. 20, 1864. Insp. Report, H/28, shows him as Capt., A.D.C., Arty., Army of Tenn.

(No date). Card without reference shows him Capt., A.D.C., staff of Gen. Elzey, attached to Hdqrs. A. of Tenn., not authorized by G.O. 44.

Richmond, Va.
March 25. 1864.

H 183.

2 Enclos

E.M. Hudson 1st Lieut & A.D.C.

File

Desires a commission, with not higher rank than that of Major, in the A & I.G. Dept. Would most like to be placed on the staff of General Bragg. Should this however be impracticable, he earnestly solicits an appointment in the Dept. of the A & I.G. and requests that he may be "assigned" for duty on the staff of General Bragg. He feels confident that he could render particular service as an "Inspector" in this Dept., from having, during his connection with General Bragg, familiarized himself with its present command and learned much of the country included in it.

Should it not be deemed advisable to "assign" him, in accordance with his preference, to General Bragg's staff, he submits whether he could not render most efficient service to our cause, should he receive an appointment in the Dept of the A & I.G. and be ordered to Europe for duty with the Ordnance officers now there. He has very extended acquaintance in Prussia with Army Officers and Government Officials, his recent cordial relations with the Diplomatic body at Berlin, of which he was formerly a Member; the high and well known personal regard which he enjoys with Prussia Charles, eldest brother of the King, etc., would all unite for obtaining facilities for the observations and visits of the Confederate Officers with whom he might be associated.

Encloses a note from General Bragg, who states that Lieut H. would be useful to him as an Asst. Inspector, but that he has abstained from asking for his promotion with others because of the large number of officers unemployed in the service and suggesting that (arising from the note and recitation of Lieut H. he could find) did on some other vacancy in the Carolina

Appt. of Offr
May 6. 1864

Respectfully referred to the A.I.G. in accordance with the endorsement of the President.

No vacancy is known to this Office to which the applicant could receive an appointment.

It is thought that the reorganization of the A.G. Department under G.O. No. 4 of Current series, will furnish a surplus of officers for assignment.

Ed. A. Palfrey
Ass't A.G.

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT
OCT 13 1913

WAR Repd to adjt. Genl.
for remarks. one
enclosure — J.L.
3 May 1864

RECORD DIVISION

Brandon, Dec 183

Mr. President.

The name and high character of this young officer have been brought to my attention before. He would be useful to me as an Aide. Resolution, but I have abstained from asking for his promotion until then because of the large number of unemployed officers in the service. If you put half of the number under me to be Lieut. and the work is going on slowly. This young gentleman, judging from his note of application, would just fill a vacancy now existing in S. Carolina.

Most respectfully.

Charleston Harbor
Feb 23 1863

Respectfully Yours
P. G. T. Beauregard

Department of Middle.

Fort Lincoln, D.C.
July 10th 1863.

1st Lt & Adt Edw. Hudson
announcement as
Aid de Camp of
Brig Gen'l Ecuy.

5741

Received July 10th 1863.
A. G. O. P. O. Washington D. C.

H. 267

Ap Richmond, Va.
June 23d/63

Surgeon
Maj. Genl.
Comdg. Defs. of Richmd.

Recommend the appointment of Lt. Neil de Lamb, with the request that it be made as soon as possible.

Findlay Ellis

Received
June 24: 63
Retd June 26: 63

Respectfully to the Secretary of War
(By Order)

E. D. Townsend
A. A. G. A. G. O.

Hd Qrs Adjt
June 24 63

My
assent
May meet the wishes
of Lt Col
Lakeman
Asst
25 June 63

RECORDS DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

Richmond, Va.
June 23d, 1863

Lieut. S. Thompson
Adjt. & Insp. Genl.

Sir,

I have the honor to recommend Mr. E. M. Hudson, of Richmond Va, for the appointment of Aid de Camp, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of R. H. Carter.

Mr. Hudson is a young man of education and decided military and manly, in my opinion, proves himself a good and useful officer.

Very respectfully,
Your Obdt. Servt.
Lumsden Chew
Maj. Genl.
Comdg. Dept. of Richmond

Em. Hudson
Adz

$\frac{50}{28}$ } Jan 10/63

Received
Jan 17/63

Rewards, July, 1763

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

E M Hudson

Capt

Appears on a LIST

of Staff and acting Staff Officers serving with the Army of Tennessee and officers attached to Army Headquarters not authorized by G.O. No 44.
List not dated

How assigned A D C

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of commission Jan , 186 2 .

Date of assignment Sept 8 , 186 4 .

Authority of assignment Staff of Major Genl Elzey

Remarks:

Box 48
No. 1 Simpson
Copyist.

[No. 33.]

No. 195 Abst. G 1 Qr. 1864

A. A. C. M. Harlow
U. S. A.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 186

Issued _____ 1

January 11" 1864

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for (2) Two Private Horses in the service of Lt E M Stanton
Genl Hdqrs Staff at Richmond for 10 days, commencing the 11th
& January 1864 and ending the 20th of January 1864

DATE. 1864	PERIOD. From	To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn or Meal	Oats.	Hay.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn or Meal. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.							
From 11th	11	20	2	6		14		160			280		As per receipt Brevt Lt Colonel & Asst Qr Mr

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged. That the horses are actually in service & have been mustered

E. M. Stanton
Lt Col & A.Q.M.

Received at Richmond, the 11 of January, 1864, of J. C. Hagerman Esq
Assistant Quartermaster, 160 lbs Meal Offal bushels corn, bushels oats, 280 pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

E. M. Stanton
Lt Col & A.Q.M.

(DUPLICATE.)

[No. 32.]

No. 109 Abst. G — / Qr. 1862

Lt. Comdg. Hudson
A.A.D.C.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For _____ 186

Issued March 1864

[No. 35].

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public~~ Horses ~~Regiment, of~~ in the service of ~~Co.~~ M. Hudson ~~Company~~ A.D.C. C. S. Army for Ten days, commencing the 7th of March 1864, and ending on the 16th of March 1864, at Richmond

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL: Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
1864 March	2			2	10	20	8			12		160			240		
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,												120			240		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just: and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified. and that the horses are actually in service and have been mustered

E. M. Hudson
1st Lt & A.D.C. Commanding.

RECEIVED at Richmond, the 1 of March 1864, of Lt Col Raymond Maj
Quarterm aster C. S. Army, one hundred & twenty pounds of corn. pounds of barley, pounds of oats. two hundred & forty pounds of hay, and pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

E. M. Hudson
1st Lt & A.D.C.

No 1[illegible] Abst G. [illegible] Or 1861.

Requisition for Forage.

For

Capt C M Nelson

Dated May 1 1864

REQUISITION for forage for [redacted] horses

in the service of Major Gen'l & Staff

C. S. Army, for [illegible] days, commencing 1st of August, 1864, and ending

[illegible] of [illegible], 1864 at Staunton, Va.

DATE. 1864.	PERIOD. FROM.	PERIOD. TO.	HORSES.	MULES.	TOTAL.	NO. of DAYS.	No RATIONS.	DAILY ALLOWANCE. CORN. LBS.	DAILY ALLOWANCE. OATS. LBS.	DAILY ALLOWANCE. HAY. LBS.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. LBS.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. OATS. LBS.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. HAY. LBS.
August	1	Sept	5		5	40	200	6	0		1200		1500

Major Gen'l Elzey 2 horses
Henry Johnson 1 "
" E. M. Hudson 2 "

I certify that the above requisition is just and correct: that I have in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

E. M. Hudson
A.D.C.

RECEIVED at [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] 1864, of

Maj. H. M. BELL, Q. M. pounds Corn, 1200 pounds Oats,

1500 pounds Hay, in full of the above requisition. E. M. Hudson
A.D.C.

No 1,[illegible]6 Abst. G. [illegible] Qr 1864.

Requisition for Forage.

For

Capt C. M. Allison

Aug 1st 1864

REQUISITION for forage for [redacted]

in the service of [redacted] horses

C. S. Army, for [illegible] days, commencing 1st of Aug., 1864, and ending

[illegible] of [illegible], 1864, at Staunton, Va.

DATE. 1864.	PERIOD. FROM.	PERIOD. TO.	HORSES.	MULES	TOTAL.	NO. of DAYS.	No RATIONS	DAILY ALLOWANCE. CORN. LBS.	DAILY ALLOWANCE. OATS. LBS.	DAILY ALLOWANCE. HAY. LBS.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. LBS.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. OATS. LBS.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. HAY. LBS.
Aug	1	9	1	4	5	9							

I certify that the above requisition is just and correct; that I have in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

E. Jn. Hunter Capt. & A.Q.M.

RECEIVED at Staunton the 1 of [illegible] 1864, of

Maj. H. M. BELL, Q. M.

[illegible] pounds Corn, [illegible] pounds Oats,

[illegible] pounds Hay, in full of the above requisition.

E. Jn. Hunter Capt. & A.Q.M.

No. 487

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Lt E M Hudson

For his own use.

Sept 14 1863

O. O.

Received, Richmond, Sept 11 1861 of W. S. DOWNER, M. S. K.

1 Revolver $10

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost price

Dollars and Cents.

E. M. Hudgins
1st Lieut & Aide de Camp
Staff Major-Gen'l Ewell

(TRIPLICATE.)

No 487

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Lt & Mr Hudson

For his own use.

Sept 14 1863

Received, Richmond, Sept 14 1863, of W. S. DOWNER, M. S. Ks.,

1 Account $10

For which I have paid to the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost here

Ten Dollars and E. M. Hudson Cents.

1st Lieut & Aide de Camp
Staff Major-Gen'l Edgell

(TRIPLICATE.)

[No. 21.]

No. 1545 Abstract B, Qr. 186

E. W. Hudson
Lieut

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 55 00

Paid 1 of Sept 186 3

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To E. M. Hudson 1st Lieut & Br. C.C.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863 Sept 1st	For commutation of quarters at Richmond, from the 1st of Augt 1863, to the 31 of August 1863, inclusive, 2 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month,	40	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself, - - -	½		
Being - - - - -	½		

at $ 36 00 per cord, 18 00

58

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to E. M. Hudson 1st Lieut A.D.C. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

P. T. Barnum,
Capt & C.S. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Major Genl Edgey during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

E. M. Hudson
1st Lieut & Aide de Camp

Received at Richmond the 1st of September 1863.

of Capt P. T. B. Dorsey Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of fifty eight dollars

and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

E. M. Hudson.
1st Lieut & Aide de Camp

[No. 21.]

No. 1964 Abst. B 4 Qr. 186 3.

C. M. Hodgson
Lt.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 180
100

Paid 30 of Jan 186 3

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To T. M. Hudson, 1st Lt. A. A. C. Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863	For commutation of quarters at Richmond, from the 1st of November 1863, to the 31st of Dec. 1863, inclusive, 2 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month,	60	00
November 30th.	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself,	2					
Being	2			at $ 38	cts per cord,	76	00
						$136	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to T M Hudson during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

B J Dorsey
Capt & A.Q.M. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond Va by Maj Gen S Cooper during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

T. M. Hudson
1st Lt. A.A.C.

Received at Richmond the 30th day of November 186..

of B J B Dorsey Capt & A.Q.M.

the sum of one hundred and thirty six Dollars

and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

T. M. Hudson
1st Lt. A.A.C.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[No. 21.]

No 5472 Abst. B 1 Qr. 1864

E W Studyard

Lt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 140 100

Paid 31 of Jany 1864

[No. 21]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To E. M. Hudson 1st Lt & A.D.C. Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
30th January 1864	For commutation of quarters at Richmond, from the 1st of January 1864, to the 31st of January 1864, inclusive, 2 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month,	60	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself,	2		
Being	2		

at $ two per cord, 4 00

64 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to E. M. Hudson 1st Lt & A.D.C. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

P. T. Dorsey
Capt & A.Q.M. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Genl Edgar during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

E. M. Hudson
1st Lt & A.D.C.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 30th day of January 1864,
of Capt P. T. Dorsey
the sum of One hundred & Forty
and
Cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars

(STAMPED OR DUPLICATE.)

E. M. Hudson
1st Lt & A.D.C.

VOUCHER No. 462

Paid the 10th day of July 1863

1st Lt. E. M. Hudson

Aide De Camp C. S. A

From the 28th day of June 1863

To the 1st day of July 1863

18

Pay, - - $ 36:

Forage, -

Amount, $ 36.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To E. M. Knudson 1st Lt. & Adt. Do. Cav.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									Appointed
For myself,									June 2
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 36		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Winbler Qm

this 8th day of July 1863, the sum of Thirty-six ~~dollars~~ X Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 36.00

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 36.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Ca. duty in Richmond.

E. M. Knudson

1st Lieut & Adjt Cav. Bn

[No. 33.]

No. 297 Abst. G 3 Qr. 1863

C. C. Mc Hudson Capt
A.D.C.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 186

Issued July 14th 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for (2) Two Private Horses in the service of D. E. M. Hudson
A. A. G. at Richmond for 18 days, commencing the 14th
of July and ending the 31st of July 1863.

DATE. 1863	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
July 14th	14th	31st	2	8		10		288			360		Approved C. McMicken Maj. & Q.M.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

E. M. Hudson
Lieut. & Aid-de-C.

Received at Richmond, the 1st of July, 1863, of E. M. Hudson Lieut. & Aid-de-Camp
Assistant Quartermaster, 288 lbs bushels corn, — bushels oats, 360 pounds hay, — pounds fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

E. M. Hudson
Lieut. & Aid-de-C.

VOUCHER No. 166

Paid the day of 1

C. S.

From the day of 1

To the day of 18

Pay. - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1st Aug 63	31 Aug 63	1		135	00	135	00	
For myself.									
For ——— year's service.									
Forage for ——— horses.									
							$135	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major J. Hamilton C. S. A.

from 1st day August 1863 and to the 31st day of August 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Ros Lee

this 30th day of September 1863 the sum of One hundred & thirty five Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $135 00

Forage, - -

Amount, $135 00

(Signed Duplicates)

E. M. Linton

1st Lieut & Aide de Camp

VOUCHER No. 1846

Paid the 31 day of July 1863

E M Hudson

1 Lt & A D C C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1863

To the 31 day of July 1863

Pay, - - $ 135=

Forage, -

Amount, $

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this day of 18 , the sum of Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $

Forage, -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates)

VOUCHER No. 1067

Paid the 31 day of Aug 1863

E. M. Hudson 1st Lieut

~~1 M.C.~~ 1st Dept. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1863

To the 31 day of Aug 1863

Pay. - - $ 135.00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 135

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars	Cents.	REMARKS
Pay—	1st August 1863.	31st "	1		135	00			
For mileage									
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							$135	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Quitman A.C.S. to the 31st July 1863 and to the 31st day of July, 18 63

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Quitman A.C.S. this 31st day of August 18 63, the sum of one hundred and thirty five Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $135,00

Forage, - -

Amount, $135,00

(Signed Duplicates.)

E. H. Hudgins
1st Lieut & Asst. Com. Subs.
May Spa & Ezzy

[No. 21.]

No. 933 Abst. B Qr. 186

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 7 —
100

Paid 6 of Sept. 186

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To E. M. Hudson 1st Lieut & Aide de Camp Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863	For commutation of quarters at Richmond, from the 1st of Sept 1863, to the 30th of September 1863, inclusive, 2 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month.	40	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	For myself, - - - ½ cords, at $ 38 00 per cord.	19	
	Being - - - - - cords, at $ — — per cord.		
		59	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to E M Hudson 1st Lieut during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

S T B Dorsey
Capt & A Q M Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Lieut Col [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

E. M. Hudson
1st Lieut & Aide de Camp

Received at Richmond the 30th day of September 1863.

of Capt S. T. B. Dorsey
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of fifty nine Dollars

and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

E. M. Hudson
1st Lieut & Aide de Camp.

[No. 3~~1~~3.]

No. 469 Abst. G 1 Qr. 1564

Lt Company C Hudson
A.D.C.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued 4 March 11" 1864

[No. 30]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Two in the service of Company,
Regiment, of C. S. Army, for days, commencing the of
1864 and ending on the of 186, at

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
1864 March 11	2			2	10	20	8			12		160			240		Vouchers Gro Johnston Mayor 12th 1864
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,												160			240		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified. That the horses are actually in service & have been since [illegible]

E. M. Haughey Commanding.
Ass't Q.M. 2d Va. Cav.

RECEIVED, at Richmond, the 11 of March 1864, of [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army, one thousand & sixty pounds of corn, pounds of barley. Seven & forty pounds of hay, and pounds of oats, Two pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

E. M. Haughey
Ass't Q.M. 2d Va. Cav.

VOUCHER No. 791

Paid the 30 day of Sept 1864

C M Hudson

1st Lieut C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1864,

To the 30 day of Sept 1864

Pay, - - $ 270.

Forage, -

Amount, $ 270.

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

& resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of 18

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Lt. M. Hudson Aide Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	1st August 1864	30th September 1864	2		135	00	270		
For myself,									
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									
							$270		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Barksdale A.D.C. and to the 31st day of July 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Barksdale A.D.C. this 30 day of September 18 64 the sum of two hundred & seventy ($270) Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. $270.00

Forage.

Amount $270.00

(Signed Duplicates) E. M. Hudson Lt. & A.D.C.

3

[No. 3?.]

No. 911 Abst. G 1 Qr. 1864

1st Company Mississippi
A. S. C.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 186·

Issued Mch 21 1864

dditn

ribes

he above,

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public~~ Private Horses, (Duo) in the service of E. M. Hudson Company, C. S. Army, for 11 days, commencing the 21st of March, 1864, at Richmond Va.
Regiment of H & R. G. 6.
1864, and ending on the 31st of March

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
1864																	
March 21	2			2	11	22	8			12		176			264		At Farmville R. N. Gaines Capt A.Q.M.
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,												176			264		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified. & that the horses are actually in service that have been mustered

E. M. Hudson
1st Lt A.Q.M.
Commanding.

RECEIVED, at Richmond the 21 of March, 1864, of J. A. Gaines Capt & A.Q.M.
Quartermaster C. S. Army. one hundred and seventy six pounds of corn, two hundred and twenty four pounds of barley, pounds of oats, pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

E. M. Hudson
1st Lt A.Q.M.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Hudson, Edward

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Last Muster

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Edward Hudson
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom report 6 Tex Cav Regt

Date of appointment Jany. 7, 1863.

Date of confirmation ....., 186 .

To take rank Dec. 13, 1862.

Date of acceptance Feby. 3, 1863.

Delivered Genl J. E. Johnston

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 378

R B Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. 6 Cav. — Texas.

Edward Hudson
Chaplain 6 Regt Texas Cav

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 196

W. L. Ray Copyist.

(886) 8½

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 6 Cav. Texas.

Edward Hudson

Chaplain, 6th Regt Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 13., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 475

T. Carl

(225) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] V.

[illegible] V.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Ross' Texas Cavalry Brigade, Jackson's Division, commanded by Brig. Gen. L. S. Ross.

Report dated [illegible] Field ... Sept. 10, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service } ..... , 186 .

Term of service .....

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority .....

.....

.....

.....

Date ..... June 30 ....., 1864

Remarks: ..... Sent to Hospital

.....

.....

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 5.

[illegible] T. Farrell
Copyist.

(C64)

Hudson, G. G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Marks .....

See Also .....

Receipt of Medicines, &c.

ISSUED

To Surgeon J. L. Hudson

Glenn's Squadron

Atlanta Ga.

By Surgeon RICHARD POTTS,
Medical Purveyor, C. S. Army.

Montgomery Ala. Sep 18 1864

Voucher No. _____

Memphis Appeal print, Montgomery, Ala.

2

2444

Receipt of Medicines, Instruments, Books, Hospital Stores, Bedding, Furniture, Etc.

Issued to Surgeon G. L. Hudson Henry Symons Hamilton Jr. By Surgeon RICHARD POTTS, Medical Purveyor, U. S. Army.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.
MEDICINES.		
Aceiæ,	lb	1/4
Acidi acetici,	lb	
" arseniosi,	oz	
" benzoici,	oz	
" citrici,	oz	
" muriatici,	lb	
" nitrici,	lb	
" sulphurici,	lb	
" " aromatici,	lb	
" tannici,	oz	
" tartarici,	lb	
Aetheris sulphurici loti,	lb	
Alcoholis,	bott	
"	gall	
Aluminis,	lb	
Ammoniaci,	lb	
Ammoniæ carbonatis,	oz	
" & muriatis,	lb	
Anthemidis,	lb	
Antimonii et potass: tartratis,	oz	1/2
Argenti nitratis (crystals.)	oz	
" " (fused.)	oz	1
Arnicæ,	lb	
Assafœtidæ,	oz	
Bismuthi subnitratis,	oz	
Camphoræ,	lb	1/2
Cardamomi,	oz	
Catechu,	lb	
Cerae albæ,	lb	
Cerati resinæ,	lb	
" simplicis,	lb	1
" zinci carbonatis,	lb	
Chloroformi,	oz	1/2
Collodii,	oz	
Copaibæ,	lb	1/2
Creasoti,	oz	

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.
Ferri iodidi,	oz	
" et quiniæ citratis,	oz	
" sulphatis,	oz	
Gambogiæ,	oz	
Glycerinæ,	oz	
Guaiaci resinæ,	lb	
Hydrargyri chlori corr.	oz	
" " mitis,	lb	1/4
" " cum creta,	lb	
" " iodidi,	oz	
" " oxidi rubri,	oz	
Iodinii,	oz	
Lini,	lb	
Liquoris ammoniæ	lb	
" ferri iodidi,	oz	1
" potass: arsenitis,	bott	
" sodæ chlorinatæ,	lb	
" zinci chloridi,	lb	
Magnesiæ,	lb	1/4
" sulphatis,	oz	
Massæ pil: hydrargyri,	lb	
Mellis despumati,	dr	1
Morphiæ sulphatis,	lb	
Myrrhæ,	oz	
Olei anisi,	oz	
" cajaputi,	oz	
" caryophilli,	oz	
" cinnamomi,	oz	
" menthæ piperitæ,	oz	
" morrhuæ,	bott	1
" olivæ,	gal	
" origani,	qt. bott	1
" ricini,	qt. bott	1
" terebinthinæ,	gall	
" "	gall	
" tiglii,	dr	
Opii,	lb	
Picis liquidæ,	lb	

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.
Quassiæ,	lb	
Quiniæ sulphatis,	oz	
Rhei,	oz	
Saccheri,	lb	
Saponis,	lb	1
Scillæ,	oz	
Serpentariæ,	lb	
Sodæ bicarbonatis,	lb	1/4
Sodæ boratis,	lb	
" et potass: tartaris,	lb	
Spigeliæ,	lb	
Spiritus ammon: aromatici,	oz	
" ætheris compositi.	lb	
" " nitrici,	lb	
" lavandulæ com:	lb	
" vini gallici,	bott	
" "	gals	
Strychniæ,	dr	
Sulphuris loti,	lb	
Syrupi scillæ,	lb	1/2
Tincturæ aconiti radicis,	lb	
" digitalis,	oz	
" ergotæ (Dublin.)	oz	
" ferri chloridi,	lb	
" veratri viridis,	oz	
Unguenti hydrargyri,	lb	
" " nitratis,	lb	
Veratrinæ,	dr	
Vini cahibici commun.	lb	
Zinci acetatis,	oz	
" sulphatis,	oz	1/4
" chloridi	oz	

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.
Tongue depressors, (cinge.)	no	
Tourniquets, field,	no	
" spiral.	no	
Trocars,	no	
Trusses, hernia,	no	
Ball forceps,	no.	
Bougies, G. E.	no.	
" metal,	no	
Catheters, G. E.	no	
" silver,	no.	
" metal,	no	
Amputating cases,	no	
Amputating and Trepanning,	no	
Trepanning cases,	no	
Bougies, silver,	no	
Surgeon's needles,	no	

BOOKS.

Anatomy,	cop	
Chemistry,	cop	
Dispensatory,	cop	
Medical Dictionary,	cop	
" Formulary,	cop	
" Jurisprudence and Toxicology,	cop	
" Practice,	cop	
Obstetrics,	cop	
Regulations for Med. Depart.	cop	
Surgery,	cop	
Bank,	no	
Case,	no	
Entomological Specimen,	no	

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.
BEDDING.		
Bed sacks,	no	
Bedsteads, iron.	no	
Banks, hospital,	no	
Blankets, woolen.	no	
Comforts,	no	
Oil cloth,	yds	
Mattresses,	no	
Mosquito Bars,	no	
Pillow cases,	no	
" ticks,	no	
Sheets,	no	
Shirts, hospital,	no	
Drawers, " (pairs.)	no	
Furniture, Dressing, Etc.		
Bandages, suppurating,	no	
Binders' boards,	no	
Corks, assorted,	doz	
Cork screws,	do	
Cotton batting,	lb	
" wadding,	lb	
Flannel, red,	yds	
Funnels, glass,	no	
" tin,	no	
Hatchets,	no	
Knives, (in wood.)	no	
Ink, (two oz. bottles.)	no	
Inkstands,	no	
Linen,	yds	
Lint,	lb	
Measures, (graduated,	no	
" tin,	sets	
Medicine cups and glasses,	no	
Mills, coffee,	no	

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.
Scissors,	no	
Sheep skins, dressed.	no	
Silk, surgeon's.	oz	
Silk, green.	yds	
Spatulas,	no	
Sponge,	lbs	
Tape,	pieces	
Thermometers & hygrometers,	no	
Thermometers,	no	
Thread, linen,	oz	
Tiles,	no	
Tow,	lbs	
Towels,	no	
Twine,	lb	
Urinals,	no	
Vials, assorted,	doz	
Wafers, (3 oz. boxes.)	no	
Wax, Sealing,	sticks	
HOSPITAL FURNITURE &c.		
Basins, wash,	no	
Bowls,	no	
Brushes,	no	
Buckets,	no	
Candlesticks,	no	
Clothes lines,	yds	
Cups, tin,	no	
Cups and saucers,	no	
Dippers and ladles,	no	
Graters,	no	
Gridirons,	no	
Kettles, Tea,	no	
Knives and Forks,	no	
Lamps and lanterns,	no	

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.
ARTICLES FOR FIELD SERVICE ONLY.		
Pilula cathartic: comp: (U. S.)	doz	"
" camphoræ opii,	doz	
" opii, (U. S.)	doz	"
" " et plumbi acetatis	doz	
" quiniæ sulphatis, (3 grs.)	doz	
Tincture opii,	lb	1/8
Tincture opii camphor,	lb	
Syringes, penis, (India rubber,)	no	
Candles, Sperm,	lb	1/2
Blankets, cases,	no	
Bandages, assorted,	doz	2
Buckets, leather,	no	
Knapsack, (hospital,)	no	
Lanterns,	no	
Litters and Stretchers, (hand)	no	
" " " (horse)	no	
Medicine chests,	no	
" panniers,	no	
Mess chests,	no	
Pill boxes, (tin,)	no	
Pepper and Salt boxes,	no	
ADDITIONAL ARTICLES.		
Infusion Indg. barks,	gallo	
Comp: Tinc. Indg. barks,	gallo	
Fluid ext. " "	lb	
Tinct. Quassiæ,	lb	
" " comp.	lb	
Vin: ipecacuanhæ,	lb	
" antimonii,	lb	
Tinc. Cinchonæ comp.	lb	
" Columbæ,	lb	
Fluid ext. Blackberry,	lb	

" zinci carbonatis,	lb		
Chloformi.	lb	½	
Collodii.	oz		
Copaibæ,	lb	½	
Creasoti,	oz		
Cretæ preparatæ.	lb		
Cupri sulphatis,	oz		
Emplastri adhæsivi,	yds	¼	
" cantharidis.	lb		
" ferri,	lb		
" hydrargyri,	lb		
" ichthyocollæ.	yds		
Extracti belladonnæ,	oz		
" buchu fluidi,	lb		
" colchici acetici,	oz		
" colocynthidis com.,	oz	2	
" columbæ fluidi,	lb		
" conii,	oz		
" cubebæ fluidi,	lb		
" gentianæ fluidi,	lb		
" glycyrrhizæ,	lb		
" hyoscyami,	oz		
" ipecacuanhæ fluidi,	lb		
" piperis fluidi,	oz		
" pruni virg. fluidi,	lb		
" rhei fluidi,	lb		
" sarsaparillæ fluidi,	lb		
" senegæ fluidi,	lb		
" taraxaci fluidi,	lb		
" valerianæ fluidi,	lb		
" zingiberis fluidi,	lb	¼	
Ferri carbonatis,	oz		

" resini,	qt. bott	1	
" terebinthinæ,	qt. bott	1	
" "	gall		
" tiglii,	dr		
Opii,	lb		
Picis abietis,	lb		
Plumbi acetatis,	lb		
Potassæ acetatis,	lb		
" bicarbonatis,	lb		
" bitartratis,	lb		
" chloratis,	lb		
" nitratis,	lb		
" sulphatis,	lb		
Potassii cyanureti,	dr		
" iodidi,	oz	2	
Pruni virginianæ,	lb		
Pulveris aromatici,	lb		
" aloes,	oz		
" cantharidis,	oz		
" capsici,	lb	¼	
" cinchonæ,	lb		
" ferri,	oz		
" " per sulphatis,	oz		
" glycyrrhizæ,	oz		
" ipecacuanhæ,	lb	¼	
" " et opii,	lb		
" juniperi,	oz		
" lini,	lb		
" opii,	lb		
" rhei,	oz	4	
" sabinæ,	oz		
" sinapis nigræ,	lb		
" ulmi,	lb		

INSTRUMENTS.

Back Spongeholder for throat,	no
Cupping glasses or tins.	no
Dissecting,	sets
Lancets, spring,	no
" thumb,	no
Obstetrical,	sets
Pocket,	sets
Probangs,	no
Pulleys,	sets
Scarificators,	no
Splints, (assorted,)	sets
Stethescopes,	no
Stomach pump and case,	no
Syringes, enema,	no
" penis, glass,	no
" " metallic,	no
" vagina,	no
Teeth extracting,	sets
Teeth forceps,	no
" key and hooks,	no

Obstetricy,	cop
Regulations for Med. Dep't,	cop
Surgery,	cop
Blank,	no
Case,	no
Meteorological Register,	no
Order and Letter,	no
Prescription,	no
Register,	no
Requisitions,	
Returns,	no
Reports of sick,	

HOSPITAL STORES.

Arrow root,	lb	
Barley,	lb	
Cinnamon,	lb	
Cloves,	oz	
Cocoa,	lb	
Farina,	lb	
Ginger, ground, (Jamaica,)	lb	
Isinglass,	oz	
Rice,	lb	
Whisky, bottles of	doz	
"	gals	
Wine, bottles of	doz	
"	gals	

Linen,	yds	
Lint,	lb	
Measures, graduated,	no	
" tin,	sets	
Medicine cups and glasses,	no	
Mills, coffee,	no	
Mortars and pestels, glass,	no	
" " iron,	no	
" " wedgewood,	no	
Muslin,	yds	
Needles, sewing,	no	
Oiled silk or gutta percha tissue, or India rubber tissue,	yds	
Pans, bed,	no	
Paper envelopes	no	25
" envelope,	quires	
" filtering,	quires	
" wrapping,	quires	
" writing,	quires	1
Pencils, hair,	no	
Pencils, lead,	no	
Pens, steel,	doz	
Pill boxes,	papers	
Pill machine	no	
Pins, assorted,	papers	1
Quills,	lb	
Rain gauges,	no	
Scissors,	no	
Razor straps,	no	
Scales & weights, apothecary,	sets	
Scales and weights, sheep,	sets	

Graters,	no	
Gridirons,	no	
Kettles, Tea,	no	
Knives and Forks,	no	
Lamps and Lanterns,	no	
Locks and Keys,	no	
Mugs,	no	
Pans, Frying,	no	
Pans, Sauce,	no	
Pitchers,	no	
Plates and Dishes,	no	
Pots, chamber and chair,	no	
Pots, coffee and tea,	no	
Skillerns,	no	
Skillets, with covers,	no	
Spiders, with covers,	no	
Shovels, fire,	no	
Spittoons,	no	
Snuffers,	no	
Spoons,	no	
Stoves and fixtures,	no	
Tongs and Pokers,	no	
Tubs,	no	
Scrubbers,	no	
Wash boards,	no	
Brooms,	no	

" " comp.	lb	
Vin: ipecacuanhæ,	lb	
" antimonii,	lb	
Tinc. Cinchonæ comp.	lb	
" Colombo,	lb	
Fluid ext. Blackberry,	lb	
Pickneya pubens,	lb	2
Rhus Glabra,	lb	
Tinc. Valerian.	lb	
" Lobelia,	lb	
" Dyospyros Virg.	lb	
" Sanguinaria can.	lb	
" Stillingia Syl.	lb	
" Myrrh comp.,	lb	
" Capsici.	lb	
fl. Ext. Baptisia	lbs	
Bottles of all kinds,	no	11
Boxes, packing,	no	1
Canisters,	no	4
Jars and pots,	no	
Kegs or barrels,	no	
Buckets,	no	
Jugs,	gallo	
Crates and Carboys,	no	

I CERTIFY that the above Receipt is correct.

Headquarters 4th Army Corps, 1865

Surgeon C. S. Army.

Hudson, Gray W

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Enrolling Officer

CARD NUMBERS

1	44235343	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK.

See also

Confederate.

11

Capt. H. Gordon
Enrolling Officer

Appears on a

Report of Prisoners of War

paroled by 1st Lieut. Hugh Creighton, Pro. Mar.
at Holly Springs, Miss., during May, 1865.

Report dated ....., 186[illegible].

When May 2nd, 186[illegible].

Number of vol. 1

(Copyist.)

Hudson, Irby B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Actg. Surg. | Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

See Also

No. 12

Richmond, Va., [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible]

Dollars 25 00

Paid [illegible] Oct. 1864

[illegible]

DIVISION,
★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★
WAR DEPARTMENT.

The Confederate States, [No. 12.]

To C. S. Quartermaster ... Dr.

Date of Purchase.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1864			
Sept 21st	To 5 Cords of Wood @ $25 00		

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been ... property return for the quarter ending on the ... 31st ... of ... March ... 186 4

RECEIVED at ... Richmond Va ... this 21st ... day of ... March ... 186 4

Army, the sum of ... Twenty Five ... Quartermaster C. S.

and ... Cents, in full of the above account ... Dollars

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. [illegible]
Q. M.

No. 12

Dollars .....

Paid .....

DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No. 12.

The Confederate States,

To Lt. J. B. Hudson, Dr.

Date of Purchase		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1864			
July 21	To Cash paid Bill of Canvas	43	75
		$43	75

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31st of March 1864

Geo. B. Sebastian Maj. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Memphis Tenn. the 21st of July 1864

of Maj. Geo. B. Sebastian — Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Forty three — Dollars and 75/100 Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Lt. J. B. Hudson

Camp Adams Near Columbus Miss
Sept 3rd 1862

Dear Potter

Sir

The within requisition has been made by authority of Hd Quarters Hospital Corps
He requested that I say that you would be in
Jackson to the Conductor & would be glad
if you will have them ready for him to start
up at once Will you please see to them That
I will need a tent to keep the Medicine in, as
well as a Hospital Tent The Hood last mentioned
I have forgotten when we conversed together yes-
terday afternoon

Respectfully &c

Jerh H Steven-
Acting Surgeon
in Charge

247

No 614

REQUISITION.

...

Hall

Regiment, 6th Inft. Dist. of Key West

Station, Key West Fla

Period, Six Months

From Sept 1st

To Feb 1st 65

Lieut. J. Hudson

Surgeon U.S. Army.

Requests the Medical Storekeeper

to furnish

as follows for

treatment

Morphine

Brig Gnl Supply

R.M.S.O.

A.D.C.

S. G. O. Rec'd 186

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.

Lieut Surgeon

Post Hospital

REQUISITION FOR MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL SUPPLIES FOR FIELD SERVICE.

STATION: Columbus Miss PERIOD: Miss State Campaign

From Sept 13 to Oct 13

Regiment 6 Cav (Colonel Irby B Hudson) Surgeon Irby B Hudson

COMMAND: *Officers* ; *Enlisted Men* 611; *All others entitled to Medicines* ; TOTAL

ARTICLES.		On hand.	Wanted.
MEDICINES.			
Acidi nitrici,	lb.		1/24
" sulphurici aromatici,	lb.		1/6
" tannici,	oz.		1/8
Alcoholis,	bott.		1
Aluminis,	lb.		1/6
Ammoniæ Carbonatis,	oz.		2 2/3
Antimonii et potass: tartratis,	oz.		1/8
Argenti nitratis (fused),	oz.		2/8
Camphoræ,	lb.		2/3
Cerati resinæ,	lb.		1/8
" simplicis,	lb.		1/8
Chloroformi,	lb.		1/8
Copaibæ,	lb.		1/8
Creasoti,	oz.		1/8
Cupri sulphatis,	oz.		3/8
Emplastri adhæsivi,	yds.		2 2/3
" cantharidis,	lb.		2/3
" ichthyocollæ,	yds.		1/2
Extracti colocynthidis comp:	oz.		2 2/3
" glycyrrhizæ,	lb.		1/8
Hydrargyri chloridi, corr:	oz.		1/6
" " mitis,	lb.		1/8
Iodinii,	oz.		2/3
Liquoris ammoniæ,	lb.		2/8
" potass: arsenitis,	oz.		2/3
Magnesiæ sulphatis,	lb.		5
Massæ pil: hydrargyri,	oz.		2 2/3
Morphiæ sulphatis,	dr.		2/8
Olei æthereum piperitæ,	oz.		1/3
" olivæ,	bott.		1 1/8
" ricini,	bott.		2
" terebinthinæ,	qt. bott.		1 1/2
" tiglii,	dr.		2/3

ARTICLES.		On hand.	Wanted.
Pilul: cathartic: comp: (U. S.)	doz.		1
" opii (U. S.)	doz.		1 1/2
Plumbi acetatis,	lb.		1/3
Potassæ bitartratis,	lb.		1/3
" chloridis,	lb.		1/3
" nitratis,	lb.		1/6
Potassii iodidi,	oz.		1 1/3
Pulveris acaciæ,	lb.		2/3
" capsici,	lb.		1/2
" ferri per sulphatis,	oz.		1/2
" ipecacuanhæ,	lb.		1/6
" " et opii,	oz.		1 1/3
" lini,	lb.		2 2/3
" opii,	lb.		1/3
" rhei,	lb.		1/2
" sinapis nigræ,	lb.		1/3
Quiniæ sulphatis,	oz.		1/2
Sacchari,	lb.		1/2
Saponis,	lb.		1/3
Sodæ bicarbonatis,	lb.		1
Spiritus ammon: aromatici,	oz.		3/3
" ætheris nitrici,	lb.		1/2
" vini gallici,	bott.		1
Syrupi scillæ,	lb.		2/3
Tincturæ colchici seminis,	lb.		1/6
" columbæ,	lb.		1/6
" ferri chloridi,	lb.		1/6
" opii,	oz.		2 2/3
" camphoratæ,	oz.		
Unguenti hydrargyri,	lb.		1/6
" " nitratis,	lb.		1/2
Zinci acetatis,	oz.		1/3
" sulphatis,	oz.		1/2

REQUISITION—Continued.

ARTICLES.		On hand.	Wanted.
INSTRUMENTS.			
Amputating,	sets.		
Ball forceps,	no.		
Bougies, gum elastic, 1 to 12,	no.		2
" metallic (assorted),	no.		2
Catheters, gum elastic (2 to 10),	no.		2
" silver (3, 5, 9),	no.		1
" cases,	no.		3
Cupping glasses or tins,	no.		
Lancets, spring,	no.		
" thumb,	no.		
Needles, surgeon's (with cases),	no.		2
Pocket,	sets.		
Pyrotangs,	no.		1
Scarificators,	no.		
Splints (assorted),	sets.		
Syringes, enema (assorted),	no.		
" penis, glass,	no.		1
" " metallic	no.		1
Teeth extracting,	sets.		
Tongue depressor (hinge),	no.		
Tourniquets, field,	no.		2
" spiral,	no.		
Trepanning,	sets.		
Trocars (1 small),	no.		
Trusses, hernia,	no.		1
BOOKS.			
Anatomy, Surgical,	cop.		
Medical Practice,	cop.		
Regulations for Med. Dept.	cop.		
Surgery, Operative,	cop.		
Thompson's Conspectus,	cop.		
Blank,	no.		1
HOSPITAL STORES.			
Arrow root,	lb.		1/3
Candles (sperm),	lb.		1/3
Farina,	lb.		1/3
Ginger (fluid extract),	lb.		1/6

ARTICLES.		On hand.	Wanted.
Nutmegs,	oz.		1/3
Tea,	lb.		1/4
Whiskey, bottles of	doz.		2
BEDDING.			
Bed sacks,	no.		3
Blankets, woolen,	pr.		5
Gutta percha cloth,	yds.		3
Musquito bars,	no.		3
Pillow ticks,	no.		3
FURNITURE, DRESSINGS, &c.			
Bandages, roller (assorted),	doz.		2
" suspensory (assorted),	no.		2
Binder's boards, 18 in. by 4 in.	no.		3
Corks, assorted,	doz.		2
Cork-screws,	no.		1
Cotton batting,	lb.		1/3
" wadding,	lb.		1/3
Flannel, red,	yds.		1
Hatchets,	no.		
Hones (4 inches by 1, in wood),	no.		
Ink, 2 oz bottles,	no.		2
Knapsacks, hospital,	no.		
Lanterns,	no.		
Lint,	lb.		1/3
Litters and stretchers,	no.		
Measures, graduated,	no.		
Medicine chests,	no.		
Medicine cups and glasses,	no.		1
Mess chests,	no.		
Mills, coffee,	no.		
Mortars and pestles, wedgewood (small),	no.		
Muslin,	yds.		3/3
Needles, sewing (assorted, in a case),	no.		
Oiled silk or gutta percha tissue, or India rubber tissue,	yds.		1/3
Pans, bed, pewter,	no.		
Paper envelopes,	no.		1/6
Paper, wrapping,	quires.		1
" writing,	quires.		1/2
Pencils, hair,	no.		1/2
" lead (Faber's, No 2),	no.		1/2
Pens, steel,	doz.		
Pill boxes, wood,	papers.		1/3
" tin,	no.		1/2
Pins, assorted,	papers.		1/3
Razors,	no.		

REQUISITION—Continued.

ARTICLES.		On hand.	Wanted.
Razor strops,	no.		
Scales and weights, apothecary's,	sets.		
Scissors,	no.		
Sheep skins, dressed,	no.		
Silk, surgeon's,	oz.		
Spatulas,	no.		1
Sponge,	lb.		1/2
Tape,	pieces.		
Thread, linen,	oz.		
Tilet,	no.		6
Towels,	no.		
Twine,	lb.		
Vials, assorted,	doz.		2/3
Wafers, (½ oz. boxes),	no.		
Wax, sealing,	sticks.		

HOSPITAL FURNITURE.			
Basins, wash, tin,	no.		
Boxes for pepper and salt,	no.		
Bowls,	no.		
Buckets, tin,	no.		
Candlesticks, tin,	no.		
Cups, tin,	no.		
Dippers and ladles,	no.		
Graters,	no.		
Gridirons,	no.		
Kettles, tin,	no.		
Knives and forks,	no.		
Locks and keys,	no.		
Mugs,	no.		
Pans, frying,	no.		
" sauce,	no.		
Pitchers,	no.		
Plates and dishes, tin,	no.		
Pots, chamber and chair,	no.		
" coffee and tea, tin,	no.		
" iron,	no.		
Skillets, with covers,	no.		
Spoons,	no.		
Trays, tin,	no.		
Tumblers, tin,	no.		

ADDITIONAL ARTICLES.	On hand.	Wanted.

John B. Hodson
Surgeon U.S. Army.

Date: Dept. Sept 1862

N. B.—Requisitions will exhibit the quantity of each article "on hand," whether more be wanted or not. They will be made out in duplicate, and by different mails.

Hudson, J. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark

See Also

(see over) 45 C. Sts. Inf. (blue)

1158 - O 64
2705 B 64
7[illegible] - [illegible]
1[illegible] [illegible] 64
1446 H 64
2102 H 64
2236 H 64
2966 H 64
770 - R 64 - may 1864

(No. 16.)

No. 135 Abstract B. 14 Qr. 186

Dr B W Rudsm[illegible]

$ 1 57 100

Paid Dec 11 th 1863

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad street, Charleston.

No. 16.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

Confederate States of America,

To Dr. J. W. Hudson Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS	CTS
From 26th of April	For Mileage, from Mayesville to Sumter and return		
to 26th of April	being twenty miles, at ten cents per mile,	2	00
From 4th of May	For Mileage from Mayesville to Manning and return		
to 7th of May	being fifty miles at ten Cents per mile	6	00
From 23rd of May	For Mileage from Mayesville to Yorkville and return		
to 28th of May	being two hundred and ninety four Miles at ten Cents per Mile	29	40
From 26th of August	For Mileage from Mayesville to Manning and return		
to 28th of August	being fifty Miles at ten Cents per Miles	6	00
From 29th of August	For Mileage from Mayesville to Sumter and return		
to 29th of August	being twenty Miles at ten Cents per Mile	2	00
From 31st of August	For Mileage from Mayesville to Camden and return		
to 4th of August	being sixty Miles at ten Cents per Mile	6	00
	$	51	40

I certify, on honor, that the above Account is correct and just; that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Approved

Comdg Post

J. W. Hudson M.D
Member of Medical Exg. Board, 6th Congl Dist

Received, at Camden S.C. this 4th day of Nov 1863 of Capt. J. M. Nadel Asst Q.M.

Fifty One Dollars, Forty Cents, in full of the above account.

$ 57 40/100

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. W. Hudson M.D
Member of Medical Exg. Board 6th Congl Dist

No. 22.

No. 5 Abst. B. 3rd Qr. 1865

Dollars 811/100

Paid 5th of September 1863

L'd W Hutson

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No. 22.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States of America,

To J H Hudson Contract Surgeon Dr.

Date 1862		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For Services rendered as member Medical Examining Board for 16 days viz 22nd May 4th 5th 6th 7th 19th 20th 21st 22nd Aug 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st & Sept 1st & 3d in pursuance to order received from Maj Mullen 16 days @ $5 per day	80	00

Approved
Armistead
Const Quartermaster

J H Hudson
Late Surgeon
Va Vols
Late Surgeon
Pay Master
C.S.A.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received, September 5 1863, of Capt J W Radcliffe Q M

Eighty dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster.

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

J W Hudson M.D.
Contract Surg P.A.C.S.

Hudson J. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A.Q.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also 4 ala Sup

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report 4 Ala Regt.

Date of appointment May 9, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862

To take rank May 1, 1862.

Date of acceptance May 20, 1862.

Delivered Genl J E Johnston

Secretary of War C S A

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 196

(636) R B Duncan

Copying

(CONFEDERATE.)

Aln.

C. H. Corbin
Adjt. 1st Regt Ala Vol

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 1, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks: , 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 210

(over) H. G. Taylor

Copyist.

SEPERATE.

H. 4 Ala.

J. W. Hudson.
Asst. Q. M. 4 Regt. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: Relieved S.O. 219, '64.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 3

(925) Copyist.

Hudson, J. W.
Capt &
A.Q.M. Co. P.A.C.S.
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 6

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **parole of honor**, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly by exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

H Hudson Capt & A.D.C.
P. A. C. S.

Done at Demopolis Ala
this 30th day of May, 1865.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

E. R. Canby
~~Brig. Gen. U. S. A.~~
~~and Bvt. Maj. Gen.~~
Col Comd'g

Vandal

Prepared by _____, Examined by _____.

Law's-Perry's Brig.

HUDSON, JOSEPH W., Capt. & A. Q. M.

April 25, 1861. Enlisted as Private in Co. D, 4th Ala. Inf. (Rolls.)
Oct. 19, 1861. Appointed Q. M. Sergt. of Regt. (Rolls.)
May 9, 1862. Appointed Capt. Q. M. Dept. from Ala.; to take rank May 1, 1862; to report to 4th Ala. Inf. (Report A. G.)
April 15, 1863. Writes to Q. M. Gen. transmitting "papers relating to money and property, being the closing statements of my transactions as Actg. Q. M. of Law's Brig." and signs as Capt. & A. Q. M. (Personal Papers.)
April 30-Dec. 31, 1863. Rolls report "present".
Feb. 29, 1864. Absent on furlough. (Rolls.)
April 30 & Aug. 31, 1864. Rolls report "present."
Sept. 15, 1864. Assigned as Asst. to Brig. Q. M., Law's Brig., A. N. Va. (Vol. 42-2, p. 1250.)
Sept. 25, 1864. Capt. & A. Q. M., reported under G. O. 71. (Report A. G.)
Dec. 15, 1864. Signs as Capt. & A. Q. M. of Law's Brig. (Personal Papers.)
Jan. 17, 1865. Capt. J. W. Hudson, A. Q. M., is relieved and assigned as Asst. to Maj. G. W. Jones, Controlling Q. M. of Tax in Kind in Ala. (S. O. 13 (3) A. & I. G. O.)

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Camp Cass
March 1st 62

Gov. Ramsey
St. Paul Minn.

Governor

I approve the foregoing application of Sergt. Wilson and recommend him for the position of R.Q. Master &c as an industrious, energetic and faithful officer, and the office could not be better filled.

Very Truly
Col. H. Hastings

L37 Fl – Clarke –

2nd Lieut Co. [illegible] Regt Mass Vol Inf

Vol 757

Camp near Yorktown

REC'D ADJ'T GEN'L

Apl. 24/62

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Recommended for

2d Master of 4½

Mass Regt by the

Col. and Major

of that Regt.

Vice [illegible]

promoted.

Note: if vacancy

Between 2d Lieut of Co of Mass

12 S. M. V.

Rec'd Apl. 26/62

Rec'd A. G. O. Oct 18/62

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Camp near Yorktown Va
April 24th 1862

To
C. S. A. Quartermaster
Sec. of War, C. S. A.
Richmond Va.

Sir

I have the honor to recommend that I may be appointed for the office of Quarter Master for the 5th Regt Ala Vols.

P. H. Hudson
2d Lt Co K 5th Regt Ala Vols

The 5th Ala Regt has been reorganized under the "Conscription Law" and is without a Quarter Master in consequence of the promotion of Capt McKinnon. I nominate for Master Lieut P. H. Hudson for the position of Q Master and respectfully urge his immediate appointment. He is an intelligent and efficient officer.

Respectfully
Gen. Law
Col 5th Ala Vols

I cordially concur in the above recommendation
Chas L. Scott - May 4th Ala Regt

without your consent. and hence it is that I write this explication. I have not seen Col Smith since about the last of September, and do not know that he has any use for any one more but my object is to obtain your consent for the transfer, and then ascertain that fact from him.

I have endeavored to be explicit and brief in my statements and accompany this with a Certificate and recommendation from a Surgeon in corroboration and hope and ask that your Consent be given —

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

I am Col Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
B. H. Anderson Capt A.A.G.
Law's Brigade

Respectfully returned — I have no objection to the transfer if the following Corps. Have no one to supply
J. B. Lang
Lieut Col

Copies of Papers
2 Inclosures
Nov 1863

Asking for transfer of Lieut Col Smith 21st Miss Regiment

2 Book 12.

Ord 2500.

2nd Wis Independent Cavalry Brigade
Nov 15th 1864

Lt Col J. L. Corley
Chief Q. M. 4th Div

Col.

I respectfully appeal to you for your consent To a transfer for myself from this Army to a warm Climate and some Post duty. and I do this for the following reasons. For several years, and prior to the War I have been very much afflicted with Chronic Rheumatism, which increases in severity, and now I am entirely disqualified for "Field duty" and, as an act of justice to myself, I am compelled to ask for assignment to duty in a Warm Climate, and I trust that will not unfavorably subject me to ~~censure~~. It may be necessary for me to State that I have been treated by four different Surgeons each of whom I had enlisted which was in April 1861. and without relief, and they now agree that a Warm Climate is the only thing that can relieve me, and to support the recommendation of the Surgeons that I make this application, A friend of mine, knowing my situation applied to Col Conklin Senior to know whether or not he could assign me to duty near his headquarters. who replied that he had Vacancies but that he would apply for one Officer in his Army

Capt Henderson
Fields Div.
Dec 15/64

Surgeon's Certificate on
which to base application
for transfer from the field



Ret'd
Rec'd Dec 18 '64
Mary

Field Hospital
Field's Division 14th 64

Capt Hudson having applied for a certificate with a view to have an application for a transfer from the field; I certify that I have carefully examined said Officer & find him suffering with Subacute Rheumatism. Capt H has been frequently attacked & this disease & each succeeding attack being more violent than the one preceding & I think a change of habit & surrounding circumstances absolutely necessary, as a continuance of these attacks & the pain necessarily that his application for a transfer from the field be granted

Chas Hawkins
Surg & Brig Surg

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Recommended
Journal

I am now & have been for some time suffering from a severe attack of [illegible] and am unable to perform my duties at Dr Martin on the field. I would respectfully call your attention to the accompanying certificate of the Surgeon of my Brigade & the recommendation of the members of the Med. Examining Board, recommending that I be transferred to some position out of the field. I therefore request to be assigned to some position in Alabama, where the warm climate may restore my health.

Very Respy Yr obt Svt
J. H. Hudson
Capt & A.Q.M. Loui Rifs

H. 63 Page 285

Office Chief Engr Board
Field Inspection Survey
Respy forwarded recommended

Chief Engr Board

H 151

WAR DEPT.

Money and Property
1st qtr. 63

(602)

B 121

Rec'd Mary 22nd 1863

Hudson J. M.

CAPTAIN & A.Q.M.

was assigned to Lane's Brigade, Fields Division 1 Army Corps A.N.Va. at the reorganization of the Dept. and shortly after asked for a transfer to southern climate.

From list of 9th Dec. dated March 5. 65

SEE LIST No. 4.

QUARTER MASTER & COMMISSARY

OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

SHEET RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.

Hudson's

A.Q.M.

4 Ala

Lane

Fields

1 CORPS, A.N.Va.

DATE - JUL 20.1864

SEE LIST No. 2.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

AR OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

3-4264 Write nothing below this line.

Hudson's Ltr

CA[illegible] S A Q M

Laws Brigade

HO[illegible]ON

SEE LIST No 2.

[illegible] ASTER COMMISSARIES

DEPT. OF V[illegible]GINIA & NO. CAR.

FILED WITH RET. RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

J. W. Hudson

Capt & A.C.M.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the 1st and 3d Corps and at Head Quarters Army of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

July 20, 1864.

Regiment 4th Ala.
Brigade Laws'
Division Fields'
Corps 1
Recommended for Assist to Laws'
Brigade Qr. Mr.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 13

Shepherd
Copyist.

Hudson, J. W.

Capt. & A.C.M.

Law's (Old) Brigade Army Northern Va.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 13/3

Jan 17 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

VOUCHER No. .....

Paid the 28 day of Nov 18 64

J. W. Hudson Capt

Lay 2m C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 18 64

To the 31 day of Oct 18 64

Pay, $ 380

Forage,

Amount, $ 380

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that h

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Lt Col W. H. Hoadley C.S.A.C. **Dr.**

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	1st Sept 1864	1st Dec 1864	2	-	140	-	280	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. H. C. Bookter A.Q.M.

and to the 1st day of September 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. H. H. Sanford A.Q.M.

this 28th day of November 1864, the sum of Two Hundred & Eighty — Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account

Pay, - - - $ 280 00

Forage, -

Amount, $280 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. H. Hoadley Lt Col & A.D.C.

Louis Reynolds

Hudson John L

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain A.C.S. Captain A.C.S.

CARD NUMBERS

1	44238970	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein ....1....

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

H

J. J. Hudson

Capt C S

Residence Marshall Co. Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Officers, Confederate States Army, commanded by , surrendered at Citronelle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson. , May 19, 1865.

Number of men 50

C E McLaughlin

Copyist

(6256)

Hudson's Mill

Capt. 's Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

[redacted]

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. TAYLOR, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn *parole of honor*, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Lauderdale
this 19 day of May, 1865.

Chas L. Henderson Capt & A.A.G.S
Marshals Prisoners

Approved:

Thos E Young Col U. S. A. } Com's.
Ros H Taylor Lt Gen C. S. A. }

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

H. 70

Thos E Young
Col. and Pro. Marshal Gen'l Dept. Miss.

Commissary Gen'l Prisoners

(CONFEDERATE.)

Eda

E. Hudson

Capt & Asst Comsy

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Mississippi

To whom report Comsy Genl.

Date of appointment March 16, 1864.

Date of confirmation ....., 186 .

To take rank Feb 19, 1864

Date of acceptance Apr 23, 1864

Delivered Comsy Genl

Subsequent disposition .....

Secretary of War J A Seddon

Remarks: Vacated by virtue of Non-Confirmation. A.S.W.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 220

(copy) F Ham

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of officers on duty in the 3d Dist. and Miss. & Ala. under Major Wm. M. Stra[illegible] C. S., at Canton, Miss.

Report dated

Feb 1, 1865.

How employed Furnishing and Issuing:

Station Carthage

Counties composing the sub-district Leake

Remarks:

Inspection Report G, No. 16; inclosure 3.

F Ham

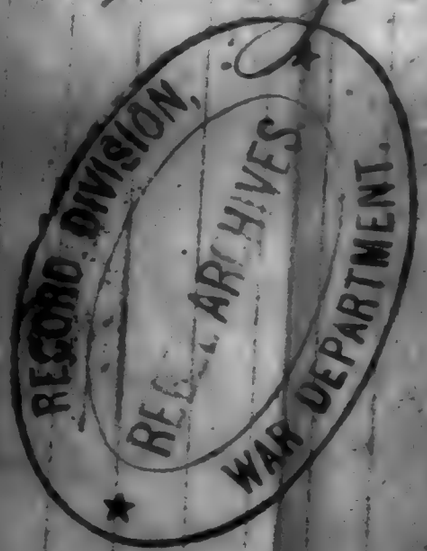
Copyist.

(984)

J. L. Hudson,

ars

Paper L.



Report of provisions purchased, exchanged for salt and received as Vat in Kind from date of Assignment to duty May 19. 1864. to August 31. 1864.

Bacon purchased	8889	
" Vat in Kind	33894	
" Exchange for salt	14411	43.894 pounds
Beef purchased	46 hund. 1850	
" Exchange for salt	" " 700	48 hund. 1450 pounds
Corn purchased	1447	
" Vat in Kind	55	202 Bushels
Fodder Vat in Kind		3048 pounds
Meal purchased (Deposition my man)		480 pounds

Respectfully submitted

Robt Hudson
Capt A.C.S

J. L. Hudson

ACS

Pueblo
No 3

Office Asst Comm
Camp near Walnut
Captain for Hudson
C S will establish his
Hdqrs quarters at Castle
Lake County and
superintend the issue of
that Army as fast
distributing the
Articles of the
Subsistence in the
same
Wm M Pinkham
Major

RECORD DIVISION,
QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE
WAR DEPARTMENT.

(24)

Office Chief Comm'y for Miss
Meridian May 6. 1864.

Captain

You are hereby assigned to duty with
Maj Gen'l Jno Pemberton Chief C. S. Third District
Mississippi & Eastern, and will report to
him accordingly.

By W. H. Dameron
Capt & A. Inspr Major & Chief C. S.
A. D. C. for Mississippi

Hon Major Pemberton
Canton.

Office Chf Com'y Subs Miss.
Canton 19 Jany 1864

Respectfully returned to Major W.H. Dameron Dept Com'y Subs with the earnest recommendation of the appointment of Capt and A.C.S. and assignment to duty in any district. His services are needed & can be used beneficially in my Department and District

Wm M Faulkland
Major & C.S.

203

Office of Chf Com'y Subs
Miss: Meridian Jan 22
1864

Respectfully returned, and this appointment as Captain & A.C.S. recommended

W.H. Dameron
Maj & Chf C.S.
Miss:

✓ No 174 Ry 4
H. 35.
L. & Quarters
Dept Vicksburg Miss.
Jan 22 /64

Asks for an appointment in the Quartermasters or Com. Dept. He is unable to take the field.

Dept of the Miss
The writer is known to me as an intelligent influential and reliable gentleman
Respectfully
Brig Gen. July 3rd 1864.
Has an application for this position been forwarded to this office
Nov 9 1863
Respectfully returned to Maj Gen Dameron Chief Com'y for consideration
By order of Maj Gen Hurlbut
Asst Adj Gen

X

Office of Chief Com'y Subs Miss
Dec 4th 1863.

Respectfully referred to Maj W.H. Dameron Chief C.S.
Dept of Miss.
(144) W.T. Sherman
Maj Gen'l Com'dg
Miss:

Respectfully referred to Maj Dameron for appointment as Captain & A.C.S. and assignment to duty as recommended—
Dec 5 24 pm
L.B. Northrop
Col

[illegible]

[illegible] you [illegible] But I feel that [illegible] the [illegible] of my [illegible] to [illegible] my [illegible] to [illegible] that [illegible] I [illegible] in a brief, [illegible] to you - respectfully I am unable to [illegible] in the [illegible] where and [illegible] and [illegible] under [illegible] - I therefore desire an appointment in the [illegible] or Quartermaster's Department under the new organizations of those Departments in the State - I feel that from my knowledge of the people & the resources of this State I can be eminently useful in either of those Departments. I care nothing for the mere position, only as the necessary means to be useful - I hope therefore if consistent with the public interests, you will confer the appointment. But I cannot close without expressing my undiminished confidence in the Wisdom & policy of your administration and fondly hope under your guidance and the favour of Heaven peace & independence may soon be granted to our bleeding land - May you live to witness their glorious end and enjoy a nations gratitude -

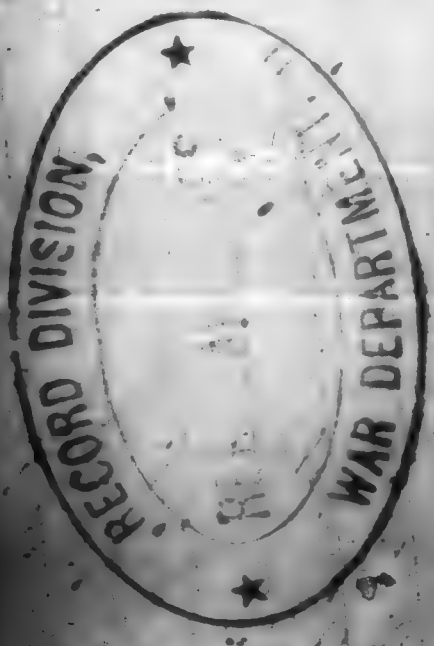
Address to the care of
Hon Wm. Whitehead & Co
Boston Mass

I am my respectfully & truly yr friend & obdt Servt
J L Hudson

A G
appointment
Byram
Jas Cutler
Asst
4 July 64

RECORD DIVISION
REBELLION ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Fracture
No 2.



Just. Right

Confederate States of America
Subsistence Department
Richmond Mar 19 1864

Captain

The Commissary General directs that you will report for assignment to duty to May H Gee Damron

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
A Williams
Lt Col & C S

Capt J L Hudson
A C S
Care of May H Gee Damron
Jr Meridian Miss.

Vicksburg
1861

Adjutant

RECORD DIVISION,
ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Joseph. Right

Confederate States of America
War Department
Richmond March 1st 1862

Sir

You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you Assistant Commissary Captain in the provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States to rank as such from the Nineteenth day of February one thousand eight hundred and sixty four Should the Senate at their next Session advise and consent thereto you will be commissioned accordingly.

Immediately on receipt hereof please to communicate to this Department through the Adjutant and Inspector General's office your acceptance or non acceptance of this appointment; and with your letter of acceptance return to the Adjutant and Inspector General the oath herewith enclosed properly filled up, subscribed and attested reporting at the same time your Age Residence when appointed, and the State in which you were born.

Should you accept, you will report to Commissary General for assignment to duty with Maj Wm Z Dunnovant

James A Seddon
Secretary of War

Capt J L Hudson
Asst Commissary
P.A.C.S.

Report of
Capt J. A. Hudson
A C S
Carthage
Mo.

RECORD DIVISION.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

RECORD DIVISION.
RLB
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Inclosure
Dispatch Dept

(2048) Whole Thousand five hundred and
seventeen pounds
Claimed in addition for full
pay after Coronation day of Majesty
Queen Victoria for
thousand Guards of Horse
Foot Guards and
Regiment of the Line
with a sufficiency of Guns &c
That Claimants
to obtain, but three thousand
would more than sufficient to bear
but a few days after Coronation
charge on the Buying of Horses
transportation of any Meat to
Road for Regiments, being often
coming from the Road Ready
Which Will be
of Guards in this Country would
to impede and a large
Country. Would have
of Horses could at times
times any Regiment. Claimant
using what Funds had
Meat, as intended by the Chief
from the supply of Meat has been
greatly enhanced by the delay
of the Meat for

Hudson, John N.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Last name.....

See also.....

H. 469.

Ady
Appointment
Byrnes
Jacksonville
Assn

19.D.63.

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

Headqrs Hood. Dep.
Nov 6. 1863
Respectfully forwarded
Recd Nov 10 1863

1231

Attwood
Hemming
J. W. Hudson
Coe Comyns Esq
Consultation
Writings

Feb 14 75

[Form 18.]

The Confederate States,

To [illegible]

Dr.

1863. For Commutation for Rations
Forty Nine days (59) from 31st
March to 15th May both inclusive
from which Enlisting in
the Army of Tennessee
Cpl. Co. [illegible] 28th [illegible]

I hereby certify that it is
impracticable to procure
the Rations for the Detachment
of Men Composing
Rations for any Detachment
March 20th 1863

Edward
W. G. Finch
Capt. Co. [illegible] Ga

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

Received at [illegible] 1863 [illegible]

[illegible] dollars and [illegible] cents, in full of the above account.

John W. Sheldon

Note.—In every case commutation must be paid only on the certificate and order of the commanding officer.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on the

Inspection Report

of Bennings Brigade commanded by C.d. D. M Du Bose.

Report dated [illegible], 186 .

Date of muster of organization into service , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 31; inclosure 6.

(954) M. L. Bonham

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

John N. Hudson
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State Ga

To whom report 17th Ga Regt.

Date of appointment Dec 28, 1863.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank June 11, 1863.

Date of acceptance Jany 27, 1864

Delivered Genl Bragg

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 383

P. J. Duncan
Copyist

(225)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Regt [illegible]

Appears on the

Inspection Report

of Benning's Brigade, commanded by Co. D. M. Du Bose.

Report dated Hd. Qrs. Benning's Brigade Aug. 9, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service ..... , 186 .

Term of service .....

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority From Regt. Hdqrs.

Date Aug. 7, 1864.

Remarks: .....

Inspection Report P, No. 13; inclosure .....

R. G. Taylor

(884) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

17

Ga.

Lieut. H. Hudson
Chas. 17 Regt. Ga. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 52

(965) N. Calhoun

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 17 Ga

John V. Hudson
Chaplain 17th Ga Regt

Appears on

Inspection Report

of Benning's Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen. Benning

Report dated Darbytown Road Nov 30, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service }, 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 47; inclosure 7.

(684) J. B. Hyatt
Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

17 Ga.

Hardwood

Artillery 17 Regt Ga.

Inspection Report

Of Brig. Gen. Henry L. Benning's Brigade, commanded by Major P. J. Shannon.

Report dated Fashytown Road Va., Feb. 24, 1865.

Date of muster of organization into service

Term of service , 186 .

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Absent on leave from Gen. Lee. Expired about 18 Feby 65.

Date

Remarks: , 186 .

Inspection Report P, No. 61; inclosure 8.

(854)

Copyist.

(SEPARATE.)

Appears on

Inspection Report

of Benning's Brig[ade] commanded by Col. D. M. Frost.

Report dated Headqrs Fifth Division. Sept. 9. 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 15; inclosure

H. G. Taylor
Copyist.

(854)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appointment.

Inspection Report

of [illegible] inspected by Co. D. M. [illegible]

Reported [illegible] Feb. 9, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Lt. Col. Barden

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 15; inclosure

H. G. Taylor

(884) Copyist.

(C. S. DEPARTMENT.)

Appears on

Inspection Report

of Brig. [illegible] Inspected by Col. D. M. [illegible]

Report dated [illegible] Aug 2, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 13; inclosure

(856) H. G. Tayla. Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Army of Northern Virginia

Hd Qrs 1st Corps

Wilcox's Div. Right Wing

Appendix

Inspection Report

of [illegible] Brigade, commanded by Col. [illegible] M. [illegible], Du Bose.

Reported at Chaffins Farm, Sept. 8, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service ( ), 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186 .

Remarks

Inspection Report P, No. 12; inclosure

(Sd.) H. G. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 7 Ga.

1st Co. Cadets

Transferred to 1st Ga.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Bearing's Brigade, commanded by Col. D. M. Du Bose.

Report dated Chaffin Farm Sept. 8, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Lt. Col. Barden.

Date Aug. 7, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 12; inclosure

(Sd) H. L. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

76

17 Ga.

Volt, Co. I, Hudson's
Chaplain, 17 Regt. Ga.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment June 11, 1863.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks:

, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 129

(884)

Copyist.

Hudson, L. P.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Cost Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)

H

L. P. Hudson,

Hospl. Stew. Kingston Hosp. Kingston.

Ga.

Appears on
HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL
of Kingston Hospital at Kingston,
Ga. Nov. 1st to
for Dec. 31, 1863.

ENLISTED:
When Apr. 17, 1862.
Where Corinth, Miss.
By whom Col. M. Lowery.
Period 3 years.

ATTACHED TO HOSPITAL:
When July 1b, 1863.
How employed Steward.

LAST PAID:
By whom Crooker.
To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.
Remarks: Appointed Hospital steward Nov. 24, 1863. Commutation for clothing due to Oct. 8, 63.

Book mark

Recorded.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ap[illegible]

Return

of Hospital Stores [illegible]

of Hospitals
General Bragg's Army,

during the month of [illegible], 186 3.

Date of appointment

By whom appointed [illegible], 186

Date of assignment [illegible]

Post Kingston Geo, 186 3.

Name of hospital Kingston

Remarks:

Book mark:

(961) F Hall

3078 Copyist.

Hudson Lewis

Q M Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Military Hospital, No. 4,
Wilmington, N. C.

Complaint [illegible]

Admitted [illegible], 1864.

Returned to duty [illegible], 1864.

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged from service ____, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Post office Bay Creek N. C.

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 286, page 64

(285) L. O. Aucker

Copyist.

1887

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

L. Gunson

U. N. D.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Military Hospital, No. 4, Wilmington, N. C.

Date Feb. 24., 1864.

Disease Diarrhoea

Post office Bay River

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Discharged ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Death ____, 186 .

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 285, page 53

(225) T. Cary Copyist.

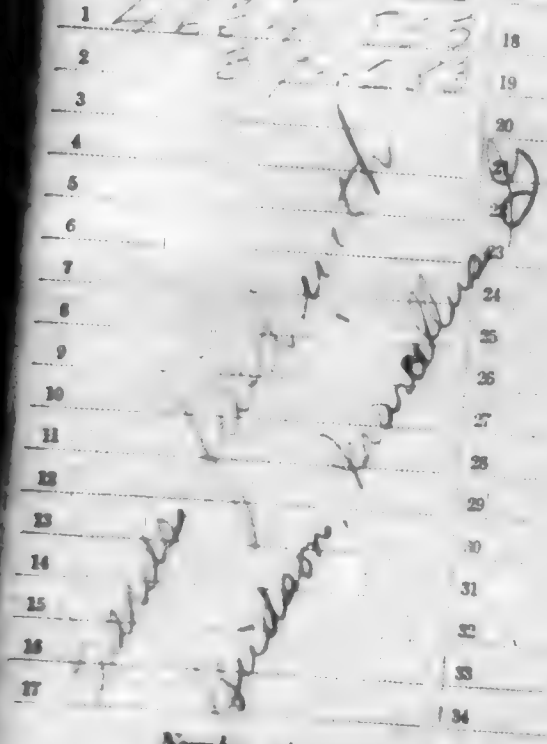
Hudson Tn. C.

Wheeler's staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

Lieutenant and A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.



Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK.

See also

Hudson, Marcellus L

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Thomas E. Hudson

1 Lt. 1

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report Genl Wheeler

Date of appointment Sept 2, 1863.

Date of confirmation Jany 25, 1864.

To take rank Augt 3, 1863.

Date of acceptance Sept 23, 1863.

Delivered Genl Bragg

Secretary of War J. A. D.

Remarks: Aide de camp with the rank of 1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 160

(888) R B Duncan Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. G. Dis.

Appears on a

REPORT

of the names, qualifications and efficiency of Ordnance officers, Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee and how appointed.

Report dated

July 17, 1863.

Command Deas Brigade.

Qualifications and efficiency

Efficient and well qualified.

How and by whom placed on duty

Appointed by Brig.Gen.A.C. Deas under Genl. order #46.A.A.I.Genl.Office July 1, 1862, can be continued on duty under Par.2, Gen.Order #33

Remarks: A.A.I. Genl.Office March 26 1863until relieved by assignment by an officer of the Ordnance Department regularly appointed or detailed.

Box 49
No. 4

Besore.

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

H

W. J. Hudson

2nd Lieut

Appears on a

FIELD RETURN

of Reserve Division Right Wing Army of the Mississippi Commanded by Maj. Gen. J. M. Withers.

Return dated Harrison Ferry, Tenn

Aug 25 186 2

Remarks: Acting Asst, Genl

Present

Box 46
No. 10

Herring

Copyist.

Hulson, [illegible]
Lt. A.D.C.
Genl. Wheeler

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 40/2
Dept. & Army of Tenn.- Johnston

Date: Feb. 3,1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

H

W. C. Hudson

1st Lieut, Aid de Camp

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Cavalry Corps, commanded by Maj. Gen. Jos. Wheeler, for Jan 31, 1864.

Post or Station

Remarks:

Box 55
No. 24

Tillman

Copyist.

Confederate.

M

1st [illegible] Heavy

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received from Fort M[illegible] May 22, 1865

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Where captured Near Charles City

When captured [illegible] 1865

Remarks:

1st Regt Light Artillery

Number of roll:

109

Fort Delaware, Del.

(6306)

J. H. Nicholson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

W. J. Hudson
1st Lieut A. C. S.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at Fort Delaware, Del., in June and July, 1865.

Place of residence Tallahassee Fla.

Complexion Fair ; hair Light

Eyes Blue ; height 5 ft 7 in.

Remarks: Released June 18, 1865.

Number of roll:

195; sheet 4

(905)

J. A. Boyd Copyist.

The Confederate States
To M. G. Hudson
Private P. G. 2d Ala

Tuesday from 1st Nov 1862
to 28th Feby 1863.
4 months at $31.00 p. Mo.

Receive of Capt J. McLaurin C C
this 28th day of February 1863 the Sum of
Four Dollars in full of this above account

Lynch Duplicate,

Tome III
Chebert H

Hinsdom M. S.

The Confederate States

1863 May	For Commutation of rations while on duty as Clerk in the Asst. Adjt. Gen'l Office at Rome Ga. from 1st to 31st May 1863 - 31 days @ 75 cts per day		23 25

I certify that the above account is correct that the Commutation was made necessary for the public service, & that it was impracticable to take rations in kind

Approved Maj. H.T.K. Ross A.A.G. will pay
By Command of Brig. Gen'l Withers

Received at Shelbyville Tenn. May 1st 1863 of Maj. H.T.K. Ross A.A.G. Twenty three dollars and twenty five cents in full of above account

The Confederate States

1863

Hudson M G

C O - Dear Brig

263
H

3

~~To personal papers of~~

, Co. , Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(650) This card must not be taken from the files.

Head Quarters Cavalry Corps
Gadsden Ala August 5th 1863.

H. 328

Respectfully,
Your obt. Servt
Maj. Genl.

Recommending Private Marcellus G. Houdon of the 21st Alabama Regiment as 1st Lieut & Asst. Ins. Genl.

~~Hd Qrs Dept No 2~~
~~Chattanooga Tenn~~
~~August 5th 1863~~

Respectfully forwarded

~~Hd Qrs Dept Tenn~~
Chattanooga Tenn
August 11th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Chas. H. Dodge
Maj & A.A.G.

Hd Qrs, Army Tenn
Chattanooga, Tenn
Aug: 5, 1863.

Respectfully returned. G.O. No. 5, A. & I. G. O., 1863, Par. I, says "applications for staff appointments to fill vacancies, must, in all cases, be accompanied by a statement showing how such vacancies have occurred; and until the previous incumbent shall have been properly disposed of, no other appointment will be made."

By command of
Genl Bragg,
Kinloch Falconer,
A.A.G.

Head Quarters Cavalry Corps
Gadsden Ala August 9th 1863
Respectfully forwarded. I know no one but myself appointed. This appointment is to fill an original vacancy

Jos Wheeler
Maj Genl

Rec'd at the War Dept.
Aug 12 1863
E. D. Townsend
A.A.G.

By order of Secy of War
J. A. Campbell
A.S.W.
12 Aug 63

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

Head Quars Cavalry Corps
Gadsden Ala August 3d 1863

Genal.

I have the honor to recommend Private Marcellus G. Hudson of the 21st Alabama Regiment for the position of 1st Lieut & Chief D. Camp on my Staff. Private Hudson has been detailed as an Acting Staff Officer for the last two years and is very valuable in that capacity.

With great respect.
Your Obt Servant.
Jos Wheeler
Major Genal.

To
Genal Samuel Cooper
Adjt & Inspector Genl C.S.A.

No A. 77

1st Quarter of 1862.

M. G. Hudson

$180

Paid February 6th 1862.

of the Confederate States

To H. G. Houston Dr.

1862		Dollars	Cents
January	To Commutation of Rations while employed detached service as Clerk in the Commissary Subs Office from the first to the thirty first day of January 1862 inclusive, 31 days at Two dollars per day	18	60
		18	00

I certify that the above account is correct that the commutation was made by my order and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind

Capt. & C.S. Inf.

Received at Mobile Ala 6th February 1862 from Lieut H. V. Simmons A.C.S. C.S.A. Eighteen dollars and sixty cents in full of the above

(H. G. Houston)

Voucher 2
Michael H

Hudson M. G.

The Confederate States To Private W. G. Hudson Dr

1862 Shelbyville April 22nd	For Commutation of Rations while on furlough from 1st to 31st March 1863 — 31 days at 33 cents per day 93 93 1123	$10.23
		10.23

I certify that the above account is just and correct, and that no rations were drawn for Private Hudson for any part of the time specified.

D. W. Kuyendall
1st Lieut

Approved and Maj. H. H. Ross Post Com'dt
By Command of Maj. Gen. Polk
Lieut
A A A Gen

Received at Shelbyville, Tenn. April 24th 1863 Ten dollars and twenty three cents in full of above account from Maj. H. H. Ross
(10.23)
Pvt. Co. D 1st Regt Tenn Vol
on detached service

RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

The Confederate [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

RECORD DIVISION
REGISTRY
T.
PUBLIC RECORDS OFFICE
KEW

The Confederate States of America

[illegible] for Cash [illegible] this part [illegible]
Genl [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
which [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] for
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

No 9

Paid Quarter ending 1862

Mr. G. Hudson

$16.80

Paid March 15 1862.

The Confederate States

Private T. C. Hudson

Feb 1862 February 28	For commutation of rations under order as clerk in the dept. Gen'l Office from Feb 22nd 1862 - inclusive at 50 cents per day	1	00

I certify that the above account is just and correct, that the commutation was made by my order, it being unpracticable to furnish rations in kind.

Capt. A. A. G.

Rec'd at Bristol Tenn March 1862 from Lt R. V. Bonneau A. C. S. Sixteen dollars and Eighty cents in full of above account

W. Gibbon

M J. Hudson

Lieut & A.D.C.
to Gen Wheeler

FURLOUGH LEAVE OF ABSENCE -30 DAYS

SEE SPECIAL ORDER No. 30
ARMY OF TENN. FEB 9. 1864.
GEN. JOS. E. JOHNSTON

Write nothing above this line.

M. G. Hudson

Aaa General to
Maj. Gen. Wilkins

Memphis, Tenn. Oct 19, 1862.

(Orders Dept No 2. Buggy. Oct 9/62)

Write nothing above this line.

M. G. Hudson

1 Lieut & A.D.C. 4th Div. 4th
Maj. Gen. Joe Wheeler

Dec 4th 1864
(Camden Wheeler Co. Ga.)

S.B.V

Withers' Comd.
Jackson's (J.K.) Comd.

Deas'(Z.C.) Comd.

Hudson, H.G.,
2d Lt. & A.A.A.G.;1st Lt. & A.D.C.

Withers'Comd.

June ,1862. Return 24th Ala. Inf. shows him appointed 2d Lt. of Co. F, June 20,1862, and detached as A.A.A.G. to Gen. Withers, comdg. Reserve Div.
Aug. 15-Oct. 3,1862. Returns show him as 2d Lt. & A.A.A.G. Withers' Reserve Div., Army of the Miss.

Jackson's (J.K.) Comd.

Aug. 23,1862. Report , etc., show him as Lt. & A.A.A.G. Reserve Div., Gen. J.K. Jackson comdg.

Nov. 1,1862.-Feb. 28, April 24-May 1-31,1863. Signs vouchers covering these dates for pay for services as clerk at Hdqrs. of Withers' Div. as Pvt. Co. G, 24th Ala.Inf. (Per.Papers)

Deas'(Z.C.) Comd.

June 18,1863. Signs voucher for services as Ord. Off. of Gen. Deas' Brig., covering these dates.(Report,A.O.)
Aug. 3,1863. Apptd. from Ala. Sept. 2,1863,as 1st Lt. & A.D.C.; to rank Aug. 3,1863; to report to Gen. Wheeler.(Report,A.O.) Wheeler's Comd
May 9,1865. All records to date show him as 1st Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. Wheeler.
May 9,1865. Pris. of War Records show him as 1st Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. Wheeler, captured near Atlanta, Ga., and relieved on oath of allegiance June 18,1865.(Report,A.O.)

Prepared by [illegible] Examined by [illegible]

Hd Qrs Rains Brig
C.S.A. 1st Road
Sept 6th 1862

Maj G. Gordon
A. A. G. Genl

Letter to Brig Genl
Simons Calling
attention to the
unfortunate delay
of Morning Report

Respectfully Forwd
for favorable
action if possible

CSD DIVISION. REBEL ARCHIVES. WAR DEPARTMENT.

Head Qrs Reserve Div 11th A.C.
On Road Sept 6th 1862

General

The General Commanding directs me to say that after his remark transmitted through me on the 4th inst. he regrets that it should be necessary again to call on you for the weekly report due on the 30th Ult. and especially that the last report to 10th of the Army that the non reception

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

One rendered every Friday
Morning I am Sir
Very Respy
Your Obt Svt
[illegible]
a, a, a[illegible]

[illegible] Fauvel
Comdg 4th Regade

Hudson, Thos. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

1st Lt. & Adjt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hudson, Thos. F.

3 Btn. Cav.
Tex. State Troops.
1st Lt. & adjt.

Hudson, Wm. Oliver

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr

Wm Orrr Hudson
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala.

To whom report Surg Genl.

Date of appointment Oct 16, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862.

To take rank May 30, 1862.

Date of acceptance ....., 186 .

Delivered Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War C.S.A.R.

Remarks: Promoted Surgeon Jany 2, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 329

(288) R B Duncan

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

W. O. Hudson
Asst. Surg. 1st Va. Cav.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

as signature to a receipt roll for cloth.*

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows "S. G. O. Rec'd Nov. 5, '62."

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page 3

(Signed) Joseph Semmes

1920

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To which report Genl R. E. Lee

Date of appointment June 12, 1863.

Date of confirmation June 30, 1864.

To take rank June 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance Oct 30, 1863.

Delivered Surgeon Genl

Secretary of War

Remarks Sept 12-64 4 Ala Regt. A N V.

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 86, page 284

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed ....., 186 .

Post 4th Ala Regt

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page C

(SIG.) Joseph Swoboda

Copyist.

Write nothing above this line.

W. O. Hudson

Sr. Surgeon.
Lewis Brigade.

Jan 1863 - Granted leave for 30 days
2-28-31

(A. G. O. [illegible])

√(Ala)

Law's-Perry's Brigade. Prepared by ____, Examined by ____.

HUDSON, WILLIAM O., Surg.

April 25, 1861. Enlisted as 1st Sergt. Co. D, 4th Ala. Inf. (Rolls.)
June 1, 1862. Appointed Surg. 4th Ala. Inf. (Rolls.)
June 6, 1862. Surg., ordered to report to Gen. R. E. Lee for duty with 4th Ala. Inf. (S. O. 130 (I?) A. & I. G. O.)
~~Aug. 16, 1862. Appointed Asst. Surg. from Ala.; to take rank May 30, 1862; to report to Surg. Gen. Remark: "Promoted Surg. June 2, 1863." (Report A. O.)~~
March 2, 1863. Acting Chief Surg. of Hood's Div. (Report A. O.)
April 30, 1863. Rolls report him as Surg. 4th Ala. Inf., Senior Surg. Law's Brig.
June 12, 1863. Appointed Surg. from Ala.; to take rank June 2, 1863; to report to Gen. Lee (Report A. O.)
Nov. 4, 1863. Brig. Surg. (P. & S. Rolls. Report A. O.)
Dec. 31, 1863, Feb. 29, 1864. Absent without leave. (Rolls.)
April 30, 1864. Present. (Rolls.)
July 24, 1864. Signs as member of Medical Examining Board, Field's Div. (Personal Papers of T. H. Brown.)
Aug. 31, 1864. Present. Brig. Surg. (Rolls.)
Sept.--, 1864. Surg., reported under G. O. 71. (Report A. O.)
Nov. 2, 1864. From Hdqrs. Medical Office Field's Div., signs as Acting Chief Surg. & President of Board. (H-3029 A.C.O.)
March---, 1865. Absent. Detached duty in charge of Corps Hospital. (Report.)
April 9, 1865. Paroled as Surg. of Perry's Brig.

W. A. Hudson
Act Chf. Engrs

Hd. Qrs. Hoods Division
March 2d 1863.

Requesting to be allowed
to transport the sick over
Rail Road to 2nd. Corps. &c

Hd Qrs 1st Division
March 2nd /63

Lt Corey Cullen
Asst Engr
Const. Corps

Sir

I desire to call your attention to the fact that this Division is now encamped at the Railroad Station, at Falling Creek, Miss's Variant, & respectfully suggest that the Rolling Stock over the Railroad to Fredbg be put in use from this point.

I make this request on account of the condition of the Ambulance Trains & Stock of the R.R. I hope you will order the necessary arrangements & inform me.

I also request you will order forward the Med. Wagons & Ambulances of this Division which were turned over at Fredbg by your order, Nearly all the Med. & Hospl. Stores are now in Richmond & can not be moved without the Med. Wagons.

They are much needed in camp.

Hoping you will give your earliest attention to the above

I am Sir Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
H. B. Hudson
Asst Chf. Engr
Hd Qrs 1st Division

243

Hudspeth, L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book mark:

See Also 17th Texas Cav.
Hardeman's Regt. Texas Cav.

Hudspeth, L

Dr

Subject: Report to Mbase Hqs

Title of record: S.O.No.16-2

Dept TEX MNEX & ARIZ-Magruder
Date: June 2/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. L. Hudspeth
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, Trans-Mississippi Department,

for the month of Oct., 1863.

Post or station In the field

With what troops serving Hohdemand Regt

Remarks: Regt. Apt

(981) H. H. Taylor
Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

L.Hudspeth

Asst.Surgeon

Appear- a

Return

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army, Volunteer Corps and Militia, including Physicians employed under contract, serving in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

for the month of Nov. , 1863.

Post or Station In the Field

With what troops serving Hardiman's Texas Cav.

Remarks: Regimental appointment

L. Hudspeth

(Sig.) Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

Lt Landsfeth.
Asst Surg

A[illegible]

Return

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of Indian Territory, Trans Mississippi Department,

for the month of Nov. 1863.

Post or station. In the field.

With what troops serving Hardeman's Regt.

Remarks: Not examined. on duty.

L. G. Taylor

(Copy.)

Copyist.

Form No. 22.

No. 69 ABSTRACT B. Qr. 183

Dollars 100

Paid , 183 .

"Services of Appraising."
$80.00
Appraised.

U.S. Office
Dec. 20/69.

No. 22

...d States,

To 2 Lieut Surgeon Dr.

1861		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Dec 1st	For Services as acting assistant Surgeon from the 4th to 30th of November 1861 at $ per month	91	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Approved
Lewis Heiskell
Lieut Col & Q.M.
Brig Gen Commanding Dist

J. J. Granger
Lieut - Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Gallatin Tenn, the 6th of December 1861,
of Major T. Montgomery Quartermaster United States Army, the sum of Ninety one dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

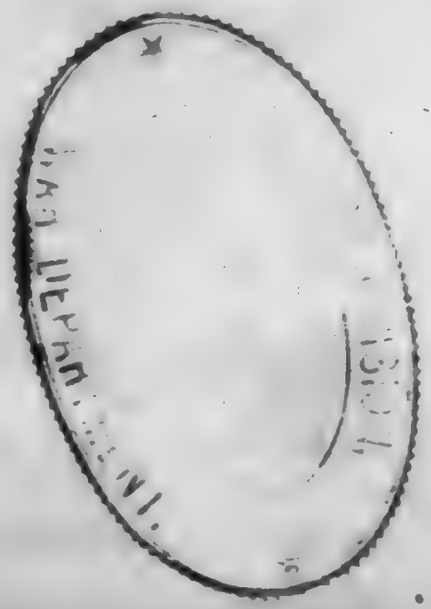
L. Hanson
Asst Surgeon

(DUPLICATE.)

Jackson Ark
Oct 1st 1861

Contract with
Dr L Hendsheltz of
Texas to perform the
duties of a Medical Officer
with the Calhoun Division.

Contract
Dr L. Hendspelt
Col: 1, 1861.



S.B.O. Rec. my ser Mch. 1, 1862

This contract, entered into this first day of October - 1861. at Camp Jackson by & between Surgeon D. D. Saenslee of the C. S. Army and Dr. L. Hudspeth of Lavaca County, in the State of Texas, witnesseth that, for the consideration hereafter mentioned, the said Dr. L. Hudspeth promises and agrees to perform the duties of a medical officer, agreeably to the Army Regulations, in Mc Culloch's division and the said Surgeon D. D. Saenslee promises and agrees on behalf of the Confederate States, to pay, or cause to be paid to the said Dr. L. Hudspeth the sum of Eighty Dollars per each and every month he shall continue to perform the services above stated, which shall be his full compensation and in lieu of all allowances and emoluments whatsoever.

This contract to continue till determined by the said doctor or the commanding officer for the time being or the Surgeon General.

Signed, sealed & delivered
in presence of

Edward Allen
1st Lt C.S.A.

D. D. Saenslee (Seal)
Surg. & Med Director
L. Hudspeth (Seal)

I certify that the services of the above named Physician were necessary for the public service, that he was employed to take charge of the Genl. Hospital at the Camp Sabbath and Forgotten Hill Texas, and that no competent Physician can be obtained at a lower rate and that it is necessary for him to abandon his own business and devote his whole time to the public service.

J. J. Garnsley
Medical Director.

Form No. 22.

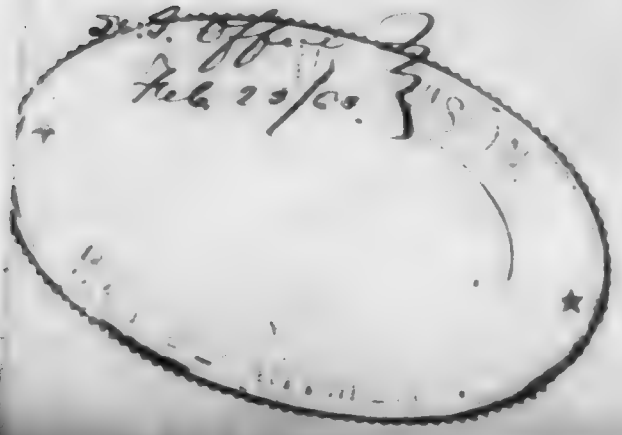
No. 12 ABSTRACT B. 11 QR. 1861

Soldiers fund

Dollars 50 00/100

Paid 24 May 1861.

"Services of Physicians".
$50.00
Approved.



No. 22.

The United States,

To L. Hudspeth Asst. Surg. Dr.

18 .

For Services as Acting Asst. Surg. in Mc Culloch's Division from October 1st to October 31st 1861 being one month at $80 per month $ 80.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Asst. Surg. U.S. Army
Acting Asst. Surg. 2d Div. Mo. State Troops

J. F. Darr Jr. Medical Director

RECEIVED at Springfield Mo. the 2 of Nov. 1861

of Maj H. M. Montgomery Quartermaster United States Army, the sum of Eighty dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

L. Hudspeth

(DUPLICATE.)

[Form No. 22.]

No. 126 ABSTRACT B. 4 QR. 1861.

Dr L Hirschfeld

Dollars 80 100

Paid 31 December 1861.

Services of Physician
$80.00
Account.

Examined
and found
correct.

S.S. Offord
Lt. 23rd
Officer appointed to examine accounts

U.S. Marine Hospital

[No. 22.]

The Confederate States

TO L. Hindsfith. act apt Surgeon DR.

1861.		Dollars.	Cents.
	Services rendered as act apt Surg for One Month commencing on the 1st day of December and ending on the 31st day of December 1861 @ $80.00 per Month.	80	00
	Approved Louis H Gibbs Col 2d Regt Ga Vol Comd 2d Bris 2d Div Cantonment Dis C.S.A.	$ 80	00

I CERTIFY, That the above Account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Major & Quartermaster C.S.A.

RECEIVED at Fayetteville the 31st of December 1861

of Major W M Montgomery Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Eighty —

dollars and —— cents, in full of the above account.

(DUPLICATE.)

L Hindsfith

act apt Surgeon

Medical Dept.

No. 22.

No. 24 Abst. K / Qr. 186

L Kudopick

Four Hundred 100 Dollars,

Paid 11th of Feb 186 3

RECORD DIVISION.
PEDT ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No. 22.

The Confederate States,

To Leonidas Hudspeth Dr.

186 3.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
Feb. 28	For Services rendered as Private Physician, with the troops of the Arizona Brigade — from November 1. 1862, to 28 February 1863. 4 Months @ 100.00 per Mo	400	00
		$ 400	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. H. Hart A.A.G.
Asst Adj Gen'l
Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Columbus Texas the of March 186 3.

of Major L. C. Stafford Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Four hundred dollars

and cents, in full of the above account.

Approved and the Q. M. will pay this account.

L. Hudspeth

P. Hardeman
Capt Asst Adj Gen'l

(DUPLICATE.)

No. 22.

No. 10 Abst. B / Qr. 1863

G. Hudspeth

80 00/100 Dollars,

Paid 2d of Feb 1863

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

No. 22.

The Confederate States,

To L. Hirschfelder, Md. Dr.

1863.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
Feby 20.	For Services rendered as Private Physician tending on Capt. John R. Williams Company of Partizan Rangers, Virginia Brigade, from Oct. 1. to Oct, 31. 1862. One Month @ 80 $	80	00
		80	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

L. Hirschfelder
Surg Surg Brig
Quartermaster.

Received at Columbus, Texas the 22 of February 1863,

of Major J. A. Stafford Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Eighty dollars

and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

Approved and the Q. M. will pay this account. (DUPLICATE.)

L. Hirschfelder

P. Hansemann Med Dept

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Hallettsville Tex
July 3rd 1862

L. Hendrickson

Pvt Caldwell Co. Tex Cav.
Arlington

Application for passport
to Arkansas

Head Quarters
Sub Mil Dist of the Rio
San Antonio July 3rd 1862

Respectfully referred to
Brig Gen'l Arbuckle

H. P. Bee
Brig Gen'l Comdg

Let him
Not entitled to
Respectfully declined x

Parole
July 11/62
Member

Hallettsville Texas.
July 5th 1862

Genl Bee

Dear Sir:

On the 8th Oct 1861 I
then a Private in Capt Whitfield's company
Texas Cavalry, and at that time 2nd the
following discharge

Headquarters Division
Camp Jackson Ark

Special Order
No 3 Private L. Hudspeth, Capt. Whitfield's Com-
pany Texas Cavalry is hereby discharged from
the service.

II Dr L Hudspeth will be employed in
the Medical department as acting Apth
Surgeon, and will report to the Medical
Director for duty

By Order Brig. Gen. McCulloch
(Signed) F.L. Armstrong A.A.G.

Subsequent to this time I was employed in
the Capacity of acting Apth Surgeon until some
time in March of Apth (1) the of that month)
I resigned and came home to my family in
this County, since here, I have had the
Certificate of Dr Smith, acting Apth Surgeon
of Col Young's Regiment as to my inability
to discharge the duties of a Soldier - and
from the medical Officers Certificate (Dr Dale)
and Discharge me as a Conscript.

My health is now improving
and I am anxious as soon as practicable

again to join in the defence of my country.
the point to which I wish to go - is Fort Smith
in Arkansas. By its Stamping Ground. I should
I be entitled to transportation to that point
I will of course gladly accept it - if not
then be kind enough to send me a Pass for.
I wish to join Genl McCulloch's Division
Your early attention is respectfully
fully asked.

Very Respy
L. Hendricks

The State of Texas }
Lavaca County }

I Wm Tate enrolling Officer
in and for Lavaca Co. Texas. do hereby certify
that D. L Hendricks was Born in Lavaca Co.
Texas, that I am well acquainted with him
and that the facts contained set forth in
the annexed letter from him to Genl Ben
touching his connection with the Confederate
Army are true - having been his discharge
from Genl McCulloch & Certificate from Dr
Smith. acting appt Surgeon P. C. Col. Young
Regt.

William Tate
Enrolling Officer &c
Lavaca County

Huey, Benjamin M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt. & D. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark .....

See also 10 Ala Inf
62 Ala. Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Benjamin M. Huey

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report Major Walthall

Date of appointment Sept 20, 1862.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank Augt 28, 1862.

Date of acceptance Sept 26, 1862.

Delivered Hon. Mr. Lawrey

Secretary of War G.W.R.

Remarks: Drill Master with rank of 2 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 428

R B Duncan

Copyist.

Huey. Benj M.
Ord Sgt 10 Ala

2 Lieut

Sec Amnesty papers with
See personal papers of

James L Davidson

, Co. , 11 Reg't Ala

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
(820) This card must not be taken from the files.

? B. M. Hurey Capt Co. I. 6th

Write nothing above this line.

Record found in the Confederate Archives of the 62nd Ala. C. S. A.

Said Archives show that B. M. Hurey was a 1st Lieut. of Co. I 62nd Ala. Reserves.

Has elected Capt. but declined Enrolling Officer's Letter W.D. Correspondence

Brevet Lieut. B. M. Hurey was Capt. of a Co. of Ala. Reserves in 1864.

O.R.O. 743. 2-1864
" 1218. W. "
" 1844. " "

W.D. 486-H-1864
Above statement & papers submitted to Genl. Ainsworth May 21-1902.

Sec. D.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Captured by Brig. Genl. Lucas, Com'd'g 3d Brigade Cav'y, Mil. Div. West Miss., and paroled on march from Montgomery, Ala., to Columbus, Miss.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., June 5, 1865.

Paroled

Where captured

When captured , 1865.

Remarks:

Endorsed on

33

(2986) Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

H.

B. M. Green
2nd Lieut Cavalry

Appears on a [illegible]

Return

of Post of Talladega, Ala.

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not stated

Remarks: Camp of Instruction

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Remarks: .....

Miscellaneous File No. 23.

J. E. Murphy

(2811) 4431 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

Appears on a

List

of Officers now serving in the Conscript Department of the State of Alabama, various stations.

List dated Office Commandant Conscripts for the State of Ala., Montgomery, May 9, 1864.

Remarks: Recruiting at Camp Buckner

Book mark:

(822) A. J. Mangham Copyist.

No. 40.

No. 46 ... Abstract K ..... 4 ... Qr. 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

B. M. Stuart
3rd Lt Pat
Issued Dec 4/63

SPECIAL REQUISITION — [No. 10]

Dec 3rd/63 For Four(4) Jackets
Two (2) pr Pants ✓
Eight (8) pr Drawers ✓
Eight (8) pr Shoes ✓
Eight Shirts ✓

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: for the use of Company "C"

Wm. McCann
2nd Lt. Comdg Co "C"

Captain Jno. Magruder A. Q. M. C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

Received at Talladega, the 3rd of December 1863, of Capt Jno. Magruder A. Q. M.
C. S. Army in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Wm. McCann
2nd Lt. Comdg Co "C"

No. 40.

No. 52. Abstract K. 4th Qr. 1863

B. McHenry 12th Ill.

Commg Co's.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

U. S. Grant,

1st Lt & Adj't.

Issued Dec 16/63

SPECIAL REQUISITION.—[No. 40.]

For

Eight (8) pr Shoes
Six (6) Jackets
Six (6) Pr Pants.
Eight (8) Shirts
Eight (8) Drawers.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: For the use of Company "C"

Ben. Jn. Henry 1st Corp. Co C.

Captain John Maguire A. Q. M., C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

U. R. Evans 1st Lieut Commanding Camp.

Received at Talladega the 16th Oct 1863. of John Maguire A. Q. M.

C. S. Army the articles in full of the above requisition.

(Second Duplicate.)

Ben. Jn. Henry
1st Corp. Co "C"

Hwy. B. M.

No. 40.

No. 4 Abstract K Qr. 1896.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION — [No. 40.]

For

April 25th 1864	Four (4) Wagons & Teams. Two (2) Mules. Four (4) Sets Harness.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: The wants of the Confederacy require them.

D. M. Haney, 1st Cavalry Co.

Captain John Maguire, A. Q. M, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

W. T. Walthall, Major, Commanding.

Received at Talladega, the 25th of April 1864, of Capt. John Maguire, A. Q. M. C. S. Army, the articles in full of the above requisition.

(Sign no Duplicates)

D. M. Haney, 1st Cavalry Co.

No. 40.

No. 3 Abstract K. 3 Qr. 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION

Capt B. McKay

Baby 15th Ky Cav

SPECIAL REQUISITION.—[No. 10.]

July 23rd 1864.

For

Three Ovens & Lids.
~~Three Frying Pans.~~
Three Buckets.
Three Tin Pans.
Fifteen Tin Cups.
Two ~~Pots~~ Ovens
One Axe.
one Hatchet

Approved
Brig. Gen. Ass't Insp.
Mil. Div. Miss.
N. T. D. Lewis
Insp.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: The company have never drawn any. after the above issue

B. M. Harvey Capt Comdg Co K

Captain.....

A. Q. M., C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Cloud M Dunn
~~may be entitled to the~~

Received at Mobile, the 5 of July 1864, of Maj M L Storey A. Q. M.

C. S. Army. the foregoing Articles in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

B. M. Harvey
Capt Comdg Co K

No. 40.

No. 3 ... Abstract K ... 4 ... Qr. 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1st Lt. Stacy

Lt. Quartermaster

Island No. 10

SPECIAL REQUISITION.—[No. 40.]

For [illegible]

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: The Company has no vessels of the kind.

B. M. Harvey, 1st Lieut. & Comdg Co. E

Captain [illegible] Engineers, A. Q. M, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

H. J. Hunt Capt. & A.D.C.

Lt. Col. Commanding.

Received at Talladega Ala. the 5th of October 1863 of Capt [illegible] A. Q. M. C. S. Army the articles

(Signed Duplicates.)

B. M. Harvey

1st Lieut Co E

in full of the above requisition.

No. 22.

No. 1

Abstract B. 3 Qr. 2 1864

[illegible]

163 Dollars 43 100

Paid 1 of July 1864

Memphis Appeal print, Shelby Co.

No. 22---Voucher to Abstract B.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To 2nd Lt. B. Jn. Haney. Dr.

1864. Dollars. Cts.

Appd. Jno. W. Walthall, Maj. Cmdg. Camp.

For expenses incurred whilst conducting a detachment of Conscripts to the 12th Ala. near Richmond Va. in pursuance of Special Order No 101 May 31st 1864. from Maj W. S. Walthall. comdg camp of Instruction Talladega. Alabama. Said expenses were absolutely necessary, and indispensable, and were incurred during the dates. May 31st 1864. and June 16th 1864. $63.00

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the ~~monies~~ were ~~rendered~~ as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

B. Jn. Haney Lt. Cmdg Detachment

Received at Talladega Ala on the 4 day of July 1864, of

Capt Eli Wagner Q. M., C. S. A., Depot Store ($63.00)

_____ Dollars and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

[Name Duplicated.]

B. Jn. Haney

Lt. Cmdg. Detachment

No. 40.

No. 1 Abstract K 3d Qr. 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Boyd

Lieut R. M. Cox

July 1864

Jackets	6
Pants	21
Drawers	23
Shirts	22

SPECIAL REQUISITION — [No. 30]

	For		
July 1864	Jackets (6)		
	Pants (24)		
	Shirts (36)		
	Drawers (23)		

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: The necessities of the Company require it.

E. M. Henry, 1st Comdg Co G.

Captain Colin Ferguson A. Q. M., C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

R. L. Maxwell, Major Commanding.

Received at Petersburg, the 7th of July 1864, of Capt Colin Ferguson A. Q. M. C. S. Army the articles in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicates.)

E. M. Henry, 1st Comdg Co G.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Form No. 10.—[Voucher to Abstract K.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: [illegible]

[illegible] Quartermaster, C. S. A., will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

[illegible] Commanding.

Received at [illegible], the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible]

of [illegible] Major and Quartermaster, C. S. Army, [illegible]

in full of the above Requisition.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Voucher No. 63

Paid ... day of ... 1861

O.S.

From the ... day of ...

To the ... day of ...

Pay ..... $ 50.

Forage ..... $

Amount .... $ 41.10

Richmond

The Confederate States of America,

To 2nd Lt B. Jr. Hoey. 5.11.6.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—	1st Feb 1864	29th Feb 1864	1	00	80	00	80	00	
For myself.....									Ordered to Richmond from Mobile in Charge of Prisoners
For year's service..... ...									
Forage for horses.....									
							$ 80,00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt John Thompson A.Q.M. Talladega, Alabama and to the 29th Feb day of January 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj Jno Amblen Jon this 9th day of March 1864, the sum of Eighty ($80) dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 80.00

Forage.....$ 00

Amount.....$ 80.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

B. Jr. Hoey
2nd Lt C.S. Vols.

OFFICE A. Q. M.

Talladega, Ala., [illegible] 186[illegible]

I certify that I have this day paid

Lieut. B. M. Thuy, 1st Tenn Cav

from the 1st day of January 1865 to the

day of January 1865 inclusive the month. Amt. due, $

pay $ 80 Amount.

$80 00

Lieut & A. Q. M.

Voucher No. 653

Paid the 4th day of June 1864,

to Mr. Tracey 2nd Lieut

1st Va. Cav'l C.S.

From the ....day of.....1864,

To the 29th day of June 1864,

Pay.....$ 80.00

Forage.....$

Amount....$ 80.00

The Confederate States of America.

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
	1st Jan 1864	29th Feb 1864	1	0	50	00	50	00	
Pay—									
For myself.....									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							$ 50.	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt John Jones A.C.S. Dr. Talladega Alabama and to the 31st January 1864

day of January 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Quartermaster C.S.A. Eighty (80) dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

this 1st day of June 1864

B. M. Hemp
2nd Lt. P.A.C.S.

Pay.....$ 50.00

Forage.....$ 00.

Amount.....$ 50.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

Huey, J. K.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. 3 Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

J. H. Huey
Capt. Comdt. of Post

Appears on a

Roll

of absentees from Camp Lane, near Bonham, Texas.

Roll dated

Jan. 10, 1864

Date of authority Dec. 26, 1863.

Cause of absence at Dept. Hd. Qrs

Remarks: By order of Brig. Gen. McCulloch, Comdg.

Miscellaneous File No. 212.

D. S. Blackwell

Copyist.

Huey. J. K.

Captain Co. Cav.

Regimental
Descriptive Roll
of
Hospital Attendants

...TION,
...ELECTRICITY
WAR. D...

Jan 12

Jany 9. 62

RECORDS DIVISION. REBEL RECORDS. WAR DEPARTMENT.

No. 40.

Special requisition.

Ordinance department

One hundred hair saddle blankets.
" Twenty Cavalry Saddles.
" Twenty Cavalry bridles.
" Twenty pair of Spurs.
" Twenty Sabres.
" One hundred gun slings.
" One hundred gun belts.

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: increase in company and destitution in above.

A. K. Stevens
Commanding
Cavalry Company

Approved
Phal Clark
Brigadier Genl

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By
Command of
Gen Robert Ps
to command

Received at Nashville, this of 1862
in full of the above requisition.

A. K. Stevens
Commanding
Cavalry
Company

(Signed duplicates.)

No. 411.

Special requisition
Ordinance Department.

For

" One hundred & twenty saddles complete.
" Twenty Cavalry saddles.
" Twenty Cavalry bridles.
" Twenty pair of Spurs.
" Twenty Sabres.
" One hundred gun slings.
" One hundred gun boots

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service required to be in the following circumstances: in case of in Company and destitution in above

A. K. Hicks
Commanding
Cavalry Company

Approved
Chas Clarke
Brig Gen Comdg

with.
issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

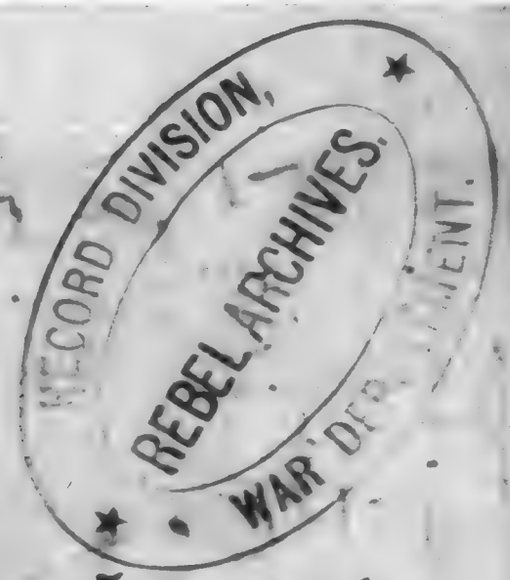
By Command of
Major General Polk
Commanding

Received at Nashville, this of 1862
in full of the above requisition.

A. K. Hicks
Commanding
Cavalry
Company

(Signed duplicates)

Lt. N. Harry
Montcastle



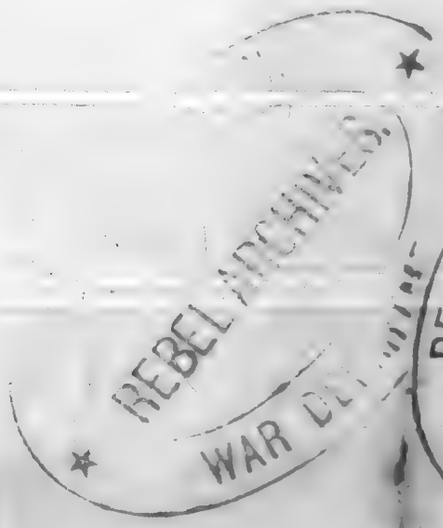
Feby 18/64

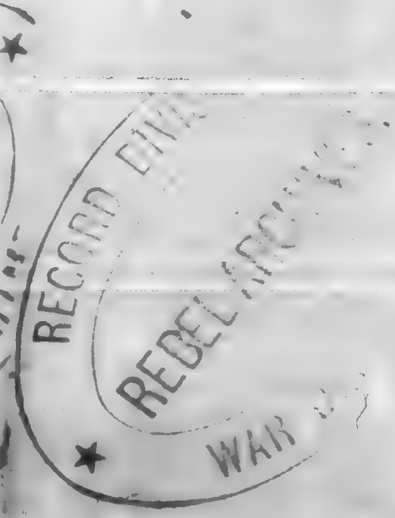
Hopkinsville January 18th 1862

Capt Wright
Ordinance Department
Nashville Tennessee

My dear Sir
Mr Bowen has just returned from Nashville — & sent requisition to his care — you will please open the letter to your care for Mr Bowen (& keep the same).
A requisition found since & sent with said requisition showing date of requisition (burned) to be the 17th day of Nov 1862 you will please have the articles specified in said requisition ready — without delay — & will take it as a special favor if you will fill requisitions you will — look to my requisition — and have the articles specified ready without delay
We are here to preserve each interest of the Confederacy and especially Tennessee — & Kentucky if you know — what good material — & am Communicating — you would feel an interest in furnishing good Sabres to my Command
I will visit Nashville next week.

Respectfully
Your friend
E K Henry
Commanding Cavalry


REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT


RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Dec '61

(No. 40.)

Requisition
Ordinance Department.

For
Eight Sets Sabres.
Eight Navy Revolvers.
X

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Substitution of this above.

A. K. Smith
Commanding
Company
Regiment

Approved
Chas Clarke
Brigadier
General

articles specified in the above requisition, Received in December 1861.

Received

in full, [illegible] requisition.

A. K. Smith
Commanding
Company
Regiment

(. N: 40)

Requisition

Ordinance Department.

For

Eight Tap Sea Cocks.

Navy Repairs.

× ×

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Destruction of by the above.

A. K. Hunt

Commanding

Approved

Chas. Clark

Brig Gen

Chief

articles specified in the above requisition

December 1861

Received ——————————

——————————

in full of the above requisition.

A. K. Hunt

Commanding

Chief

1941-a

Huey, James G. L.

8 Div. Ala. Militia

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major General Major General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44169380	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

H

James G. L. Hucy
Maj Genl. 8th Divn Ala. Mala

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled by Brevt. Brig. Genl. M. H. Chrysler, commanding U. S. Forces at Talladega, Ala.

Roll dated Talladega, Ala., June 20, 1865.

When paroled May 18, 1865.

Where paroled Talladega

A C Black

Capt.

Huff, J. 4.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Surgeon.

CARD NUMBERS

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Post Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,

Army of Northern Virginia.

containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 641, page 57

Copyist.

(636)

Huff, C. V.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 29 Va. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

C. V. Hunt

Capt. & A. A. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.

To whom report 29th. Va. Regt.

Date of appointment Nov. 4, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec. 24, 1861.

To take rank , 186 .

Date of acceptance Nov. 13, 1861.

Delivered Col. Moore

Secretary of War J. P. Benj'n.

Remarks: Resigned

June 5, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page,

(6385) J. H. Howard. Copyist.

5/08

[No. 22.]

Voucher No. 10 Abstract B

Qr. 1861

Dollars 182 50/100

Paid 20th Dec. 1861

Reports of Persons for long Dept Act Nov 7th 1861 required Days

RECORD DIVISION,
NATIONAL ARCHIVES

[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To [illegible] Dr

1861.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
Dec 1	Received on Check to [illegible] Quartermaster's department from the 27th day of August to the 30th day of November inclusive 1861 at $1.50 per month	152	50
	$	182	50

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Approved A Tellon Col Comdg. — Wm Rodefer Jr Apt Quartermaster. C.S.A.

RECEIVED at Abingdon Va the 26th day of December 1861

of William Rodefer Apt Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of One hundred and eighty two Dollars

and fifty Cents, in full of the above account.

V. C. Duff

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Capt. , ~~Ga Inf~~

Resigned June 5. 63

FOR SIGNATURE SEE FILMATIONS

258 o H o 1863

H & A

Hd. Qrs. 29th Ind. Regt.
Camp near Richmond, Va.
May 11th 1863.

Resignation of T. C. Huff.
Capt. Co. G. 29th Ind. Regt.
Forwarded because unable to perform the duties of his office on account of
Received by
Paul Sth. 13th Army Corps 1863

Disapproved and respectfully forwarded

James Gilfillan
Colonel Commdg Regt

Hd Qrs 1st Iowa Brigade
Camp 15th 1863

Approved & Respectfully forwarded

A. W. Lowe
Brig Genl Commdg

Head Qrs 1st Army Corps
May 24 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Approved
S. A. Hurlbut
Maj Gen Commdg

Head Quarters 29th Regt
Indiana Volunteers
May 26th 1863

Respectfully returned to Capt. Huff with the information that his resignation has been accepted to date May 11th 1863

By Command of
Col. Gilfillan

Capt

RECORD DIVISION
FILED
WAR DEPARTMENT

Hd Qrs 29th V.a Regt.
Camp Near Richmond, Va.
May 11th 1863.

Lt Col James Giles,
Comdg 29th V.a Regt.

Sir:-

Sometime since, (as you are aware) whilst traveling under orders, I met with an accident, by which my leg was broken and ankle badly crushed. I had hoped that ere this I should so far recover as to enable me to discharge satisfactorily, the active duties pertaining to the office I hold; but in this I have been disappointed. I now fear the injuries I received are permanent, and therefore am compelled to tender, unconditionally, my resignation as Assistant Quarter-master of the 29th Regiment V.a Vols.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obt Servt
V. E. Huff.

I have examined Capt V. E. Huff A.Q.M. 29th Va Regt and find him suffering from a recent fracture of the leg just above the ankle joint which disables him for performing military duty.

Surgeon 29th Va Regt

No. 47.

The Confederate States in account current with P. C. Huff A.Q.M. for expenditures on account of Contingencies of the Army and of other Departments, in the quarter ending on the 30th of September 1862

DR

1862			1862		
Sept 24	To amt of Expenditures per Abstract C.	2720	Sept 24	By Cash received of A.C.S. Bluff Agm	27 20
		$2720			$27 20

I certify, on honor, that the above exhibits a true account of all moneys which have come into my hands on account of contingencies of the army, during the quarter ending on the 30th of September, 1862, and that the disbursements have been faithfully made.

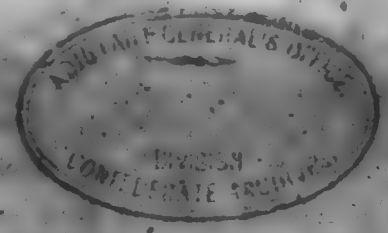
P. C. Huff A.Q. Quartermaster.

No 19

Vou No 11

U C Huff

July 25 1877



[Form 19.]

The Confederate States,

To V C Huff

Dr.

1863				
July 25	To 15 4 lbs Soap		@ 5¹	$ 7 7 ¹⁰

$ 7 7

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on returns for the month of July 1863, and that the purchases were made by order of Wyatt Jones.

Candy depot Wta

Received at Capt Wytheville Va

Entered on A. C. S., C. S. A.

Capt Lew Venable on the 25 of July 1863

dollars cents, in full of the above account.

Twenty Seven

V C Huff

Huff. V. C.

Pass given, for
C. S. business.

See
R & D. R. R.
No-202.

Huff W. J.

29th Va. Regt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6634 page

Cloth March 10/65

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

6413

Received at Salisbury June 19th 1862, from Major Thomas F. Fisher, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the following Quartermaster's property, viz:

(2) Two Bushels Corn

W. C. Huff Capt & A.Q.M.
Q'M Van Dorn's

Von 261 : 96 Tels

Zinnen

L. U. Huff

June 6: 1862.

Received at Camp Cooper June 6th 1862, from Major Thomas F. Fisher, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the following Quartermaster's property, viz:

41 Forty one grain Sacks Containg 5040 pounds Oats.

12 Twelve grain Sack Containg 672 pounds Corn

T. C. Mott Capt
7th Mass 21st Regt

Vou 1 of 8 Y. H. I. M.

2d Jan'y 1862

Capt J. L. Huff a Prisoner

May 27th 1862

29 Va

✓

Received at Pattville May 27th 1862, from Major Thomas F. Fisher, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the following Quartermaster's property, viz:

(5) Five Grain Sacks
(12) Twelve Bush Corn
(5) Five Gals Tar

D. C. Hall
Capt & A.Q.M. Tm
2nd Va Reg't

Dear Sir/Madam

2nd Lieut. in 1862

To Huntsman.

May 29th 1862

Received at Saltville Va May 29th 1862, from Major Thomas F. Fisher, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the following Quartermaster's property, viz:

336 Three Hundred & Thirty Six lbs Corn
2 Two Grain Sack

V. C. Huff
Asst Qm 29th Regt

Received at [illegible] 1862, from Major Thomas F. Fisher, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the following Quartermaster's property, viz:

(20) Seven Mules in good order.
(20) Seventy Six Navys in good order.
(4) Four Saddles in good order.
2 Wall Tents in good order

T. C. Huff
Cpl & Act 2 Mo 2 Ga Regt

Received at [illegible] 29 June 1862, from Major Thomas F. Fisher, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the following Quartermaster's property, viz:

2,655 twenty-six Hundred (and) Eighty eight pounds (corn)

(24 sacks)

(Signed duplicates)

V. E. Huff Capt
& A.Q.M. 29th Regt Va

[illegible]

[illegible] 1863.

U. S. Navy

U. S. Ms

29 Wash Co

April 28 1862

V

Received at Abingdon April 23rd 1862, from Major Thomas F. Fisher, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the following Quartermaster's property, viz:

(2176) Twenty one hundred and seventy six Pounds of Oats

(1120) Eleven hundred and twenty pounds of Corn

(44) Forty four Grain Sacks

V. C. Huff Capt
2 Va 29th Regt — Va

Van Nv 49 Abt
2nd Quartr 62

Capt V.C. Huff a q'm

Apl 23rd 1862

29 Va

Received at Abingdon Va April 23rd 1862, from Major Thomas F. Fisher, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the following Quartermaster's property, viz:

180 pair Russet Shoes
102 lbs Rod Iron
100 lbs Horse Shoes
20 Reb Wagon Harness Leather

$3 00

V. L. Stuff
Capt & A.Q.M.
2d Lt Va Regt

Vouchers Abstract for 2nd Qr. 1862

Wm Huff

Treasurer 1862

Received at Lattimer Station 1862, from Major Thomas F. Fisher, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the following Quartermaster's property, viz:

30 Grain Sacks
60 Bushels Corn

V C Huff
Capt & A Q M
19th Va Regt

Von Sig. Abbate
Pfeiffer
Via Ripetta
Rome 6th 1872

Received at [illegible] 1862, from Major Thomas F. Fisher, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the following Quartermaster's property, viz:

(3600) [illegible]

Received at Saltville May 5th 1862, from Major Thomas F. Fisher, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the following Quartermaster's property, viz:

(15) Fifteen Grain Sacks
(30) Thirty Bush. Corn

Vou No 51 Abt

Ind Quota 1862

Capt V. E Huffaker

April 26th 1862

Received at Abingdon Va April 26th 1862, from Major Thomas F. Fisher, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the following Quartermaster's property, viz:

40	Forty quires Letter Paper
40	Forty quires Cap Paper
12	Envelopes
500	Five Hundred Envelopes

V C Duff
Capt & Adjt
24th Va Regt

Received at Abingdon April 28th 1862, from Major Thomas F. Fisher, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the following Quartermaster's property, viz:

(1680) Sixteen hundred and Eighty pounds of Corn

(3840) Three Thousand Eight hundred and forty pounds of Oats

(1500) Fifteen hundred pounds of Bran

(105) One hundred and five Grain Sacks

T. M. Huff Capt
2 Va 29th Regt Va

2nd

Capt V. D. Huff

d. 9. 32

Apl 10th

RECEIVED at Abingdon Va on the 10th day of April 1862, from the following named Quartermaster

Major J. F. Fowler

Stores, viz:

(175) One Hundred & Seventy five Blankets

(50) Fifty Wall Tents complete

(50) Fifty Mess Pans

(60) Sixty Camp Kettles

(38) Thirty Eight Axes & Helves

W. E. Stuff
Capt & A.Q.M.
9th Va Cav

(Signature of Receipt)

VOUCHER No. 342

Paid the 1st day of July 1862

Capt V. C. Hart

2d Ky Reg't Va Vol C. S.

From the 1st day of April, 1862

To the 30th day of June, 1862

Pay, - - $120 00

Forage, -

Amount, $120.00

The Confederate States of America,

To V C Huff, Aide. 2d Lt & A.A.G. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—	1862	1862							
	April 1	June 30	3		146	66⅔	420	00	
For myself,									
For ___'s service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									
							$420	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Pay Department at Richmond, Va and to the 31st day of March 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj Thos. L. Fisher, Disb. Off. this 1st day of July 1862, the sum of Four Hundred & Twenty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $ - - $420 00

Forage, - -

Amount, $420.00

(Signed Duplicates.) V. C. Huff A.

Book & Bill of Fare

24th Va Regt

about 8. 3/ 1862

Jan 11-8.

[illegible]

Sept 2nd 1862

Invoice of Quartermasters Property this day turned over to Maj C. Crutchfield Chf. Qr. Mr. Army of Eastern Kentucky, as follows:

(1) One brown Mare
(1) One sorrel Horse
(1) One sorrel Mule.

Mount Sterling Ky.
Sept 24th 1862

W. C. Huff
Capt & A. Q. M.
29th Va. Regt.

[No. 32.]

No. 30 Ass. G 1st Qr. 1862
Capt. U. C. Wright

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 186

Issued March 30 1862

29-Va

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, in the service of 2nd Va ~~Company~~ Regiment, of ~ C. S. Army for 1 day, commencing the 30th of March 1862, and ending on the 31st of March, 1862, at Abingdon, Va

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL: Number of Rations.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
	2			2	1												
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at ....., the ..... of ..... 186 , of .....

Quartermaster C. S. Army, ... pounds of corn,

..... pounds of barley, ... pounds of oats,

..... pounds of hay, and ..... pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

V. E. Huff
Capt & C.S.A. Quarter
2nd Va Regt

N. 3142 + 51 21

2 2 1 6

V. C. Huff

Capt. A. Q. M.

May 27 1862

✓

Received Jeffersonville May 27 1862 from Major
Ch. of Fisher Quartermaster U.S.A. the following
property to wit

(3360) Three thousand three hundred and sixty
pounds of Corn

(30) Thirty Grain sacks

T. C. Huff
Capt & A.Q.M. 39th Ill

Aug 26 1862

2nd Fri: 1862

V. C. Hoff

Aid 2 Inf

June 17 1862.

✓

Received at Camp Caffee Va June 17 1862, from Major Thomas F. Fisher, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the following Quartermaster's property, viz:

(24) Twenty four grain Sacks Cont'g
3 Bu & 2 pecks Corn.

V. C. Huff Capt
& Q.M. 28th Regt Va

A. 232 A.G.I. 111

2 2 " 1862

A.G. 26 " 11

Capt A.A.G. 111

June 26 " 1862

✓

Received at Camp Allaman Va June 21st 1862, from Major Thomas F. Fisher, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the following Quartermaster's property, viz:

57. Fifty pieces grain sacks containing
52. Six thousand six hundred pounds corn.
Fifty two horse shoes. 5546

V. C. Huff Capt
+ Wagoner 2d Va Regt

A. & I. Gen'l Mil

2nd Div.: 1862

V. C. Huff

a. g. m.

29th Va. Vols.

June 16th 1862

✓

Received at Camp Cafe Va June 16th 1862, from Major Thomas F. Fisher, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the following Quartermaster's property, viz:

291. Two Hundred & Ninety one Shirts
89. Eighty seven pair Shoes.
30. Thirty pounds three thread Nails.
2. Sixty Mess Pans.
2. Sibley Wall Tents.

V C Huff Capt
& Q M 2d Va Regt

Vin 288 Artt Mo

2nd Lieut 1862

V. C. Hoff

Capt T. A. 2. M

Lieut 2nd 1862

V

Received at Jeffersonville Va 2d June 1862, from Major Thomas F. Fisher, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the following Quartermaster's property, viz:

(6) Pair Shoes

T. C. Huff Capt
A. A. M. 2d Ft Regt

Von: 287 Abth III

2 ter Inv.: 1862

V. C. Hauptbuch

a, 2, m

2 ter Inv. 1862

✓

Received at Jeffersonville Va 2nd June 1862, from Major Thomas E. Fisher, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the following Quartermaster's property, viz:

5040	Five Thousand and forty	Pounds Corn
320	Three Hundred and twenty	Pounds Oats
640	Six Hundred and forty	Pounds Hay

Signed duplicate

W C Huff Capt
Asgn 29th Regt

Vou. No 155 Abstr m

2nd Sr.

V. C. Huff a.g.m

May 31st 1862

Received @ Jeffersonville Va 31st May 1862 of Major Thos
F. Fisher Qtr Mstr C. S. Army the following Described Forage
— viz —
(1792) Seventeen Hundred and Ninety two
Pounds Corn

(16 Sacks)

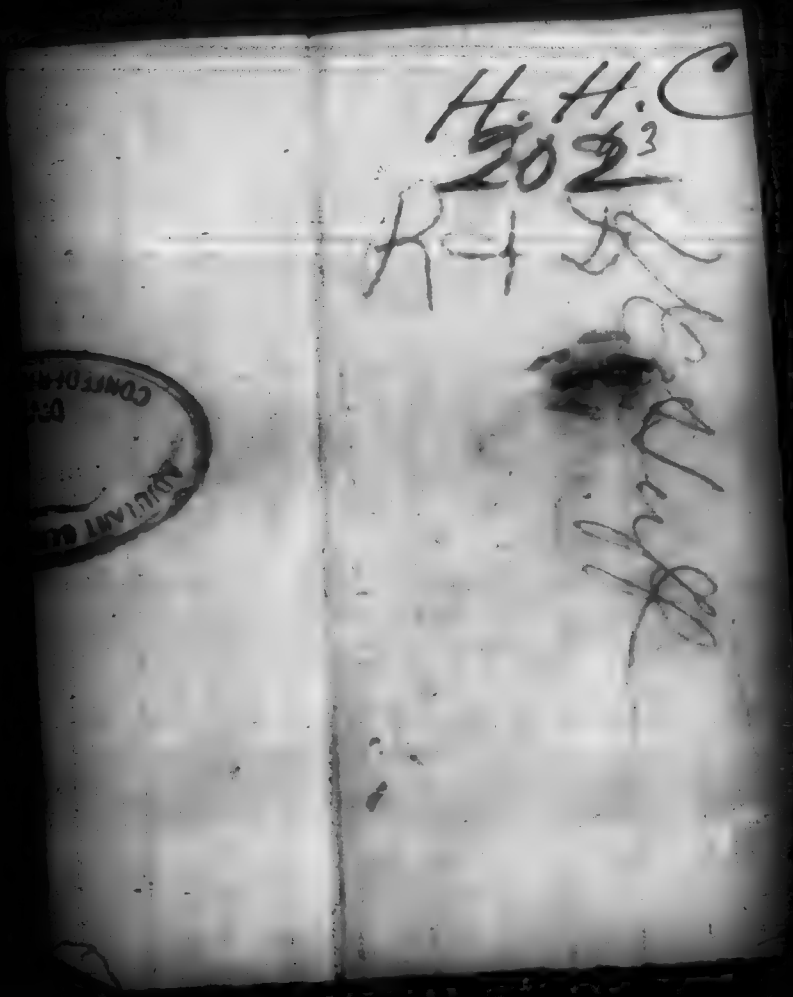
Sign'd duplicate)

P. C. Hoff Capt
& A. Q. M. 29 Regt

Received at Camp Gilfin June 11th 1862, from Major Thomas F. Fisher, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the following Quartermaster's property, viz:

2 Two-Ox Camp Carts

T. C Haft Capt
+ Inf 28th Regt



Abingdon, Va. Oct. 2, 1861.

Conductor on R. & O. R. R.:-

Will pass to Richmond, Mr. V. C. Huff & charge same to Southern Confederacy.

Mr. H. goes to Richd on official business.

A. C. Moore, Col.
Comd'g Va. Vols

Kruger, Benjamin

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. Genl Maj. Genl

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein. 1

Book Mark:

See also

Hough's Div.

Wat. Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 1 D

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Richmond Va.

Done at Shreveport La. this 12 day of June, 1865.

Approved:

Brig Gen C.S.A.

Maj Gen C.S.A. } Commissioners.

Col & A.D.C. U.S.A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

[redacted]

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

Huger, 13.

See Vouchers of
N. J. G. Battle

Huger, Benjamin

Col.

Subject: Court of inquiry

Special Order Number 177/15

July 31 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Huger, Benjamin

Maj. Gen.
P. A.

Subject: Relieved & Assgn.

Special Order Number 161/2

July 12, 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Huger, Benjamin
Col.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 179/10

Aug 2 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

Ben. [illegible]er

Major [illegible]

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Division commanded by
Maj. Gen. Huger, for the month of
June, 186 2.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 5

Shepherd

Copyist.

Pager, B.

Major-General

Subject: Inspection

Special Order Number 50/9

Feb. 28, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Huger, -

Maj. Gen.

Army

Subject: Member of Board of Officers

Special Order Number 230/13

Oct 2 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Maj.Gen.

Benj. Huger

Maj. Genl.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 575

J.Gregory

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

B. Huger

Maj. Genl.

*Appears on a

LIST

of Chief Ordnance Officers in the field.

List not dated

Remarks: Chief Ord. Officer -Trans-Miss. Dept. Shreveport, La.

Box 59
No. 18

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Benj. Huger

Maj. Genl.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Department of Norfolk commanded by Maj. Gen. Benjamin Huger, for the month of Jan, 1862.

Post or Station Norfolk City

Remarks:

Box 56
No. 9

Shepherd

Copyist.

Write nothing above this line.

B Huger

Major General

July 27, 1863: Announced as Chief of the Bureau of Ordnance, Department Navy (Ltr 32 - Asst Secy Navy - E.M. Smith)

Hd. Qrs. Trans. Miss. Dept.
Shreveport La. Sept 27/63

Genl Order
No 23

Announcing his assumption of the Command as Chief of Staff of the Dept of the Trans. Miss.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Head Quarters Dept. Trans-Miss.
SHREVEPORT, LA., JULY 27TH, 1863.

General Orders
No. 32.

Major General B. Huger is announced as Chief of the Bureau of Ordnance for the Department of the Trans Mississippi. All returns and reports, required by the Regulations to be made to the Chief of the Bureau at Richmond, will in future be made to Maj. Genl. Huger.

The Chief of the Nitre & Mining Bureau and Iron Interests West of the Mississippi, will also report to Major Genl. Huger.

By command of

Lieut. Gen'l E. Kirby Smith,

S. S. ANDERSON,
Ass't. Adj't. Gen'l.

SBV

Huger, Benj.
Maj. Gen.

Smith's (E.K.) Comd.

Huger, Benj.

Mar. 16,1861. Apptd. from S.C. as Col. Corps ofArty., C.S.A.(Report,A.O.)
May 21,1861. Apptd. Brig. Gen. Vol. forces of Va.(Report,A.O.)
June 17,1861. Apptd. Brig. Gen. P.A.C.S.(Report,A.O.)
Oct. 7,1861. Apptd. Maj. Gen. P.A.C.S.(Report,A.O.)
July 12,1862. Assigned as Insp. of Arty. & ordnance in Armies of COnfederate States.
Feb. 28,1863. Ordered to pro ceed to dept. S.C. & Ga. and make an Insp. of the Arty. Stores and Ord. Stores.(S.O.50(9), A.G.O.
March 31,1863. Report of his Insp. at Savannah Ga.(Vol.14,p.853.)

Smith's (E.K.) Comd.

July 27,1863. Announced as Maj. Gen. & Chf. of the Bureau of Ord. T.M.D. (G.O. 32, T.M.D.)
May 4,1865. All records to date show him as Maj. Gen. & Chf. of Bureau of Ord. of the Trans-Miss. dept.

Memo.- Gen. Buckner temp. in comd. Trans.Miss. Dept.Apl.19-22,1865.
June 12,1865. Paroled at Shreveport,La.

Prepared by-----Ex mined by----

Benjamin Kuger

Lic. 28th

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. 21.

No. 126 ABSTRACT B. 1st QR. 1863

Wm Sink Comsy Sergt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 45 $\frac{x}{100}$

Paid 2d of March 1863

As bou 16

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No. 21.

Confederate States of America,

To Maj Gen'l Bonneau Dr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
	For commutation of quarters at Columbia S.C. from the 1st of February 1863 to the 28th of February 1863 inclusive, 5 rooms, at 9 dollars each, per month.	45	
	For commutation of fuel, for the same period—		
	For myself — Cords. Feet. Inches.		
	For my servant —		
	Being — at $ 100 per cord.		
		45	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Maj. Gen'l Bonneau during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Roland Rhett
Maj Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Columbia S.C. by War Dept during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Columbia S.C. the 31 of March 1863
of Major Roland Rhett
Quartermaster C. S. Army, forty five dollars, and cents,
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

2002

He said he intended to occupy a position at S. W. River, but on reaching there a snow storm found no quarters for his men so he fell back to Great bridge - 12 miles South of Norfolk, where he now is.

I must be allowed to consider Genl Wise supernumerary with this army, & him from duty —. His Legion has its strength five regiments but I consider it entirely disorganized, & I shall feel strong if it is ordered.

Copy of a letter from Maj Genl Huger to Lt Col Johnston.

Received Sept. 18th 1862.
E. & P. O. 559 678.

Head Qrs Department of Norfolk
Norfolk Va July 16th 1862

Sir,

I submit for the consideration of the Lieut. of War - a proposed arrangement of the Brigades of this division - rendered necessary by the movement of the Enemy.

I had sent the 6th Vt Regt Col Corporon commanding to the Lemuels bridge, with orders to hold that point & prevent the enemy from passing through the S branch of the Chesapeake & Albemarle Canal.

Genl Wise on his retreat from Magehead came to Cumbuck bridge - assumed command - Removed the battery of 3 32 pounders Erected there and began abandoning the place before any enemy appeared - soon after two or three gun boats came up - fired a few rounds which fell short - our troops left - The Enemy have not advanced since, and our cavalry pickets are still there.

I had no report from Genl Wise for two days but heard he was falling back on Norfolk

I sent yesterday to establish batteries near Lemuel bridge on the S Branch of the Albemarle & Chesapeake Canal, to block that passage & visited that place today - & found Genl Wise there - with the five companies of the 6th Va Regt 5 pieces of artillery under Col Cunningham & about four Companies of his Legion under Col Richardson

I enquired of Genl Wise why he abandoned his position at Cumbuck bridge - without orders, but could get no satisfactory answer.

Feby. 16. 1862

Copy of letter of
Genl. Benj. Huger
to
Adjt. Genl. S. Cooper

Asking that the
Command of Genl
Winder be detached
from his Dept. on
the alleged ground
that they are super-
numerary.

Received Sept. 16th 1899.
R. & P. O. 559 572.

Feb 16/1862

From Gen. Longstreet

Hunger. Submits the

Secretary of War

proposed arrangement

for the Brigades

Received Sept. 10th 1899.
R. & P. O. 559 572.

[illegible]

Copy-

Head Quarters Dept. Norfolk
Norfolk Va. Feby 16th 1862

General S. Cooper
Adjt & Insp. Genl

Sir

I submit for the consideration of the Secretary of War a proposed arrangement of the Brigades of this division, rendered necessary by the movements of the Enemy.

I had sent the 6th Va Regt Col. Corprew to the Currituck bridge, with orders to hold that point and prevent the enemy from passing through the South branch of the Chesapeake and Albemarle Canal.

General Wise on his retreat from Nags head came to Currituck Bridge, assumed command, removed the battery of three 32 pds erected there and began abandoning the place before any enemy appeared. Soon after two or three gunboats came up, fired a few rounds, which fell short, and our troops left. The enemy have not advanced since, and our Cavalry pickets are still there.

I had no report from General Wise for two days, but heard he was falling back on Norfolk. I sent yesterday to establish batteries near Great Bridge, on the North branch of the Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal, to block that passage, and visited that place to day. I found Genl Wise there, with the five companies of the 6th Va Regt five pieces of artillery under Col Hemming's and about four companies

Received Sept. 16th 18[illegible]
R. & P. O. 559 & 78.

Copy)

Hunter, Genl. Maj. Gen.)

See Chapter XI,

Volume 52, Page 430,

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.

Huger Benj

Baltimore Md

See personal papers of

James Howard

, Co. , Regt Lt. Rf Artly

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(520) **This card must not be taken from the files.**

No 2166.

Charleston

Nov. 1862.

~~Ans letter to Genl N. Nov 28/62~~

Benj. Huger

Maj. General

Asking for the Court of Engineers appointed him

RECORD DIVISION.

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Recd A. G. O
Nov 24 1862

Charleston [illegible]
Nov 1st 1861
Jno. E. M. Randolph.
Secy of War.

Sir,

Johnston has reported for duty, [illegible]
he is assigned to any distant [illegible]
the "exigencies of the service" [illegible]
you to grant me the [illegible]
promised. As Genl Johnston [illegible]
report of the battle of "Bull Run" [illegible]
the presence of the Division [illegible]
manded at that battle, [illegible]
to the whole of the Division, [illegible]
myself, that the Genl [illegible]
-ed by the President [illegible]
-cted as soon as possible.

Very Respectfully
(Signed) John B. Floyd
Major Genl

(No. 12.)

No. 147 ABSTRACT A. 4 Qr. 1863

Dollars, 200 00/100

Paid 4th Quarter 1863

Benjamin Hunter

RECORDS OF THE CONFEDERATE
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

(No. 12.)

The Confederate States of America,

To Benj Hagen Dr.

DATE of PURCHASE		DOLLARS	CENTS
July 1862	One Hat	200	
	Correct A G Wagner	2 00	00

I certify, that the above Account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property Return for the quarter ending on the 30th of June 1863

Issued at Charleston SC the 1st of December 1863

Capt Engr

Quartermaster.

Received of Capt Wm H Echols Confr Engineers Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars and cents, in full of the

above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Benja Hagen

The Confederate States of America.

To Maj. Genl. H. B. Kruger Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From 1862 To	Time. Months.	Time. Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Pay per Month. Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Amount. Cts.	REMARKS.
For	March 1	March 31	1	—	401	—	401	—	$100 additional as Lieut. while Com. ing and subsisting army.
For myself								
For Year's service								
For rations								
							401	—

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or rations for any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged I held said appointment; I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. C. S. Govt Richmond to the 28th day of February 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. C. C. Govt Richmond this 31st day of December 1862, the sum of Four hundred and one dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay $ 401 —

Forage

Amount $ 401 —

(Signed Duplicates.) Burl Haden

Maj Govt

Conf

The Confederate States of America:

To

Voucher No. 2

Paid the 31 day of Dec 186 1

1st Lieut B Hager

2nd Arty C. S.

From the 1st day of Dec 186 1

To the 31st day of Dec. 186 1

Pay.....$ 140.00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 140.00

The Confederate States of America:

To Major General Beauregard Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From— 1861 To—	Term of service ch'ged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—								
For myself	Dec 1 Dec 31	1	—	301	—	301	—	
	" 2 " "	"	"	100	—	100	—	100 per month additional while commanding a detached Army in the field.
For Year's service								
Forage for horses								
						401	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received any forage, or pecuniary money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were necessary for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major C. E. Lee Paymaster C.S.A. and to the 30th day of November 1861.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Maj. C. E. Lee Pay master C.S.A. this 31st day of December 1861, the sum of Four hundred and one 100 dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay.....$401

Forage.....

Amount...$401.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Beauregard
Brig. Genl. C.S.A.
Manassas

VOUCHER No. 4035

Paid the 17 day of sept 1862

Benj Hough

2nd Lieut C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1862

To the 31 day of Aug 1862

Pay, - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $364

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] — *Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
For—				15					
For myself,	Aug 1st	Aug 31	1	—	300		300	—	
For 33 men's service,					33		1 1 3	—	
Forage for horses,									
							3 13	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrear with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major John Winder A.A.G. on the 8th day of July 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major John Winder on the 17 day of Sept 1862, the sum of three hundred and sixty four Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $ 364—

Forage, —

Amount, $ 364—

(Signed Duplicate.)

Jay Hanger
Maj. A.A.G.

No 317. Abt 13 1st 1863.
Maj. Gen. B. Huger
Postage
~~$0~~ = $30
Paid Feby 13 '63

No. 20.

Dr.

To [illegible]

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
[illegible]			
[illegible]	Tax	30	00
	Village Stamps - Received		

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the items and postages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the sums

[illegible]

No 40

No 4

Abstract for 32 / 163

Maj. Gen. Sherman Dept.

Aug 1863.

Special Requisition

Number	For	
2	Set Mules	
2	Set Sets - Ambulance Harness	200.00 each 30.00 each

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the Public Service

Benj Dwyer
Maj Genl

Rec'd at Tyler Texas on the 28 day of August 1863 of
D. B. Kirby Capt & A.C.M.
Two Mules
Two Sets Ambulance Harness - in full of
the above requisition
Benj Dwyer
Maj Genl

[Duplicate.]

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 11 day of December 184

Wm. Gwin & D. Haynes

Lieut. Corps

From the 1st day of November 184

To the 30th day of November 184

Pay $ 401.00

$ 401.00

Confederate States of America

The ~~State of North Carolina~~,

To Maj Genl Benj "Huger" Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service chg'd. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself	Nov 1 1861	Nov 30	1		301		301		$100 per month additional while commanding separate army in the field.
For ___ year's service					100		100		
Commutation.									
Forage for ___ horses									
Rooms ___ Kitchens									
Cords of Wood									
							$401		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj C. E. Lee Paymaster and to the thirty first day of October 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj C. E. Lee Paymaster this Thirtieth day of December 1861, the sum of Four hundred & one dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay $ 401

Forage

Amount $ 401

(Signed duplicates,)

Benj Huger
Maj Genl
Conf Sts A

Huger, Benj. Brig Gen

May 23, 1861.

(R. E. Lee – file #860

Voucher — No. 3

Paid the 1st day of October 1864

Brig Genl Wm Hoffman

Asst Adjt Genl

Dept of Annapolis C. S.

From the 1st day of September 1864

To the 30 day of September 1864

Pay.....$ 401.00

Forage..... 8 00

Amount....$ 409.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt Wm. D. Hagan Va. C.S.

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—									
For Myself	1861 Sept	30 Sept	One		401	00	401	00	Four Hundred Dollars per Mo as indicated by Comdg & Separate Army as fixed
For year's service									
Forage for 1 horses	"	"	One		8		8	00	
							$ 409	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on my account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lieut C. C. Cain

April 1863 and to the 31st day of August 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lieut C. C. Cain Pay Mas

this 1st day of October 1861, the sum of Four Hundred & Nine

~~Nine~~ dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 401.00

Forage..... 8.00

Amount...$ 409.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm. D. Hagan

Capt

Comd Va

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 11 day of July 1861

[illegible] C. S.

From the [illegible] day of June 1861

To the 31st day of July 1861

Pay.....$ 521.30

Forage..... 31.20

Amount....$ 552.50

The Confederate States of America,

To Brig. Gen.l Brig. Meyer Prov. Army C.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—	1861								
For Myself.....	22 June	31. July	One	9	401	00	521	30	$100 per mo. included for Condy in Chief a separate Army actually in the field
For years service...									
Forage for 3 horses...	"	"	One	9	24	00	31	20	
							$552	50	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally hold the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____

_____ and to the _____ day of _____ 18 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Chief. C.S. Army Agent C.S. Army

this 31st day of July 1861, the sum of Five Hundred & fifty two 50/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 521.30

Forage..... 31 20

Amount, $ 552 50

(Signed Duplicates.) Brig Meyer. Pr. Gen.l

Comd'g Dept. &c.

[Form No. 8.]

VOUCHER No 99

Paid the 3 day of Dec 18 64

Maj Gen Ben Butler

U. S.

From the 1st day of Oct 1864

To the 30 day of Nov 1864

Pay.....$ 57.28

Forage.....

Account.....$ 57.28

(Form No. 3.—Officers' Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America.

To Maj Gen'l B. Huger Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From 1862 To	Terms of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay, per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay—								
For myself	Oct 1 — Nov 31	2	—	301	—	602	—	
For 37 years service	Oct 1 — Nov 30			62	—	126	—	
Forage for horses								
						728	1 —	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Gen'l B. Huger

and to the 30th day of September 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Gen'l B. Huger

this 30th day of December 1862, the sum of Seven hundred and twenty eight

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$

Forage.....

(Signed Duplicates.) Benj Huger

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 1st day of October 1864

Benj. Berger

Master Gun Boat No. 8

From the 1st day of October 1864

To the 31st day of October 1864

Pay.....$ 401.00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 401.00

Berger, Benj.

Major Gen.

The Confederate States of America,

To Brig. Gen. Hugers Maj. Genl

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.	AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls. Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—								
For Myself.....	Oct. 1861	Oct 31 1861	1	—	301 —	301	—	$100 additional allowed for commanding dept. & acute army in the field —
For year's service...						100		
Forage for horses...								
						$ 401	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj C. E. Lee Paymaster C. S. A. and to the 30th day of September 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj C. E. Lee Paymaster C. S. A. this 31st day of October 1861, the sum of Four hundred & one 700 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 401

Forage.....

Amount...$ 401

(Signed Duplicate.)

Brig Huger

Chief Engr

Hagar Berg

Account — No. 2

Paid the 11 day of September 1867

Brig Gen'l W. Hagar

Bvt Major U.S.A.)

From the 1st day of August 1867

To the 31st day of August 1867

Pay.....$ 100.00

Forage..... 24.00

Amount....$ 125.00

The Confederate States of America.

To Brig Gen'l B. Hagan, Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—	1861								
For Myself	1st Aug	31st Aug	One		300		300		
For ___ year's service	"	"	One		100	10	100	00	Cavalry & afterwards Army actually in the field
Forage for 3 horses							24	00	
							$425	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj C. B. Clark A Qur P.A.C.S. and to the 31st day of July 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj C. B. Clark A Qur P.A.C.S. this 11th day of September 1861, the sum of Four Hundred & twenty five ~~Two~~ dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 400 00

Forage..... 24 00

Amount...$ 425.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Benj Hagan
Brig Gen'l
and Staff.

Heyer Benj

Columbia S. C. 24th Feb. 1865

Major Roland Rhett
Quarter Master

Major

Captain [illegible]
Bank, and Lieut Orton Fenton [illegible]
members of my staff, stationed at the State [illegible]
entitled to draw their allowance pr [illegible]

Very Respectfully
[illegible]
Your Obt
[illegible]

Hd Qrs Trans Miss Dept
Shreveport July 25/63

Lieut Genl E Kirby Smith

Genl Orders
No 52

Announcing Maj Genl
B Huger as chief of
the Bureau of Ordnance
for the Dept of the
Trans Miss
Directing the Niter & Mining
Bureau & iron interests to
of the Miss & report
to Maj Genl Huger.

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Head Quarters Dept. Trans-Miss.

SHREVEPORT, LA., JULY 30TH 1863.

General Orders
No. 82

Major General [illegible] Huger is announced as Chief of the Bureau of Ordnance for the Department of the Trans Mississippi. All returns and reports required by the Regulations to be made to the Chief of the Bureau at Richmond, will in future be made to Maj. Genl. Huger.

The Chiefs of the Nitre & Mining Bureau and Iron Interests West of the Mississippi will also report to Major Genl. Huger.

By command of

Lieut. Gen'l E. KIRBY SMITH,

S. S. ANDERSON.

Ass't. Adj't. Gen'l.

ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Richmond, August 26, 1862.

GENERAL ORDERS,
No. 62.

I. Major General *Huger* having been appointed Inspector of Ordnance and Artillery for the C. S. Army, is authorized to inspect and examine into all the establishments of the Ordnance Department, and the Works of all Contractors for this Department, including all foundries, and mines of iron, lead, copper and nitre working under permanent contract, and the condition and armament of all forts and batteries, and to give such orders and instructions as will tend to increase their efficiency. All Commanding Officers and others in charge of such works, are required to give him all facilities and assistance in their power in the performance of his duties. Such orders and instructions as he may consider necessary, and as do not conflict with the Orders of this Department, will be considered the Orders of the War Department, and will be transmitted, at once, through the office of the Chief of Ordnance. Reports of inspections will be remitted to the War Department, through the same channels. The rules and mode of inspection will be, in other respects, in conformity with section II of the Regulations of the Ordnance Department, approved February 1, 1862. All officers of the Quartermaster's Department are required to furnish transportation to himself and his aids and assistants, on his order. Where there are no lines of transportation, he will procure it, and keep an account of the actual expenses; which account will be paid by the Quartermaster's Department, on his certificate and order.

II. It is hereby announced, that no oath of allegiance to the United States, and no parole by a person not in military service, pledging himself not to bear arms against the United States, will be regarded as an exemption from service in the Armies of the Confederate States; but persons liable to conscription taking such oath or giving such parole, will be enrolled for service. If captured by the enemy, they will be demanded, and paroled as prisoners of war.

By order.

S. COOPER,
Adjutant and Inspector General.

Received Sept. 16th 1899.
R. & P. O. 559 & 72.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Maj. Gen.

Appears on a

List

of officers on duty on the Staff of Lt. Gen. E. Kirby Smith, commanding Trans-Mississippi Department.

List not dated *

Remarks: Chief of Bureau of Ordnance

* Inspection Report dated Feb. 16, 1865.

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 1.

F E Murphy

Copyist.

(654) 572

(CONFEDERATE.)

U.S.

Benj. Huger
maj. Gen.

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of Trans-Mississippi,

for Sept. , 1864.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps P. G. & S.

Post or station Marshal Texas.

Remarks Chief of Ord. Bureau.

(981) A. G. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

B. Huger
Maj. Genl

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of Trans-Mississippi,

for Sept. , 1863.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps

Post or station

Remarks Chief of Bureau of Ordnance.

L. G. Taylor.

Asst. Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Ben Huger
Col. Corps Adty.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in S. C.

Appointed from S. C.

To whom report

Date of appointment

To take rank Mar. 16 , 186 .

Date of confirmation Dec. 24 , 1861.

Date of acceptance , 1861.

Issued , 186 .

By whom delivered

Provisional rank Maj. Gen.

Action

Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps Maj. Ord. Dept.

Feb. 15/55

Original entry into service Capt 2 Lt Ord Dept 186

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. I, File No. 88, page 26.

M. M. Johnson

Asst. Copyist.

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

B. Bragg

Maj. Genl.

Appears on the [illegible]

Return

of the Department of Trans-Mississippi,

for Sept., 1863.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps

Post or station

Remarks: Chief of Bureau of Ordnance.

H. L. Taylor.

Copyist.

(661)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Maj Gens 64

Ben Huger
Col. Corps Artly.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in S. C.
Appointed from S. C.
To whom report
Date of appointment , 186 .
To take rank Mar. 16 , 1861.
Date of confirmation Dec. 24 , 1861.
Date of acceptance , 186 .
Signed
To whom delivered
Provisional rank Maj. Gen.
Station

U. S. Register of 1861:
Rank and Corps Maj. Ord. Dept.
Date Feb. 15/55 (186
Original entry into service Brt 2 Lt Ord

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 26

(one) M M Johnson Copyist.
one

H (CONFEDERATE.)

Ben Huger
Maj. General

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State S. C.

To whom report

Date of appointment Oct. 7 , 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec. 13 , 1861.

To take rank Oct. 7 , 1861.

Date of acceptance Oct. 10 , 1861.

Delivered Norfolk, Va.

Secretary of War J. P. B. actg.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 3

Geo. L. Custon

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.

H

Benjamin Huger
Brig. Genl.

Appears once

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State S. C.

To whom report

Date of appointment June 17th. 1861.

Date of confirmation Aug. 29. 1861.

To take rank June 17, 1861.

Date of acceptance June 24, 1861.

Delivered Norfolk, Va.

Secretary of War L. P. W.

Remarks: Promoted Maj. Genl. Oct. 7, 1861.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 5

Geo. L. Preston

(286) NW Copyist.

1944

Kruger, Benjamin, Jr.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain and A.A.G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52312349	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein. 0

Number of personal papers herein. 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Ben. Huger Jr.
1 Lt. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in ....

Appointed from S. C.

To whom report ....

Date of appointment May 20, 1861.

To take rank May 20, 1861.

Date of confirmation Jan. 28, 1862

Date of acceptance May 23, 1861.

Signed C.P.U.

To whom delivered Montgomery Ala.

Provisional rank Capt. A. G. Dept.

Station ....

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps ....

Date ...., 186 .

Original entry into service ....

Remarks: ....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 98

(ens) M. M. Johnson Copyist.

Hughes Benj M
Capt Co [illegible] 59

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No 717

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Virginia

Done at Shreveport La this 13 day of June, 1865.

Approved:

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Ben. Hougen Jr.
Capt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. C.

To whom report Genl. Ben. Heuger

Date of appointment Jan. 14, 1862.

Date of confirmation Jan. 14, 1862

To take rank Jan. 6, 1862.

Date of acceptance Feb. 1, 1862.

Delivered Genl. Ben. Heuger

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks: Adjutant Generals Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 140

Geo. L. Preston Copyist.

(626)

Huger, Benj. jr.,
1st Lieut. & A.D.C.; Capt. & A.A.G. Huger's command.

May, 20, 1861. Appointed from S.C. as 1st Lieut. C.S. Inf. (Report A.O.)

Huger's command.

June 8, 1861. Ordered to report for duty to Gen. Huger, at Norfolk, Va. (S.O. 67 (4), A.G.O.
Aug. 14, & Sept. 19, 1861. Signs as 1st Lieut. & A.D.C. to Gen. Huger. (D-596 & 5743, W.D.)
Jan. 14, 1862. Appointed Capt. A.G.Dept.; to rank Jan.6, 1862; to report to Gen.Huger.
(Report A.O.)
Jan. 31, & June-July, 1862. Returns & reports show him to be Capt. & A.A.G. to Gen.Huger.
Nov.17,1863. Gen. Huger says that Capt.Huger is now doing the duty of Chief Asst. in the Ord.Bureau of the Trans-Miss.Dept. (Pers. Papers.)
Memo.- Gen. Huger announced as Chief of Bureau of Ordnance of Trans-Miss. Dept. July 25, 1863.
Nov. 25, 1864. Signs as Capt. & Asst. to Chief of Bureau of Ordnance Trans-Miss. Dept., and says he was assigned to duty by Gen. E.K.Smith. (Pers. Papers.)

Memo.- No other record found.

Prepared by [illegible] Examined by [illegible]

Copy

Ordnance Bureau T.M.D.

Marshall Texas Dec 9th 1863

Mr Jno Dunnevly
Disb Agt N & M Bureau

Sir

You will proceed from here to Shreveport La and obtain and receive from the Officers of the N & M. Bureau there such papers of accounts reports &c they have to forward to the Chief of the Bureau, and then proceed to Richmond Va and report to Lt Col Ives

Very Respectfully
Yr Obt Servt
Benj L Berger
Capt and A. Insp. O.

Ordnance Bureau, C.S.A.
Marshall Texas Nov 25th 1864

Capt Reynolds

Ord. Bureau.

Report in compliance
with Par II. S.O. A & I.G.O.
Richmond Sept 6th 1864

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Ordnance Bureau [illegible]
Marshall. Texas. Oct 25th 1864.

General S. Cooper.
Adjt & Insp. General
Richmond Va

General.

In compliance with Par VI
Gen'l Orders No 71. A & I. G. O. Richmond Oct 16. 64.
I have the honor to report as follows.
Rank. Captain. Mos Adjt Insp.
Position. Assistant to Chief of Ordnance Bureau.
Assigned to duty by General E. Kirby Smith.

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Svt
[illegible]
(Capt & Asst Q.M. C.S.A.)

H 479.

Ordnance Bureau W. D.
Marshall Texas Mch 17. 1863
Letter to Gl. Kruger Jany 11/64
Brig Genl Kruger.
Maj Genl
Chf of Bureau W. D.

Requesting commission of
Maj & Capt B. Kruger A.A.G.

RECORD DIVISION
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT

Fr. Genl S. Cooper
A. & I. Genl
Richmond

Respectfully forwarded to
Ordnance Bureau
Dec 22 1863 H Gorgas Col
chief of ord

RKOB
422
Recommd
Dec 23/63

Ordnance Bureau: T. M. P. Dept.
Marshall Texas. Nov. 17th 1863.

Genl S. Cooper.
Adjt & Insp. General.

Sir,

I request that Capt. B. Huger Jr
Ass. Adjt Genl. may receive the Commission of Major, Asst. A.G.
to be Adjt Gen! or one A.D.C. to Major Generals are
allowed the rank of Major, I ask the position for this
Officer who has been performing the duties of A.A.G.
since Lt Col Anderson, was detached in July 1862.
Capt. Huger is now doing the duty of Chief Asst in the
Ordnance Bureau established for this Dept. and I have
no Aides de camps, not having authority to detail them
them in my present position.

I remain Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
Benj Huger
Maj Gen C.S.A.

Benj. Huger Jr
A. A. G.

see
"C" 51. Vessel Papers.

Misc. Vouchers.

No. 21.

No. 113 ABSTRACT B. 1st QR. 1863.

Asst. Surg. Hugh Dr

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 57 $\frac{x}{100}$

Paid 28th of February 1863

Columbia 26

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No. 21.

Confederate States of America,

To Captain Benj. Hagen Dr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
1863 Feby 28	For commutation of quarters at Columbia from the 1st of February 1863 to the 28th of February 1863 inclusive, 3 rooms, at 9 dollars each, per month.	27	—
	For commutation of fuel, for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself			
For my servant			
Being			

at $ ____ per cord. 100

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt. Benj. Hagen during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Roland Rhett
Maj & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Columbia S. C. by Major Gen'l Hagen during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Benj Hagen Capt & A.A.G.

RECEIVED at Columbia S.C. the 28th of February 1863

of Major Roland Rhett Quartermaster C. S.

Army, Twenty seven dollars, and —— cents,

in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.] Benj Hagen Jr.
Capt & A.A.G.

WMB.

Hdo. Qrs. Col. 1st Regt. N.C.
Camp Hatteras
Jan. 2d 1862

Genl. Orders
No 5.

Relieving Lieut. Col. Wm. Hunter from duty as Asst. Adjt. Genl. and announcing his appointment as A. A. Genl.

Rec'd from Supt. Navy Dept. Mch. 1906.
K. & P. U. 660 678.

Head Quarters Dept of Virginia
Norfolk Jan. 24. 1862

General Orders
No. 5

1st Lieut. Benj. Inge 2d Va. Cav. is
Aide-de-Camp having been appointed Asst
Adj. Gen. with the rank of Captain is relieved
from duty as A. D. C. and will report to Brig
Col. S. S. Anderson.

By Command Maj. Gen. [illegible]

[illegible]

Gen.

Head Quarters
4th Brigade

Montgomery
ala
May 1st 1861
Benj. Huger of
of S. C.
Late us states
Coast Survey
Applies for apt
as 1st Lieutenant
in the army

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

(Ltr)

Montgomery Ala. May 5th 1861.

Hon L. P. Walker
Secretary of War Confederate States.

Sir

I am anxious to be appointed a First Lieutenant in the service of the Confederate States: either of Artillery Infantry or Cavalry, and hope that this application may be favorably considered by you.

I am twenty nine years old, a graduate of Princeton College, then a student at the Cambridge Law School, and for more than nine years I have served in the Service of the United States, during the last five years of that time as a Lieutenant of Infantry—

I am Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Benj Sloger Jr.

I am a native of Virginia, and I believe a citizen of South Carolina.

Lib H 75

Transmits return of Staff Offr
and returns application for the
Commissn of Major, for Captain
Benj Hagner [illegible] a a.g

(one enclos)

[illegible] 2 Jan 1865 [illegible]

RECEIVED DIVISION
WAR D[illegible]

Ordnance Bureau. U. S. A. [illegible]
Marshall Texas. Dec 5. 1864

Brevet Lt Col
Asst Insp Genl.

Sir,

I have the honor to inclose herein
the duplicate original of Affirms of my staff.
I addressed you about the 19th Nov:, and regretted, as I
was only informed at that date I was entitled to one
of my Staff should have the rank of Major, that you
could might be conferred on Capt [illegible], A.A.G.
to Sheridan's Corps at the time the law or regulation was made.
As that letter may not have reached you, I would ask
may be considered a renewal of the application.

I remain General
very respectfully
Your obt Servt
Wm G Morgan
Maj & Insp

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Jan 3 62

Brig Huger
Maj Gen Comdg

Lieut
Recommends Lt Lt
Benj Huger for appt
and accept as Aide
Adj't Genl of Expedn
& special duties appropri
to a person better -

Submitted

Letters Received
S & I G O,

Copy

Headquarters Department of Norfolk.

Norfolk, Va., January 3d 1862.

General S. Cooper
Adjt & Inspector General

Sir

In reply to your endorsement on enclosed letter, I have to recommend that 1st Lieut Benj. Huger Jr. of the Confederate Army, now Aide-de-Camp, be appointed Asst Adjt Genl, and assigned to the special duties referred to in my letter.

I have hesitated to name this gentleman, on account of my personal relations towards him; but, believing that he is better qualified to perform the duties, than any other I can think of, who is available; I feel it my duty to recommend him to the War Dept for the appointment.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
(Signed) Benj Huger
Maj. Genl

Offered
Benj Huger.


CORRECTION
Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Brig Gen Hagan
Asst Gen Comm

Forwarding
Recommends Lt
Brig Hagan for appt
as Capt & Asst
Adj't Gen & assigns
to special duties as per
letter.

Smith

This recommendation is
made in reply to verbal
request that I should
state my opinion
as to the fitness
of the officer named
for the position
mentioned.
Respectfully
Your obt Servt
W A Gilham
Col 1st Va Vol
Jan 21/62
Jan 3/62.
Hd Qrs 1st Brig 1st Div Jan 17/62

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Headquarters Department of Norfolk,

Norfolk, Va., January 8th 1862.

General S. Cooper
Adjt and Inspector General
Richmond.

Sir,

In reply to your endorsement on enclosed letter, I have to recommend that 1st Lieut Benj Huger Jr of the Confederate Army, now Aide de Camp, be appointed Assistant Adjutant General, and assigned to the special duties referred to in my letter.

I have hesitated to name this gentleman on account of my personal relations towards him; but believing he is better qualified to perform the service, than any other who I can think of who is available, I feel it my duty to recommend him to the War Department for the appointment.

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
Benj Huger
Major General
Commd'g

Norfolk Jany 16th 1862.
Duplicate
Original forwarded Jany 5th 62

Copies

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCH.V
WAR DEPARTMENT

Lieut Genl Quartermaster Dept. Hd. Qrs.
Maj Genl S. Cooper
Adjutant General

Request that 1st Lieut
Reyn Berger Jr be appointed A. A. Genl

One Encl.

Y68 (1861) 1-2

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Rec'd Hd Q. A. G. O Jan 22/62

Copy

Headquarters Department of Norfolk,

Norfolk, Va., January 3d 1862.

General S. Cooper
Adjt & Inspector General

Sir

In reply to your endorsement on enclosed letter, I have to recommend that 1st Lieut Benj. Huger Jr. of the Confederate Army, now Aide de Camp, be appointed Asst Adjt Genl, and assigned to the special duties referred to in my letter.

I have hesitated to name this gentleman, on account of my personal relations towards him; but, believing that he is better qualified to perform the duties, than any other I can think of, who is available, I feel it my duty to recommend him to the War Dept for the appointment.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
(Signed) Benj Huger
Maj. Genl

Offered
Benj Huger.

Write nothing above this line.

Benj Hugar Jun

Acknowledgment

to Major Gen Hugar

July 8, 1862 (S.O. 196 - Appointments)

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Benj. Huger, Jr.

Capt & A. Genls

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Department of Norfolk commanded by Maj. Gen. Benjamin Huger, for the month of

Jan, 1862.

Post or Station Norfolk City

Remarks:

Box 56
No. 9

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Benj. Huger, Jr.

Capt. & A. Genl.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Division commanded by Maj. Gen. Huger, for the month of June, 186 2.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 5

Shepherd

Copyist.

VOUCHER No. 13

Paid the 14 day of July 1862

1st Lt Benjamin Jones

Co K

Capt Inf U.S.A.

From the 1st day of January 1862

To the 31 day of January 1862

Pay, - - $ 138.00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 138.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Maj Geo L Kreidt A.D.C. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From— 18 62	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—	Jany 1	Jany 31	1		$100		100	00	$35. per month additional as aide de camp.
For myself,							35	00	
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									
							$135		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj C. E. Lee Paymaster C.S.A.

and to the 31st day of December 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj C. E. Lee Paymaster C.S.A.

this 14th day of February 1862, the sum of One hundred & thirty five Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - $ 135

Forage, - - -

Amount, $ 135

(Signed Duplicate.) Geo L Kreidt A.D.C.

Brev. Major
Capt T.A.C. S.

VOUCHER No. 100

Paid the 3 day of Dec 18 61

Brev Major Capt C.S.

From the 1st day of Nov 18 61

To the 1st day of Dec 18 61

Pay, . . . $ 141

Forage, -

Amount, $ 141

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt Benjn Huger Jr ——— Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
PAY—									
For myself,	Novr 1st 1862	Novr 30th	1	—	140	—	140	—	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 140	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for each additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major John Ambler Q^r Mr C. S. A. and to the 31st day of October 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major E A Palmer 1862 the sum of One hundred & forty ^00 Dollars, this 3 day of Dec^r

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $ 140 —

Forage, ———

Amount, $ 140 —

(Signed Duplicates.)

Benjn Huger Jr

Capt & A.D.C.

Voucher No. 4

Paid, the 30 day of Oct 1862

Eight Beef Steers &
Cash Acct Subsistence U. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1862

To the 31 day of Oct 1862

Pay.....$ 140.00
Forage.....

Amount...$ 140.00

The Confederate States of America.

To Capt. Benj. Burgwyn Jr. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencing and Expiration. From 1862 To	Term of service claimed. Month.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay— For myself	Mar 1 Mar 31	1	—	140	—	140	—	
For Year's service								
Forage for horses								
						140		

I hereby certify on the foregoing account current and oath, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time therein claimed; that I have mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff a portion of, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj C. E. Cam. Richmond to and to the 2.3.25 day of February 1862.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Maj C. E. Cam. this 31st day of March 1862, the sum of One hundred and forty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 140 —

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 140 —

(Signed Duplicates.) Benjamin Burgwyn Jr
Capt 5th Inf

Richmond Oct 2nd 1862

Major John Goodloe
Q.M. C.S.A.

Major
Please do me the favor to forward me
a check for amt of enclosed pay roll.
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Benj Harrison Jr.

VOUCHER No. 2131

Paid the 11th day of Aug. 1862

Capt. Benj. Hughes Jr.

A. A. Gen. C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1862

To the 31st day of July 1862

Pay, - - $ 140.—

Forage, -

Amount, $ 140.—

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
UNION
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

7

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt Benj. Krieger Jr. A.A.G. Dr.

233

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From— 1862	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	July 1	July 31	1	—	140	—	140	—	
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses.									
							$ 140	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj C. G. Vair A.D.M. to the 31st day of July 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Eric Johnston 18 62 the sum of One hundred and forty Dollars this 11th day of August 1862 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, — — $ 140

(Signed Duplicates) Benj Krieger Jr
A A G

Voucher — No. 11

Paid the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

C. S.

From the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

To the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Pay.....$ [illegible]

Forage.....

Amount....$ [illegible]

The Confederate States of America.

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From —	To —	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—									
For Myself	[illegible]	[illegible]							
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							$ 125	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the 31st day of [illegible] 18 64.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18 64, the sum of One Hundred & Twenty five ——— dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 125.00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 125 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Brig. Gen. Huger for
1st Lt. C. S. A. & A. D. C.

Voucher — No. 12

Paid the 31st day of October 1864

for 1st Lt Brad Rogers as
Forage
Corps Qr. Mr. Dept. of N. C. &

From the 1st day of October 1864

To the 31st day of October 1864

Pay.....$ 125 00

Forage.....

Amount ...$ 125.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Bey.r Hagner for 1st Lieut C.S.A. — Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—									
For Myself.....	Oct 1.	Oct 31	1	—	90	00	90	00	$35 allowance additional as A.D.C. to Maj Gen.l Com.g
For year's service...							35	00	
Forage for horses...									
							$ 125	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj C. E. Lee Paymaster C.S.A. and to the 30th day of September 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj C. E. Lee Paymaster C.S.A. this 31st day of October 1861, the sum of One hundred & twenty five dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 125

Forage.....

Amount...$ 125

(Signed Duplicates.)

Benj Hagner Jr
1st Lieut C.S.A. A.D.C.

Voucher — No. 1

Paid the 30 day of September 1864

to Wm. Krieger

Co. K 2nd Infantry C. S.

From the 1st day of September 1864

To the 30th day of September 1864

Pay.....$ 125.00

Forage.....

Amount....$ 125.00

The Confederate States of America. Dr.

To Benjn Huger Jr 1st Lieut C. S. Infantry

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY— For Myself.....	1861 Septr 1st	Septr 30th	1		90	00	90	00	35 10 Cent allowed & D.C. & Brig Genl Com^ds
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							$125	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj^r C. E. Carr and to the 31st day of August 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj^r C. E. Carr this 10th day of September 1861, the sum of One hundred & twenty five ——— dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 125.00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 125.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Benjn Huger Jr
1st Lieut & A.D.C.

Voucher No. 4034

Paid the 17 day of sept 18 62

Benj Bugbee for

Contra Costa Co. S.

From the 1 day of aug 18 62

To the 31 day of aug 18 62

Pay, - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $ 140.

284

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		RATE PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From— 18	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,	May 1	1862	1	—	140	—	140	—	
For [illegible]'s service,									
Forage for [illegible] horses,									
							$ 140		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the 31st day of [illegible] 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this 17 day of Oct 1862, the sum of One hundred and forty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $ 140 —

Forage, —

Amount, $ 140 —

(Signed Duplicates.)

[illegible]

Huger, Benj Jr.

May 11/61.

Application for
Commission in
Va. Army.

R. E. Lee - file # 29.

No. 21.

No. 26 ABSTRACT B. 2d. QR. 1865

Capt Benj Hagen Jr,

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 57 $\frac{00}{100}$

Paid 6th of April 1865

No. 21.

Confederate States of America,

To Capt Benj Hagan A.Q.M. Dr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
1863. April 6.	For commutation of quarters at Columbia from the 1st of March 1863 to the 31st of March 1864 inclusive, 1 rooms, at 4 dollars each, per month.		
	For commutation of fuel, for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself	3		
For my servant			
Being	3		

at $ 10 X/100 per cord. 30 57

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt. Benj. Hagan during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Roland Rhett
Maj. & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Columbia S.C. by Maj Gen. D. Stuart during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Benj Hagan A.A. Gen.

Received at Columbia S.C. the 6th of April, 1863
of Major Roland Rhett Quartermaster C. S. Army, Fifty seven dollars, and cents,
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.] Benj Hagan A.A. Gen.

2nd

Reply referred to Adjt
Waller to settle to this
dept as soon as they
can be made

J W Allan
Mayr K W Mr

D H Hager

Respectfully
Mr Lee Inspector
for attention

Allen
D M G

Major McClelland make
inquiries to Capt Hager
if he can procure Horses
for Mr Smith
A Allen

Special Requisition

1862 May 31	There are required for Genl Burges's Division Twelve Battle Flags.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, & that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service; rendered so by the following circumstances

None on hand.

Benj Burges Jr
A. A. Genl.

The Q.M.G. will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Benj Burges Jr
A. A. Gen.l.

Received at the 1st day of 1862 of
A. Q. M.
Twelve Battle Flags in full of the above
Requisition

Jesse R. Myers
Capt. & Q.M.

Lieut. Benj. Hugers
Cleaning
Nov. 1861.
Dr. Seward

Huger, Benj. Jr.

00

Received Rock Island Arsenal November 6th 1863
of Lieutenant W. V. Taylor Co. A 111th
Ohio Field Officers sword.

for which I have paid the said Lieutenant
W. V. Taylor the cost price Twenty dollars

Benj. Bruger Jr.
Capt. & A. D. C.

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 31st day of August 1861

to Capt Smith San Diego

Corps of Engrs C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1861

To the 31st day of July 1861

Pay.....$ 268.32

Forage.....

Amount....$ 268.32

4

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lieut Benj Huger Inft 6 S.C. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
	1861								
PAY—									
For Myself.....	21. May	31 July	Two	10	90	00	210	00 ✓	
h	11. June	31. July	One	20	35	00	58	32 ✓	A.D.C. to Brig. Genl. B. Huger
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							$268	32 ✓	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally hold the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____ and to the ___ day of _____ 18 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj & C Clan Agen C S Army this 31st day of July 1861, the sum of two hundred & sixty eight ——— dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 26832

Forage.....

Amount, $ 26832

(Signed Duplicates.) Benj Huger
1st Lieut & A.D.C.

Huger, Jr., Benjamin

1st Lt.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 67/4

June 8 , 186 1

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | C.S.A

Benj. Hagar Jr.

Capt C.S.A

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Cr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 29, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 573

J.G. Gregory

Copyist.

Unger, Charles L

Ladelle Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant. Ordnance Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4653-7261	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also 1st Tennessee Inf. F
Tobin's Battalion (Rigdon's)
Lt Inf

(Confederate.)

H.

Chas. L. Frieger
Lt. & Ord. Off. Genl Liddell's Staff

Appears on a tri-monthly

Report

of all prisoners or persons confined, deserters, refugees, etc., held in confinement by T. G. Capps, 1st Lieut. and Acting Provost Marshal, 2d Division, 16th Army Corps, from March 31 to April 10, 1865.

Report dated: In field near Spanish Fort, Ala., April 11, 1865.

Date of confinement Apr. 9, 1865.
By whose authority Captured by 2 Div. 16 A.C.
Period of confinement 1 day
Charge, if any Prisoner of war
Discharge or disposition: Forwarded to Brig. Genl. Andrews, Pro. Mar. Genl. Army & Div'n West Miss., by order of Maj. Genl. Canby, April 10, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:
1 sheet
(Signed) E. J. Harrie
Capt.

Huger, Charles L.

Act. Inlet.

Subject: Assmt. to duty.

Title of record: S.O.159/1

Dept 2 & Western Dept--Bragg

Date:

Aug 21, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Huger, Chas. L.

Huger, Chas. L.,
Lt. & O.O.

Withers' Comd.
Comdg. 1st La. Regulars.
~~Comdg. West Div., Dept. of the Gulf~~
Thomas'(B.M.) Comd.
Gibson's (R.L.) Comd.

Withers' Comd.

Dec. 28,1862. -Jan. 4,1863. Gen. Withers mentions Capt. C.L. Huger, 1st La. Regulars, among his staff officers.

May 1864-Feb. 1865. Rolls of Co. C, 1st La. Regulars show him as 1st Lt., detached as Ord. Off. to Gens Withers.(Report,A.O.)

Comdg. 1st La. regulars

July 31,1864. mentioned as Comdg. 1st La. regulars, of Gibson's Brig., Clayton's Div., Lee's Corps.(Vol.38-3,p.664)

Comdg. West. Div., [illegible]

Sept. 18,1864. Gen. B.M. Thomas, comdg. West. Div.,Dist. of the Gulf, applies for 1st Lt. Huger, 1st La. Regulars, Ord. off. of the Reserve troops of Ala., now in the field.

Thomas'(B.M.) Comd.

Oct.28[illegible]1864. Lieut. 1st La. Regs. ordered forrepost to Gen. Withers, for temp. duty with Gen. B.M. Thomas, as Ord. Off.of the reserve(forces in Ala.)
(S.O.258(5), A.G.O.)

Gibson's (R.L.) Comd.

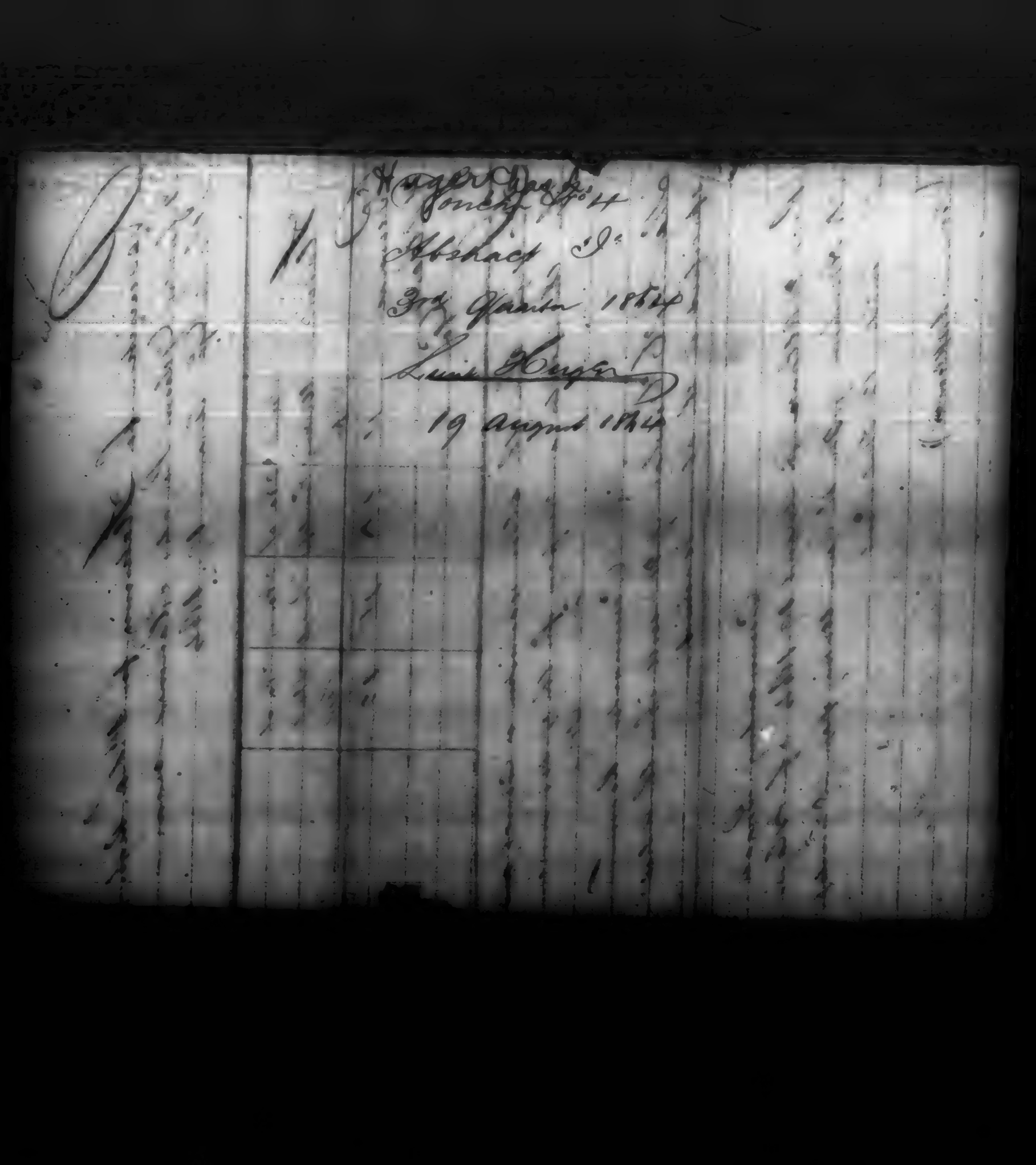
Dec. 7,1864. Return shows him as 1st Lt. & A.A.G. to Gen. Gibson, comdg. Brig., Clayton's Div., Lee's Corps.

Memo.- Thorough search fails to confirm Gen. Wright's card. Nothing can be found. J.C.M.

April 9,1865. Rolls of Co. C, 1st La. R M. for Mar. & Apl. 1865, show hi m as taken prisoner this date.

Paroled-----1865 at----
---------as---------

Prepared by C.H.H. Examined by [illegible]


Hugo Victor
Concert
Abstract
3rd Year 1854
Louis Hugo
19 August 1854

Requisition for Stationery for 1st La. Regt. Infantry Gibson's Brigade. Stationed near Atlanta Ga. August 19. 1864

Station	Quires Writing Paper	No. of Envelopes	No. of Pencils	No. of Steel Pens	
Received Atlanta Ga	4	25	4	12	

I certify that the above requisition is correct, & that the articles are necessary for the public service

Chas. L. Hugus
1st Lieut Commanding Regiment

Maj. J. H. Hinton Q.M. will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Headquarters Commanding Brigade
Near Atlanta Ga August 19. 1864

Approved Maj. Hinton Q.M. 4 Quires Writing Paper, 25 Envelopes, 4 Pencils, 12 Steel Pens

Chas. L. Hugus
1st Lieut Comd 1st La Regt

(This Requisition)

Huger, C. K.

Staff

[Confederate.]

Maj. Chf. O.O.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Huger, C. K.

1 S.C. Arty.

2 Lt.

Sn

Huger, Danl. E.

a.g. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. | Majr a.a.g.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

E

Dan'l H. Kruger

Capt. P.A.C.S

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La.

To whom report Genl. J.M. Withers

Date of appointment Aug. 15, 1861.

Date of confirmation Aug. 15, 1861.

To take rank Aug. 15, 1861.

Date of acceptance Sept. 5, 1861.

Delivered Genl. Ben. Kruger

Secretary of War L.P.W.

Remarks: Adjutant Generals Dept.

Promoted Maj. + A.A.G. May 2, 1863

+ should be D.C. See page 136.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 139

Geo. L. Preston

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

D. E. Huger
Maj. A. A. G. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. C.

To whom report Genl. J. M. Withers

Date of appointment June 6, 1863.

Date of confirmation Feb. 17, 1864

To take rank May 9, 1863.

Date of acceptance Sept. 5, 1863.

Delivered Genl. Bragg

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Adjutant Generals Dept.

Killed at Chickamauga Sept. 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 136

Copyist.

(936)

(CONFEDERATE)

H

D. E. Hagor.
Capt. + A. A. G.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Withers' Division

Report dated Shelbyville, Tenn.
April 18, 1863.

Date Aug 15, 1861.

Remarks Staff

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No. 203.

B. C. Brown
Copyist.

(864)

Huger. Daniel E.

Sgt. Co. A. 3 ala Inf (Enlisted as pvt Co A 3 ala Inf May 1861
Detached as A.D.C. to Gen Withers Feb 62)
Capt. A.A.G. to Gen Withers
Maj. A.A.G. "

2-9-213.

D. C. Hooper

~~Write outline above this line~~

Hdqrs Northern District Ala.
Montgomery March 12 1864

General Orders No 5.

1. ♥ ♥ and Major D.C. Hooper A.A.G. having been promoted subject to the Lo. D. are hereby temporarily relieved from duty at these Hdqrs.

♥ ♥ ♥

By command of Maj Gen Loring
D.C. Hooper Maj & A.A.G.

Revoked

Hdqrs Northern Dist. of Ala
Montgomery Ala. April 21 1862

General Orders No 9.

1. G.O. No 5. C.S. from these Hdqrs are hereby revoked

Maj. D.C. Hooper ♥ ♥ ♥ will resume their duties respectively as A.A.G. & ♥

♥ ♥ ♥

By command of Maj Gen Loring
W.M. Hoskins
A.A.G.

Hugon &c

Major

Requests authority to raise a Regt

See ~~personal papers of~~

1-153 370 1864

, Co. , Reg't.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the files.

Huger. Daniel E

Ala

Capt.

See personal papers of

Ch. 9 V. 2 Bd. 4 Ser. 4 / p. 1618

_____, Co. , Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(892)

47

No. 30.

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT B.

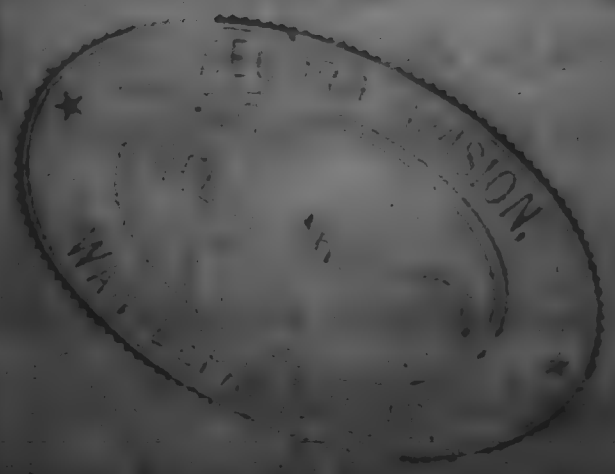
Voucher No 47 1st Quarter, 1864

Maj D. E. Sloan

Dollars 2.00

Paid 22d of March 1864

Southern Agricultural Bureau, Montgomery, Ala.



Form No. 201.—(Vouchers to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States of America.

To Major D. E. Huger a.a.Genl. D.H.

1864.

For cash paid for ~~Postage and packages~~ Telegrams on Public Service, Dollars. Cts.

received and sent by .....

from the first of March 186 4, to the

twenty second of March 186 4 inclusive, - - 2 00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above account is correct and just, that the ~~postage and packages on which postage~~ Telegrams has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

D. H. Mayer Mj & a.d.c.

Received [illegible] Montgomery on the 22nd day of March 186 4

of Capt. J. N. Lahiss A. Q. M., C. S. A., Two ——— dollars,

and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

D. H. Mayer

Maj & a.d.c.

Huger D E

Major & Asst

S 170/H 3

See personal papers of

, Co. , Reg't

T-72

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(520)

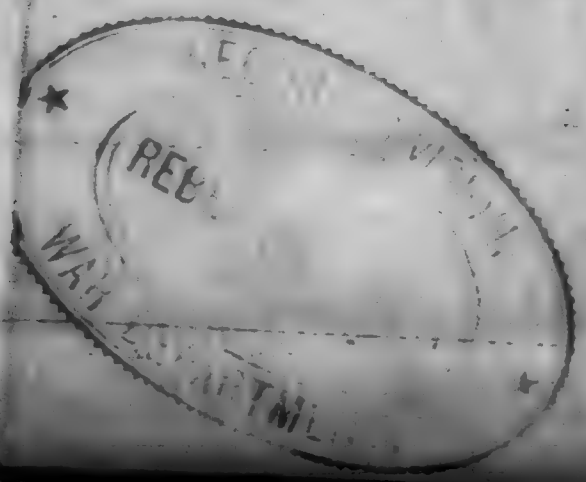
[No. 20.]

No. 22 Abstract B. 1st Qr. 1864

E. Hugo Mayhall

Dollars 25 X
100

Paid 24 of Feby 1864



[No. 20.]

The Confederate States,

To D. E. Huger Major & Q. M. Dr.

1864		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
July 29	For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the 1st of February 1864 to the Monty Mun 1st of February 1864 inclusive,	2	10
	Dd the Northern Dist Montgomery Must 11 Steamers Captains rect Mch Mch		
		2	10

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

D. E. Huger

Received at Montgomery the 29th of February 1864

of Capt J. M. Lamar a Quartermaster C. S. Army Two Hundred dollars and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE.)

[No. 204]

No. ABSTRACT B. Qr. 186

Dollars 186

Paid ..... *of* 186

[No. 20.]

The Confederate States,

To D E Huger Major & Q. M. Dr.

1864		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Feby 29	For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the first of January 1864 to the thirty-first of January 1864, inclusive,	20	00
		20	00

Mother Dist at Mont 11 Letters & Packages Capt Louis Wallace Asst Q M Montgomery

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

D E Huger, Major & Q M

Received at Montgomery the 29th of February 1864

of Capt L M Lewis a Quartermaster C. S. Army twenty dollars and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

D E Huger

(SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE.) Major & Q M

H. 230

H. 70

Approved and
Recommended
6. Feb.
Lieut Col
Comdg.

Approved May 26/63

Recommend
May 5/63

Approved Hd Qrs
Dept
May 25th 1863

Harper. D. W.
Capt. 1st Wisc. Inf.
1st Brig. 1st Div. Dept.
Aug 16/61.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Bryan. M. Thomas
1st Lt. U.S. Inf. 7
Act. A. G.

Write nothing above this line.

D. E. Sloger

Adjutant to
Brig. Gen. Patton Anderson
Comdg. Withers Division, A. T.
Jan 24. 1863

(S.O. No 7. Withers Division. A. of Tenn.)

Write nothing above this line.

D. C. Hugon

A.A.General to
Maj. Gen. J. M. Withers
Comdg. Division, A. of Tenn.

1862- Dec. 11.

1863- Jan 24.
Mch 21
April 4. 13
May 3.
July 21.

(Orders. Withers Division, Army of Tenn.)

Maj. & A.A.General to
Maj Gen J.M. Withers
Northern District of Alabama

1864 Feby 12. 18
March 12
March 22. Relieved from duty at this Hdqrs
(S.O. - Dist of Ala. - Withers.)
April 24 64. Ordered that will assume his
duties as Asst
(Gen'l Dist of Ala. - Withers)
1 L.S. April 22. 1865
(Orders Dist of Ala. - Withers)

Write nothing above this line.

D. E. Hueger

Captain, A.G.D.

Manigault Brigade

Feby. 20. 1863.

Granted leave for 30 days.

(S.O. 45 Army of Tenn. Range)

Huger, Daniel E.,
Sergt. & A.D.C.; Capt. & Maj. & A.A.A.G.; & A.A.G.

Withers'(J.M.) Comd.
Anderson's comd. (P.)
1st Ala. Reserves.

Withers'(J.M.) Comd.

May 18,1861. Rolls of Co. A, 3d Ala. Inf., report Daniel E. Huger, Sergt., enlisted Apl. 23,1861 & detached as A.D.C. to Gen. Withers May 18,1861.(Report,A.O.)
July 8,1861. Apptd. as Maj. of Vol. Forces of Va., and assigned to duty as A.A.G. to Col. Withers.(Report,A.O.)
July 12, 1861. Gen. Benj. Huger says:"Maj. D.E. Huger, just appointed, is still on duty with Gen. Withers as Actg. A.A.G."(Vol.51-2,p.164)
Aug. 15,1861. Apptd. from La. as Capt. & A.A.G. to report to Gen. J.M. Withers. (Report,A.O.)
Sept. 19,1861. Q.M. Gen. mentions the claim of Maj. D.E. Huger ,Va. Vols., which was submitted to this office on Aug. 23 last by Gen. J.M. Withers.(5570, W.D.)
Feb. 31,1861. Return shows him as Capt. & A.A.G. to Gen. Withers,comdg. Dist. of Ala.
Mar. 20,1862.Resigns as Capt. & A.A.G. to Gen. Withers,comdg. Div.(S-969,A.G.O.)
April 6 & 7,1862. Mentioned by Gen. Withers as Capt. & A.A.G. on his staff. (Vol. 10-1,p.535)
Aug. 19 & 25,1862. Returns show him Maj. & A.A.A.G. of Withers' Reserve Div., A. of the Miss.
Sept. 15 & 19,1862. Addressed as Maj. & A.A.G., Reserve Div., Right Wing, A. of the Miss. (Vol. 16-1,pp. 973 & 980.)
Nov. 29,1862-Jan. 29,1863. Returns show him as Maj. & A.A.G. Reserve Div., Polks' Corps, A. of T.
Dec. 28,1862-Jan. 4,1863. Mentioned by Gen. Withers as Capt. & A.A.G. on his staff. (Vol. 20-1, p. 758)

(P.)
Anderson's Comdg.

Feb. 1-Mar. 7,1863. Signs and addressed as A.A.G. to Gen. P. Anderson,comdg. Withers' Reserve Div.; Gen. Withers resumed comd. of Div. Mar. 21,1863. (Vol. 23-2,pp. 623,633,667,720.)

Withers' comd.

Mar. 21,1863. Signs as A.A.G. to Gen. Withers, who resumes comd. of the Reserve Div. (Vol.23-2,p.720)

Memo.- At this time Gen. Anderson was assigned comd. of Chalmers brigade, Withers 'Div., and Anderson's Brig.(4th) was designated Manigault's Brig., andCol. Manigault assigned comd.-See same reference.
May 8,1863. Return shows him as Maj. & A.A.G. Reserve Div., Polk's Corps,A. of T.
June 6,1863. Appointed from S.C., as Maj. & A.A.G., to rank May 2,1863; to report to Gen. J.M. Withers.(Report,A.O.)
Dec. 25,1863. From Montgomery,Ala., applies for authority to raise a Cavalry regiment, and says that Gen. Withers approves of the plan and signs as of Gen. Withers'Staff. (M-11,W.D.)
Feb. 16 & Mar. 5,1864. Signs as Maj. & A.A.G. to Gen. J.M. Withers,comdg. N. Dist. of Ala.(B-3537,A.G.O. & Vol.32-3,p.589)
Mar. 12,1864. Relieved as Maj. & A.A.G. of N. Dist. of Ala., Gen. Withers' comdg., having been promoted.(G.O.5)

Huger, Daniel E. contd.

April 21,1864. G.O. 5, revoked and ordered to resume duties.(G.O.9)
April 20,1864. Reported as maj. & A.A.G. on staff of Gen. Withers comdg. N. Dist. of Ala.; date of Commission Feb. 2,1863[May 2,1863]! (H-1192, A.G.O.)

1st Ala. Reserves.

July 14,1864. Gen. Withers says:"I shall be pleasdd to have Maj. D.F. Huger(now acting under temp. appointment Col. of the 1st Regt.Reserves)(apptd. brigade commander.
(Vol.39-2,p.711)

Aug. 10,1864. F.&.S. rRoll 1st Ala. Reserves for Aug. 31,1864, reports him Colonel, appointed Aug. 10,1864.

Memo.- On temp. duty as Maj. 25th Ala. Inf. Lieut. Col. of Thomas' Ala. Cav.
(No dates.)

Sept. 3 & Nov. 1 & 20,& Dec. 1,1864. Mentioned as Col. Comdg. 1st Ala. Reserves.
(Vols. 39-2 & 3, pp. 814,875,& 45-142, pp.1232 & 633.)

Withers' command (2)

Dec. 24,1864. Assigned to duty with Gen. Withers,comdg. Ala., Reserves, in accordance with G.O.44(6)
(S.O.305,(4), A.G.O.)

1st Ala. Reserves.

Mar. 23-Apl. 11,1865. Mentioned as Col. Comdg. 1st Ala. Reserves.
(Vol.49-1,p.318)

Paroled-----1865 at---

---------as------

Prepared by [illegible] Examined by [illegible]

CONFEDERATE

H

Danl. E. Huger

Capt. A A G

Appointed a

FIRST [illegible]

of the District of Alabama, Army of the Confederate States of America, Commanded by Brig Gen [illegible] M Withers.

Return dated Mobile

Dec. 2 1861.

Remarks: at N. Orleans on Ord. duty.

Sick

Box 47

No. 1 and 2

Tillman

Copyist.

Huger, D. E.

Capt

...C.

Subject Major, 25th Regt ...la Vols

Title of records S.O.No.35-2

Army of Miss-2nd Army Corps

Date: Apr 15/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

A 33

Huger, D.[illegible]

Major

A.A.G.

Subject: Temporarily released

Title of record: G.O. No. 5

Dept Ala + Miss + E. La.

Hq Northern Dist Ala — Withers

Date: Mch 18th, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Huger, D. E.

Maj. A.A.G.

Hq. Res. of Ala.

(Maj. Gen J.M.Withers Comdg.)

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 335/4

Dec 24, 1864

(CONFEDERATE)

H

L. Z. Huger

Major Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

Appears on a

FIELD RETURN

of Withers' Division, Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Return dated Shelbyville, Tenn. April 19, 186 3.

Post or Station Shelbyville

Remarks: Present

Box 51
No. 35

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Brig.

Dept.

Appears on a

LIST

of Inspector Generals, Withers' Division, Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

List dated Shelbyville, Tenn.
June 9, 186 3.

Division or Brigade Vaniman's Brig.

By whose order serving Special order No. 10 Hdqrs. Miss. Dar. & Tenn. May 7/62

Remarks:

Box 51
No. 27

Shepherd
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

D. C. H[illegible]

Major Division Staff

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers, Withers' Division, Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated. Shelbyville, Tenn.
March 4, 186 3.

Department A.A. Genl.

Whether commissioned or not Commissioned

By whose authority

Remarks:

Box 51
No. 14

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Danl. E Huger

Major

Appears on a

FIELD RETURN

of Reserve Division, Right Wing, Army of the Mississippi, Commanded by Maj. Gen. J. M. Withers.

Return dated Harrison Ferry, Tenn. Aug 25, 1862.

Remarks:

Present

Acting Asst. Genl

Box 46
No. 10

Herring

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

D E Huger

Major A A Genl

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers in Polk's Corps.
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville
March 10 186 3.

Division Wither's
Brigade
Whether commissioned or not
Commissioned
By whose authority acting

Remarks:

Box 49
No. 24

Simpson

Copyist.

Voucher No. 15

Paid the 4th day of Dec Rem 1862

Capt L. C. Duncan

a a Asst C. S. A.

From the 1st day of January 1862

To the 31st day of January 1862

Pay ..... $ 140 00

Forage .....

Amount ..... $ 140, 00/100

4

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt D. E Kruger ..... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	Remarks.
Pay—	Dec 1st 1862	Dec 31st 1862	1	—	140	00	140	00	
For myself									
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$ 140	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actully and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ..... and to the

Thirty first day of December 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of G. W. Holt Maj. Q. M. Gen. One hundred

this 1st day of February 1862 the sum of

Forty ~~~~~ dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay ..... $ 140 00

Forage .....

Amount $ 140 00/100

(Signed Duplicates.)

D. E. Kruger
Capt. Q. M.

No 33

Sir

Don the Honor

Admiral [illegible]

[illegible] 1863

Enclosed Please

find Private Letter,

Major J. C. Hagen

[illegible]

1 to 31 Dec 1863

FORM NO. 33.

Requisition for Forage for ~~Public~~ Horses, ~~Mules and Oxen~~, in the service of ~~the~~ State of Alabama for 31 days, commencing the 1st of December 1863, and ending on the 31st of December 1863, at Montgomery Ala.

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds Corn.	Pounds Barley.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pds. Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Pounds Corn.	Pounds Barley.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pds. Fodder.	REMARKS.
1863 Dec 1	3			3	31	93	12				14 lbs					1302	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is requested; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

D. Hayes Maj & A.A. Gen'l

Received at Montgomery Ala., on the 1st day of December, 1863, of Capt. Jno. Taber, Quartermaster, 1302 pounds of corn, ~~.....~~ pounds of barley, ~~.....~~ pounds of oats, ~~.....~~ pounds of hay, 1302 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[Sworn Statement.]

D. Hayes Maj & A.A. Gen'l

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For A A Genl Offm Military Division

1/4 Ctn and a Half Pens Letter Paper
(250) Two Hundred and Fifty Official Envelopes
(252) Two Hundred and Fifty Letter Envelopes
(3) Three Lead Pencils

Nashville Tenn

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
not to be procured in this vicinity

D. Wagner
A. A. Genl

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Commanding.

Received at Chattanooga Tenn the 21 of July 1863 of Jno Lamar Capt & Assistant Quartermaster.
One and one Half Pens Letter Paper. Two Hundred and Fifty Official Envelopes. Two Hundred
and Fifty Letter Envelopes & Three Lead Pencils
in full of the above requisition.

D. Wagner
A. A. Genl

VOUCHER No. 24

Paid 1st day of Dec 1864

L. E. Hagan Private

Co. A. 4th Tex Cav Regt C. S.

From the 1st day Oct 1864

To the 29th day of Feb 1864

Pay $ 162

Forage $

Amount $ 162

Memphis Appeal print, Montgomery.

The Confederate States of America,

To Lt E Steiger - Major Gen Dept
War Dept - Richmond Va

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	DOLLARS	CENTS.	
Pay—	1864	1864							
For myself	February 1st	February							
For Year's Service		29th	One	—	162	00	162	00	
Forage for Horses.									
							$ 162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Samuel L McClure A M Gen

and to the 31st day of January, 1864

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of **Major JAMES L. McCLUER, Q. M, C. S. Army,**

this First day of March, 1864, the sum of One Hundred and Sixty Two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

PAY	162	00
FORAGE		
AMOUNT	$162	00

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

E Steiger
Maj A A Gen

486

VOUCHER No. 11

Paid the 1st day of Sept. 1864

A. E. Hunt Paymr. U.S.N.

A. G. Major's Voucher C. S.

From the 1st day of April 1863

To the 31st day of August 1863

Pay.....$ 162—

Forage....

Amount..$ 162—

Confederate States of America,

To Maj. D. E. Huger A.A.G. Gen'l

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. FROM—	TO—	Term of Service Charged. MONTHS.	DAYS.	Pay per Month. DOLLS.	CENTS.	Amount. DOLLS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself.....	1 Oct 1863	31 Dec 1863	3		1	00	162	00	A.A. Gen'l
For years service.....									162.00 on staff of
Forage for — Horses.									$162.00 Maj Gen'l Withers

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. D. E. Huger to the Thirtieth day of November 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. Gen. D. E. Huger A.A.G. this First day of February 1864, the sum of One Hundred and Sixty Two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$162.00

Forage.....

Amount..$ 162.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

D. E. Huger

Maj & A.A. Gen'l

2

[No. 21.]

No. 19 Abstract B. 4th Qr. 1863

Mayn D E Hugay
Lt & Q

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 165 00

Paid 21 of Dec 1863

The Confederate States,

[No. 21.]

To D. B. Bryan Maj & Asst Q.M.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
	For commutation of quarters at Montgomery Ala from the 1st of December, 1863, to the 31st of December, 1864, inclusive... 4...rooms, at 15.....dollars each per month.	60	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inch's.			
For myself.....	2 1/2	—	—			
Being.....	5 1/2	—	—	at $ 30/100	pr. cord.	165	00
						165	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to.....Maj.....D. B. Bryan.....during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

For Maj J. B. Cochran
Lieutenant and Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at.....Montgomery Ala.....during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Montgomery Ala this 31st day of December 1864
of.....Capt D. B. Bryan.....
the sum of.....One hundred and sixty five.....dollars
and.....cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,
For Maj J. B. Cochran

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

D. B. Bryan
Maj & Asst Q.M.

No. 20.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

In No. 1
Abstract B.
Page 464

D. E. Hooper &
Bro.

Paid 30 June 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

No. 20. Voucher to Abstract B.

DATE

DOLLARS. CENTS

10 00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at Montgomery Ala., the 30th of June 1864, of Capt S. M. Langdon Asst Qr Mr, Confederate States Army, ten dollars and ____ cents, in full of the above account.

(RECEIPTED DUPLICATE.)

Huger, Daniel E. Jr

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Act. Insp | Capt. & A. D. C.

CARD NUMBER.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Also

Huger. Daniel E. Jr

Actg Inspector - Manufactures

Capt [redacted]

(V. Sch 2nd Lt. 1st Pa. Vol. Inf.)

-3-

Huger W. E. Jr

Capt. 1st Lt. & Gen. Manguder.

SEE 3rd/11 1863 WITH

See personal papers of

Wm E. Huger

, Co. , 10 Reg't S C

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.
(500)

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Head Quarters
Withers Division
Near Shelbyville Tenn.

General S. Cooper
Adjutant Gen. C.S.A.
General

I have the honor to forward herewith
the report of Brig. Gen. Wither
to date of the action of the 27th
Captain Hay never yet rendered
to this he has been doing good service
the Chiefs of the different offices
Staff of the Brigade since it
Major Wellington & myself
first have been made
Wagon and Ambulance
Every available
the enemy

Very

M1064

A. M. Hannigan
Col. Cavalry.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Approved & respectfully
forwd.
V. K. Hapien
Brig. Gen. Cmdg.
Richmond, Va.
June 18/62

Recommended as Captain
in A.D.C. to Brig. Gen. Pryor
Richmond Va. June 18th 1862
V. K. Hapien Brig. Gen. Cmdg.

Hd Qrs Aide de Camp
Richmond Va. May 19
Approved and respectfully
forwarded —
E. P. Alexander
Lt. Col. C.S.A.

Respectfully transmitted to the
Secretary of War.
Jno. Withers.
Asst. Adjt. Genl.
A.G.O.
June 14/62

A.G.

Let the A.A.G.
of Transportation Bureau
of the Brigade
containing corps
or constitutes a separate
command or detachment
the A.A.G. may be
appointed

G.W. Randolph
Sec. of War

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Head Quarters 4th Brigade
Withers Division Army [illegible]
Corinth 11th May 1862

Brig. Gen. J. H. Thayer
Comdg. Withers Division &c.

Genl.

In reply to yours of yesterday, in relation to the appointment of an Inspector Genl. for this Brigade, I would respectfully ~~[illegible]~~ recommend to the General Comdg. the Army the appointment of Mr. Lamar E. Huger Jr. of South Carolina, & if it be possible request that a commission in the army of the C.S. be obtained for him. I feel satisfied that his services will be valuable on the Staff of any General & indeed in almost any capacity. He is intelligent, active & resolute, and has had all the advantages of a thorough education, completed during the last year at a German University.

I have the honor to be
General with Great Respect
Your Obdt. Servt.
A. M. Manigault
Col. Comdg. 4th Brigade
Withers Division A.C.

P.S. Mr. Huger is now acting as Brigade Inspector as authorized by yourself
A. M. M.

Write nothing above this line.

Daniel Ed. Hunger Jr.

Captain & Brigade Inspector
4th Brigade Northern Division
Brig. Genl Inspector

May 17. 1862
Assigned as above
(S.O. 12. Army of the Miss. - Brigs.)

SBV

Huger, Daniel E.

Huger, Daniel Elliott, jr.
Mr. & Actg. Brig. Insp.; Capt. & A.I.G.

Manugault's comd.

May 16,1862. Col. Manigault, comdg. 4th Brig., Withers' Div., writes to Gen. Trapier, comdg. Withers Div., and says:"Mr. Daniel E. Huger, jr., is now acting as Brig. Insp. as authorized by yourself" & requests his permanent appointment(Per.Papers)
Memo.- Formerly served in Marion(S.C.) Art.

May 17,1862. Assigned to duty as Brig. Insp. of 4th Brig., Withers' Div., and will report to Gen. Trapier.(S.O.10,A. of the Miss.)
Memo.- Gen. Trapier was comdg. Withers' Div. at this time.

Jan. 19,1863. Col. Manigault, comdg. 4th Brig., Withers Div., says :"Mr. D.E. Huger of South Carolina, having been appointed May 17,1862 to act as Insp. of this brigade, with the rank of Capt., has never received his commission, although he has been doing service in that capacity on the staff of the different officers who have been in command of the brigade since its formation, viz, Gens. Trapier, Duncan, and myself" (Per.Papers)

Feb. 10 & Mar. 4,1863. Returns show him as Capt. & A.A.I.G. of Anderson's Brig.
Memo.- Gen. Anderson comd. Withers Div. from Feb. 1-Mar. 21,1863, and Col Manigault's was in comd. of Anderson's 4th Brig., and was assgd. permanent comd. Mar. 21,1863, and comd. designated as Manigault's brig.-See Vol. 23-2,p.720

Mar. 10,1863. List shows him as Capt. & A.I.G. to Gen. P. Anderson's brig., Withers' Di

July 14,1863. Gen. Manigault applies for appointment of D.E. Huger,jr., to Insp. Gen ,etc., with the rank of Capt., and says that he has served in the capacity for which he is recommended for many months.(Per.Papers of Wm. E. Huger.)

Sept. 18-20,1863. Gen. Manigault says:"The loss of no one will be more keenly felt than that of Capt. D.E. Huger,A.I.G. of my staff who fell pierced through the heart, expiring immediately.(Vol.30-2,p.343 Section 350)

Note.- Daniel E. Huger,jr., served under Gens. Trapier,Duncan & Manigault as Actg. Brig. Insp., 4th Brig., Withers' Div.

Prepared by [illegible] Examined by [illegible]

Huger. Daniel Elliott (Jr.)

Marion Artillery S.C.

-4-

to me to be able Conscientiously
to give My testimony. however Call
it May be Sent to you at
Selma for Commission
I remain Sincerely your friend
Robt Murdock
L. C. Mayer Jr Esq

I will be in town next
Tuesday Morning and will
be quite busy Tomorrow if
you have No Engagement
will you dine with Me at
the Hotel please Call at
My House at 3 P.M.

R. Whittle

Recommends
D. E. Huger.

Rec'd Apl. 15/62

Charleston, Oct 5 62

Dear Sir

I received your note after having been ordered to the city and determined to delay on unless until I should reach Charleston, please to excuse the apparent Neglect caused by this delay. With regard to your question I may most unhesitatingly say that so far as I am capable of judging I know of none outside of the regular West Point graduates, and by no means all of these who are better fitted for the position of an officer in a Company than you. Your education and habit of study will enable you to master all that is to be learned in any Arm of the Service in much less time than men generally do, and your own Nature will prompt you to excel in whichever branch you may adopt.

Believe me it gives much pleasure

E. W. Bennett
Senate

Rec.

Recommends Capt. Elliott Wadsworth for a Lieutenancy in the Army. Statement of high qualifications enclosed



Rec'd April 14th 1862.
2 Letters

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

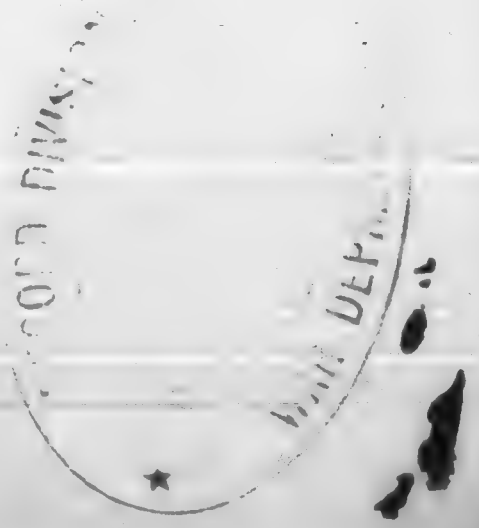
folio 145 application H 281.

Charleston S. C.

July 12. '64

Daniel Elliott Huger Jr

Applies for appointment
as 2d. Lieut in the 1st
Regt. S. C. Arty.



Charleston July 12th 1862

To

Genl. S. Cooper

Adjutant and Inspector General C.S.A.

General

I have the honor to appoint

to be Assistant Quarter Master with the rank of First Lieut in the

Army

General I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your Obt Servt

Daniel Elliott Huger

Approved & respectfully recommended

R S Ripley

Brig Genl

I take pleasure in recommending the above appointment

Joseph A Yates

Lt Col 1st S.C. Artly

It gives me pleasure to join in the above recommendation of my young friend D. E. Huger and sincerely hope he may receive the appointment which is asked for him.

Very Respectfully Your Obt Servt

J Allen Chevillette Brigadier Genl

I take pleasure in recommending the above appointment

Ormsby M. Blandy
Major 1st S. C. Artly

I very cordially recommend the application

Wm. B. Taliaferro
Brig. Gen.

Alfred Rouger

See personal papers of

_____, Co. ____, ____ Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.

[illegible]

FILE [illegible]

[illegible]

SEE [illegible]

FILE [illegible] J. F. J. C[illegible]
Co B 1 Sc. Vol.

CONFEDERATE

E. [illegible] er

Capt & A. Genl

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers in Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville

March 10 , 186 3.

Division

Brigade Anderson's

Whether commissioned or not

Commissioned

By whose authority acting

Genl Bragg

Remarks:

Box 49

No. 24

Simpson

Copyist.

Hyger, Daniel

Capt.

A.I.G.

Wither's Div.

Subject: Leave of absence.

Title of record: C.O.80/5

Dept & Army of Tenn--Brag;

Date: Mar 27, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

D. E. Huser

Captain Anderson's Brigade

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers, Withers' Division, Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated. Shelbyville, Tenn.
March 4, 1863.

Department A. I. Genl.

Whether commissioned or not

By whose authority
Appt. by Genl Bragg

Remarks:

Box 51
No. 14

Shepherd
Copyist.

Huger, D.E.

Capt.

A.I.G.

Managantts Brig.

Subject: Leave of absence.

Title of record: S.O.45/8

Dept & Army of Tenn---Bragg

Date:

Feb.20, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Voucher — No. 1st

Paid the 24 day of Sept 1867

Wm L. Elmyer

Lyons Iowa

C. S.

From the 11th day of July 1867

To the 8th day of Sept 1867

Pay.....$ 25.00

Forage.....

Amount....$ 25.00

Clerk

The within account will be paid by the Quarter Masters General.

By order of J. P. Benjamin
act. Sec. of War

A. T. Bledsoe
Chief of Bureau of War

To be paid by Maj Elmyer
Mobile Ala

The Confederate States of America.

To Major R E Hoyer Virginia Volunteers Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—									
For Myself	July 11th 1861	September 5th 1861	1	26	Staff Duty		150	00	
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							$		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____ and to the _____ day of _____ 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Colonel Philip St George Cocke this 7th day of Sept 18 61, the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 270.00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 270.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

R E Hoyer
Maj. Va. Vol.

$100.00

Form No. 3.--Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To Captain A. C. Hanson Inf. C.S.A.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Months	Days	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cents.	Amount. Dolls.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	Dec. 31st/62	Jan. 31st/63	1	00	140	00	140	00	
For ... year's service									
Forage for ... horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. R. C. Clark A. A. G. P.A.C. ... on the 31st day of Dec. 1862 and to the 31st day of Dec. 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. R. C. Clark A.A.G. Quartermaster C. S. A., this 31st day of January 1863, the sum of One Hundred & Forty (140) Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay ... $140.00

To ... years' service ...

Forage ...

Amount ... $140.00

D. E. Huger
Capt. & Aide-de-Camp
Late Brig. Gen. Dist. A. T.

[No. 333.]

No. 3 ... Abstract G ..... 3rd Qr. 1863

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

of Capt D. Ellyson A.A.G.

in July 1863

No. 33.1

1

REQUISITION for Forage for Two Private Horses in the service of Capt L. E Huger a.d.c, U. S. Army,
at Mangaults Brigade for 31 days, commencing the first of July
and ending the thirty first of July 1863

DATE.	PERIOD From.	PERIOD To.	No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Corn. Pounds.	Oats Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds.	Oats Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder wheat Pounds.	REMARKS.
1863 31 July	1863 July 1	1863 July 31	2	11	3½	—	682	248.	40	186	
Total,							682	248	40	186.	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

L. E. Huger
A. D. C.

Received at Mangaults Brig. the 31 of July 1863 of Capt L. E Huger a.d.c
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army. Six Hundred & Eighty Two pounds corn Two Hundred & Forty Eight pounds oats,
Forty pounds hay. One Hundred & Eighty Six pounds of wheat in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

L. E Huger
A. D. C.

Huger Eustis

Ord.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt.	A.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

No. 226

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Elizabeth City Co. Va.

Done at Mississippi City Miss. Ursher Hudgins
1st Lieut. 5th Ark. Cav.

this 7th day of August, 1865.

Approved: William Thompson Maj. 4th Cav. C. S. A.
Samuel Boyd Capt. & A.A.G. U. S. A. } Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Huger, Frank

Arty.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major | Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Desk note

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Frank Huger

Major of Artly

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. C.

To whom report Genl R. E. Lee

Date of appointment Apr. 4, 1863.

Date of confirmation Apr. 4, 1863.

To take rank Mch. 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance June 2, 1863.

Delivered Genl R. E. Lee

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Promoted Lt Col Artly Feby 27, 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 436

R B Duncan

(638) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Col

Lt Col 2d Cav

Appears on the

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S Carolina

To whom report Genl R E Lee

Date of appointment Mch 14, 1864.

Date of confirmation May 28, 1864

To take rank Feb 27, 1864

Date of acceptance Mch 23, 1864.

Delivered Army N Va

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J A Seddon

Remarks: Promoted Colonel Feby 18. 1865

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 330

F Ham

(000) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Col.

Walker
Colonel Artly

Appears on

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. Carolina

To whom report Genl R. E. Lee

Date of appointment Mch 1, 1865.

Date of confirmation Mch 1, 1865

To take rank Feb 18, 1865

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Army N Va

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J C Breckenridge

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 328

(286) F Hall

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

F. Huger

Lieut. Col. S. C.

Appears on a

LIST

of the Field Officers of Artillery appointed to the Army of Northern Virginia.

List not dated

Rank Feb. 27, 1864.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 22

Shepherd
Copyist.

Confirmate Cite

✓Cart prepared

Prepared by G. P. H., Examined by J. N. E.

HUGER, FRANK,
Capt. & Actg. A. D. C. &
Col. of Artillery.

✓June 10, 1861. Frank Huger, since resigning from U. S. A., has commanded a Vol. Lt. Batty. in Va., and asks appointment in the C. S. A. (1-45-111; Report A. G.) Heitman says: "Resigned from U. S. A., May 21, 1861."

✓July 12, 1861. At Norfolk, Gen. Huger announces organization of his command. Co. D, Battln. Field Artillery, is, or is to be, commanded by Capt. F. Huger. (Vol. 51-2, p. 166.)

✓Aug. 29, 1861. Huger again applies for appointment in C. S. A. (1-46-182; Report A. G.)

✓Sept. 14, 1861. Appointed, from S. C., 2d Lt. of Inf., C. S. A.; to take rank March 16, 1861; original entry into U. S. service as Svt. 2d Lt. Inf., July 1, 1861. (1-46-106; 1-147-136 & 261; Report A. G.)

✓Nov. 13, 1861. Accepts commission of 2d Lt., C. S. A., and applies for commission of Capt. in P. A. C. S. (1-47-204 & 212; Report A. G.)

✓Feb. 9, 1862. At Norfolk, signs as Capt. & A. D. C. to Gen. Huger. (Vol. 9, p. 1[illegible].)

✓June 25-July 1, 1862. Seven-Days' Battles. Capt. Co. D, Va. Lt. Artillery, reports to Chief of Artillery, Huger's Division. (Vol. 11-2, p. 816.)

✓Dec., 1862. Capt. Huger commanded his Batty. at Fredericksburg. (Vol. 21, p. 539.)

✓April 4, 1863. Appointed, from S. C., Maj. of Artillery; to take rank March 2, 1863; to report to Gen. R. E. Lee; remark: "Promoted Lt. Col. of Artillery, Feb. 27, 1864." (1-86-436; 1-147-400; Report A. G.)

✓March, 1864. All records to this date show him as Major, comdg. Artillery Battalion. (Vol. 25-1, p. 821; Vol. 31-1, p. 480; Vol. 32-2, p. 643; Vol. 32-3, p. 723.)

✓March 14, 1864. Appointed, from S. C., Lt. Col. of Artillery; to take rank Feb. 27, 1864, to report to Gen. R. E. Lee; remark, "Promoted Col. Feb. 18, 1865." (1-94-330; 1-127-202; 9-99-147; Report A. G.)

✓June 30, 1864. At this date Gen. E. P. Alexander, who was chief of Artillery of Longstreet's Corps, was wounded; and "from June 30 to Aug. 18, Lt. Col. Huger was assigned to command of guns and mortars on that part of the line." (Vol. 40-1, p. 759.) On the other part of the line Alexander's place was supplied by Col. Cabell. (Vol. 42-1, p. 866.)

Vols. give no instance where Huger signs as Actg. Chief of Artillery; but in one instance only, July 27, 1864, he is addressed as Actg. Chief of Artillery. (Vol. 40-3, p. 810.)

✓March 1, 1865. Appointed, from S. C., Col. of Artillery; to take rank Feb. 18, 1865, to report to Gen. R. E. Lee. (1-94-328; 128-245; 9-99-359; Report A. G.)

✓March 8, 1865. Lieut. Col. of Artillery, granted leave for 7 days. (S. O. 62 (12), A. N. Va.)

✓April, 1865. At Surrender at Appomattox, Col. Huger is apparently absent; his Battln. commander being given as Maj. T. C. Jordan. (Vol. 40-1, p. 1279.)

Huger. Frank

Major of Artillery

Lt Col. " "

Colonel " "

4

[illegible] Turner
Major Artillery

[illegible] ENDORSED by Genl Cadmus Wilcox & Staff Comptroll

[illegible] TO [illegible]

See personal papers of

E. P. Alexander Colonel of Artillery

....., Co. ....., Reg't .....

Capt. of Artillery
RECOMMENDED BY Genl R. E. Lee

FOR PROMOTION TO Major

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS Jno J. Garnett
Major of Artillery

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.
(888)

H.28.
J. 12.

E. P. Alexander
Col & Chf Arty
Longstreets Corps.

Washington Geo
Jan 14th 1864

Requesting promotions
in Alexander's Battn Artg.
Maj. Frank Huger
to be Lieut Col. &
Capt. Rob. Woolfolk Jr. Feby 21/64
to be Major
Lieut. A.S.H.V.O. Feby 21/64

Richmond Va Feby 1st 1864

Being on the staff of Genl Lee and a brief statement of the official services of Col Alexander commend him to the favorable consideration of the President.

Both the promotions asked for by Col Alexander have my full approbation and are included in the list of promotions

INDORSEMENT

Respectfully submitted
Wm. N. Pendleton
Brig Gen & Ch of Art

A.G.

Recommend Captain Woolfolk for promotion as Major -
The number of Field Officers allowed Colonel
8 Feby 64

ADC shown to Genl Lee who is expected here to morrow - GL.

[illegible] application for promotion
[illegible] Battalion in
[illegible] Battalion [illegible] to the rank of
[illegible] Major [illegible] [illegible] and
with the Battalion. [illegible] application for this promotion last August
Gen Hamilton Dist. from
on whom it was approved but the
Battalion being sent to the army of Va.
North after nothing more was heard
of the application. My Battalion con-
sists of six Batteries [illegible] north [illegible]
[illegible] & is always necessarily divided
on the field sometimes to long distances
& into many fragments & the assistance
of two field officers is often seriously
needed even when I am in personal
command myself. At present & for
sometime past I have been assigned
as Chief of Arty to Gen. Longstreets Corps
& thus removed from the immediate
command of the Battn. leading but

Capt Jordan has commanded my Battery since the commencement of the war on the Peninsula the first year, & since then in all the campaigns & battles of Longstreet's corps in each & all of which he has won the praise & high opinion of every one of his commanders by his gallantry & efficiency & has been frequently recommended by them for promotion.

I most respectfully request at the same time the promotion to the grade of Lieut. Col. of Maj. Frank Huger (now & for the last year Major of my Batn.) both on the grounds above mentioned & the size of my command. - (Larger than any Regiment of Infantry.) & my separation from it by other duties, as well as for his distinguished skill & gallantry in fighting it on the field of Chancellorsville Gettysburg & the recent Knoxville cam-

paper [illegible] which I have
[illegible] stated [illegible] has con-
tained [illegible] upon
the recommendation [illegible] Lieutenant
[illegible] promotion will be as [illegible]
to the service as it [illegible] merited
by his conduct.

I am General very respectfully
your Obdt. Servt.
E. P. Alexander
Col & Chf Engr
Longstreets Corps.

To
Gen S. Cooper
Adjt & Insp Genl
C.S.A.

I most respectfully ask the reception of
this paper without its reference thro
Corps Hd Qrs. which would require
much delay. The promotion I ask
confident will meet the approval of
Gen Longstreet.

E P Alexander
Col Arty

Heizer. Frank

2d Cav

See personal papers of

Wm J. Pegram

Lt Col, Co. Artly Reg't

See also

12 W APPOINTMENTS - 1865 C

filed with [illegible]

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(585)

N° [illegible] Abst E. 1/Qr 186[illegible]

[illegible]
Copy Journals Illegible
Colonial Con 1862

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores turned over at Culpeper C.H. , the Sixth day of November, 1862. by Capt Frank Henger. , Quartermaster C. S. A., to Capt. George G. Thompson Asst. Q. M.

(1) one Horse unserviceable

Frank Henger
Capt 2nd Lt. Light Artillery
Gamble's Brigade

H. 638.

Frank Engel
Col 6th Ind Cav

Complaint of Oath

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Rec'd A.G.O. Mch 28

ACCEPTANCE AND OATH.

Having been appointed a Colonel in the Artillery of the P. C. S., I do hereby accept the same, and certify that I am aged 27 years 6 months, born in the State of Virginia appointed from the State of Virginia and I, Jno. A. Rucker (C. S. A.), do solemnly swear or affirm, that while I continue in the service I will bear true faith and yield obedience to the **Confederate States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

J. A. Rucker

Sworn and subscribed before me this 25 ~~March~~ day of June 1862 at Church near Charlestown Jas. Edmunds Lt Col & A A Gen

☞ Sign this with full name, and return to A. & I. G. O.: a failure to comply with this

Hank Hyer

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.

Suffolk ~~Portsmouth~~, Va., July 21 1862

Required and Received of Capt. **GEO. W. GRICE,** *Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. A.*

Transportation by Rail Road

for Mr Hayes & Two Mules

from Suffolk **to** Norfolk

on official business.

Thankful

Capt & A. Q. M.

No. 40.

No. 69 Abstract K 3 Qr. 156 3

Wray Esplen

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for [illegible]

Stationed at [illegible]

Total required,	1	1
On hand to be deducted,	4	4
Quantity required,	1	1

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so **by the following circumstances, viz:**

[illegible]

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

[illegible] **Commanding.**

Received at [illegible] **the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible] **1864, of** [illegible]

Assistant Quartermaster,

[illegible]

in full of the above Requisition.

[illegible]

[No. 10.]

Vou. No. 31 Abst. K. 1st Qr. 1864

Frank Hagen Capt

31st Day of May 1864

No. 40—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

3 Shovels & Handles
1 Axe & Helve

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

RECEIVED, at Richmond, Va. this 30th day of May 1862, of Capt. McClellan, Assistant Quartermaster, P. A. C. S.,

Three (3) Shovels & Handles
One (1) Axe & Helve

in full of the above requisition.

No. Asst. E. 140 A. 1862

Lieut. Colonel Jesse

Corps. Scouts. Dept.

21 Jan 1862

Invoice of Quartermasters Stores turned over
at Banner Junction on the 21 December 1862
by Capt Frank Hugus to Capt Geo Thompson agt
U S
(4) Four Houses unfit for Issue

Frank Hugus
Capt

Frank Huger, Col. C.S.A.

Office of the C. G. Prisoner
Washington D.C.
Sept 2 1865

W. Hoffman
Bvt. Brig. Gen'l
Comy Gen'l of Prisons

Col. Frank Huger late
of the C.S.A will be
placed on the same
footing as other officers
on parole

In Pris. H. 166

9th Corps Hdqrs, Vis

address is Col. Frank Huger
Care Sutlers & Co.
Libby Prison

Pris. Wm.

Office of the Commissary General of Prisoners.

Washington, D. C. Sept. 2, 1865

Maj Genl Jno Gibbon
Comdg Dist of Nottoway
Petersburg Va.

General.

I have the honor to inform you that [illegible]
of the Lieut Genl. Commanding the Army [illegible]
Colonel in the rebel army and now on [illegible]
Petersburg in consequence of ill health will be [illegible]
the same footing as other officers of the army [illegible]
paroled at Appomattox Court House.

It appears from your report of the 26th ult. to the
Dept. Commander that the Amnesty oath was [illegible]
to Mr. Kruger on the 26 Aug '65 by Lieut Williams 7th Indiana
Asst. Pro Marshal. As he was an officer of the U.S. Army prior
-ious to the rebellion and resigned his commission on the
21st of May 1861 he is in the 5th [illegible] of persons excepted in the
President's Proclamation, and it was therefore [illegible]
-minister to him the Amnesty oath which [illegible]
it.

I am General
Very Respectfully

(over)

Enc, W, 12

Recommending the promotion of Lieut. Col. Frank Heger to be Col of Arty

---

Hd. Qrs. Art. Corps
Oct 25th 1864

Rec'd found cordially approved as to the merit of Lt. Col Heger, & the desirableness of this promotion, & recommends in relative position as follows. — with over 180 field guns belonging to the Army of the Cumberland, — colonels — the law allows. Two Lt. Colonels are therefore to be promoted. — My own judgment that Lt. Col. Kilgour,

Commds a Batty of 3d Art Arty, whose commission, if I recollect aright, is of date considerably anterior to Lt Col Heger's Battery, & who is known to have rendered heroic services in the Atlanta campaign, as before, — attempt no effort whatever yet succeeded for obtaining the details of Genl Rodgers recommendation in his behalf, ——— taken precedence of this battery Colt — in relation to promotion — & I therefore recommend him first. —

Lt Col McIntosh's claim, recommended by Genl Wolcott Ch of Art 3d Corps, & endorsed by Maj Gen A. P. Hillsmith in other approved, in a paper accompanying this, is perhaps about equal to Lt Col Heger's. — I should rejoice to see them both promoted — with several others of their grade. But as that cannot now be, a choice must be made. I should feel bound to designate Lt Col Heger as the officer in the ground that to his larger command &

Battalion of Arty.
W. N. Pendleton
Brig Genl & Ch of Art

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Hd Qrs Arty 1st Corps A.N.V. Sept 23rd 1864

Colonel,

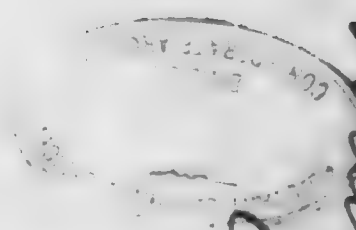
I respectfully recommend for consideration of the Genl Comdg. in making up his list of names to be in the Reg. Lieut Col. Frank Huger for promotion to [illegible] of Arty. I do not put him [illegible] recommend [illegible] the reason that his merits as an Arty. Offr which are of the highest character, & his deserts as a faithful service, particularly in [illegible] at the Mine explosion of July 30th but that of seniority of rank will greatly promote his efficiency in this Corps where his present rank [illegible] position & his merits. By the direction of the Genl selected to command the artillery division of the Arty of this Corps, than this selection of a Junior Officer, [illegible] the mortification. The desired promotion would avoid all such difficulties in future. At present they occur not very unfrequently & the instance given above is sufficient to illustrate

I am, Colonel, very respectfully
Your obedient Servt
E. P. Alexander
Brig Gen Comdg

Col Wm. Taylor
A.A.G. 1st Corps A.N.V.

4

#150



Robert Mc Gee
Ohio Penitentiary

No 742

Transportation Office C. S. A.

Norfolk June 24. 1861

To the Superintendent of the

Richmond & Petersburg Rail Road:

Be pleased to furnish transportation for

Capt F. Huger, travelling under orders

on your Rail Road to Richmond from Petersburg

on *Official business.*

R. H. Gaines

Transportation Agent.

No 1 Abst E 4 Dec 1862

Steam vessel Seven

Cape of Hope

14 Dec 1862

Inventory of Ammunition Stores turned over as Ordnance Officer on the March 1862 by Capt Frank Huger to Capt Geo G. Thompson Agt

No

(2). Two Ammunition Chests

Frank Huger
Capt Ord Corps Field Artly
Camp Pringle Anderson Dist

Capt T. Hughes Rec'd
per Sample Name
July 24 1861

$1.10

Received at Norfolk 1st July 1861
by Brig Genl D. A. Jameson Chief of
Arty. Dec. Sets Names that were sent from
Richmond as Samples
Duplicate

Hank Huger
Capt. Co. A.
Fifth Arty Serv.

No. 33.

No ..... Abst. G..... .....Qr. 186

.....

Requisition for Forag.e

PRIVATE HORSES.

For.....

Issued ....day of..... 186

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for ..... Private Horses in the service of ..... U. S. Army, at .....

for Three days commencing on the 25th Sept. 1863,

and ending on the 27 of Sept. 1863.

Date	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	REMARKS.
Sept. 25	3									
Total,										

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Frank Kruger Maj

Received at ..... A. ..... on the ..... of 186

of ..... Quartermaster U. S. Army.

pounds of corn ..... pounds of oats ..... pounds of hay

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition

Signed duplicates.

Frank Kruger
Maj

Hilger, Franz.

Mead Requisition

For Two Horses.

I Certify that the Above Requisition is Correct and Just, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public Service, rendered by the following Quartermasters Order and my Battery under the command

Frank Baugh
Capt. & Q.M. Commanding Bty.
Mounted Rangers

Received Camp Lee Va. this 18th day of September 1862 from Capt Frank Baugh Two (2) Horses in full of above Requisition

Frank Baugh
Capt & Q.M. Commanding Bty
Mounted Rangers

Voucher No. 60

Paid the 31st day of March 1862

Capt. Lt. Smith Virgin

Co D 8th Regt Vols

From the 1 day of March 1862

To the 31 day of March 1862

Pay.....$ 140.00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 140.00

The Confederate States of America:

To Capt Thos Hughes. C.S. Engrs

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Time of service ch'gd.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	Feb 28th 62	Mar 31. 62	1	—	140	—	140	00	
For Negro's service	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Passage for Negroes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
							140	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. C. E. Cant — C. S. Army said to the 1st day of March 1862

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Maj. C. E. Cant. C.S. Army the 31st day of March 1862 the sum of one hundred & forty 00/100 dollars, being the settlement in full, of said account.

Pay $ 140. —

Forage — . —

Amount $ 140. 00

(Signed Duplicate.)

Thos Hughes
Capt. C.S.E.
Light Artl. Service

Capt. Frank Hayes
Receipts - Cus. Ho
1861

No 12.

Received at Norfolk Va. Aug 25th 1861
of Brig. Gen'l J. G. Pemberton Chief of Arty
the following Articles for the equipment of
my mounted Battery of Field Arty

Fourteen	14	Sets Arty Harness for Pieces
[illegible]	0	Sets Harness " Caisson
[illegible]	12	Saddles
Twenty Four	24	Yards Sheeps Grey for Saddle Blankets
Thirty Two	32	Leather Halters
Four	4	Bridles for Chiefs of Pieces
Eight	8	Leg Guards
Nine	0	Leather Pads
Eight	8	Leather Whips
One	1	Caissons
One	1	lb Lamp Black
One	1	1/2 in Brace & Bit
One	1	Hand Saw File
One	1	Tenant Saw
Two	2	Bridles for Sample Harness
Six	6	Stocks & Tins Camp Knives

Frank Huger
Capt. Confed. A.
Light Arty Service

Duplicate

[No. 33.]

No. 124 Abst. G 3rd Qr. 1863

From C. Hunt's Battn Artillery

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 186

Issued September 20th 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Three Private Horses in the service of Frank Huger Maj Artillery

of Sept. at Weldon N.C for 1 days commencing the 20th

of Sept. and ending the 20th of Sept. 1863.

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Sept 20	Sept 21	Sept 21	3	10		12		30				36	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Frank Huger

Maj Arty

RECEIVED at Weldon, the 20th of September, 1863, of Major Frank Huger, Maj Arty

Assistant Quartermaster, 30 lb bushels corn, bushels oats, pounds hay, 36 pounds fodder, in full

of the above Requisition.

(POSTMARK.)

Frank Huger

Maj Arty

No. 40.

No. — Abstract K Qr. 186

Capt Hoxie

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

M.y. Frank Hugus

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

Total required,	1
On hand to be deducted,	
Quantity required,	1

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

H. F. Clay
Asst Q.M. in Charge

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Frank Bridgeland Maj. Commanding.

RECEIVED at Mitchell's Station the 1 day of [illegible] 186[illegible], of Capt Patterson Klein

Assistant Quartermaster,

(1) One for Three

in full of the above Requisition.

5

H. F. Clay
Asst Q.M. in Charge

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

[illegible]

Capt. Frank Huger.

Lt. Artillery

14 Regt. V. 1861.

Surrendered

Huger, Frank.

00

Received Norfolk Arsenal November 14th 1861.
of Lieutenant W. L. Taylor U. S. Army
One field Officers sword

for which I have paid the said Lieutenant
W. L. Taylor the cost price Twenty dollars.

Frank Steiger
Capt. Light Artillery

VOUCHER No. 14

Paid the 31 day of July 1863

Lieut Hayes

Mayor Cubby C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1863

To the 31 day of July 1863

Pay, - - $ 162

Forage, -

Amount, $ 162

Clothing $36 75 cts

Rent $126

$162

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Brevet Major Gen. Cooper

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself.	1st July/63	31 July/63.	1	—	162		162		
For ___ year's service.									
Forage for ___ horses.									
							$ 162	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service; and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt P. A. Franklin C. S. A.

and to the 30th day of June 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. P. A. Franklin C. S. A.

this 31st day of July 1863; the sum of one hundred & sixty two 00/100 Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 162.—

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 162 00/100

(Signed Duplicate.)

Brev. Maj. Gen. C. S. A.

Brev. Maj. Gen.

[No. 32.]

No. 2 Abst. G 1 Qr. 186 3

Capt Frank Huger

Comdg Battalion

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Two days 186

Issued January 1st 186 3

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses. [No. 32.]

Battalion Regiment, of Light Artillery in the service of Captain Hughes Company D

January 1863, and ending on the 2 of January 1863, at Artillery Camp Caroline County Va

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
January 1st 1863	68	10		78	2	156	12					1872					
Required,												1872					
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,												1872					

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Mark Hughes
Commanding.

RECEIVED at Hanover Junction, the 1st of January 1863, of J. J. White Capt & A.Q.M.

1872 pounds of barley, pounds of corn, pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Mark Hughes
Capt Comdg D

[No. 32.]

No. 22 Abst. G 1 Qr. 186 6

Capt Frank Huger

Comndg Battery

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 2 days 186 6.

Issued January 6th 186 6.

J.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses. [No. 32.]

Hagy's Battery Regiment, of Artillerymen Lt Col Div in the service of Asst. Surg. Bay ~~Company~~

January 1863, and ending on the 8th of January 1863, at Artillery Camp Carlin C.S.A. for five days, commencing the 6th of

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL: Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
Jany 6th 1863	4	4		8	2	16	12					192					
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied.																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Mark Hughes 2d Lt Commanding.

RECEIVED at Harris Landing, the 6th January 1863, of Captain White Quartermaster C. S. Army, One hundred ninety two pounds of corn, ____ pounds of barley, ____ pounds of oats, ____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition. ____ pounds of hay, and

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Mark Hughes
2d Lieut.

[No. 32.]

No. 19 Abst. G 1 Qr. 1866

Capt Frank Huger.

Comdg Artillery

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 2 days. 1866

Issued Camp 2d 1866

156
12
144
1872

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION *for Forage for Public Horses,* Seventy-eight Lt- *in the service of* Captain Hugo's *Company* D, Light Artillery *Regiment, of* Anderson's Div- *C. S. Army for* two *days, commencing the* 3d *of* January *1863, and ending on the* 4th *of* January *1863, at* Artillery Camp Carolina C. H. Va.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
Jany 3d 1863	78	10		78	2	156	12					1872					
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Frank Hugo
Captain
Comdg.

Received at Harrisonburg, the 3d of January (copy) 1863, of J. B. White Capt. Va.
Quartermaster C. S. Army, one thousand eight hundred & twenty two pounds of corn, _____
_____ pounds of barley, _____ pounds of oats,
_____ pounds of hay, and _____ pounds of
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Frank Hugo
Capt. Comdg
Bty.

Voucher — No. 169

Paid the 31st day of October 18 64

Capt Frank Heger

Co K 1st Artillery C. S.

From the 1st day of September 18 64

To the 31st day of October 18 64

Pay.....$ 28000

Forage.....

Amount ...$ 28000

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt Assist Adjt Gen to Lt Gen Hardee Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—	1861								
For Myself	1st Sept	31 Oct	two		140		280	00	
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							$280	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. L. B. Lear

and to the 31st day of August 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. L. B. Lear agent

this 31st day of October 1861, the sum of Two Hundred & Eighty

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$280.00

Forage.....

Amount...$280.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Frank Huger

Capt. Engrs Staff

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 2 day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible] C. S.

From the 1 day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

To the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Pay, - - $ [illegible]

Dollars $ [illegible]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
[illegible]									
[illegible]									
[illegible]									

Received at Norfolk Va July 1st 1861 of Ge
Genl S. C. Pemberton Thirty ~~three~~ Horses for the
service of my mounted Field Battery

Duplicate

Frank Huger
Capt: C.S.A.

Pelt. Ay

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

1865

1865.

By Telegraph from Richmond Va
To Mil Gen Halleck

Please authorize Col Stevens
Kager a Confed prisoner of
war now in Petersburg to
visit this city.

E O C Ord
Maj Gen. Army

Huger, John M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maj. Col. & A.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Desk Mark: .....

See Also .....

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT No. 2.

Tupelo, Miss., July 17th, 1862.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 100. }

The personal and general Staff of the Commander of the Forces [illegible] as follows:

PERSONAL STAFF:

1st Lieut. Towson Ellis, Aid-de-Camp.
1st Lieut. F. S. Parker, Aid-de-Camp.
Lieut. Col. D. Urquhart, Vol. Aid-de-Camp.
Maj. L. M. Conner, Vol. Aid-de-Camp.
Maj. Jno. M. Hagan, Vol. Aid-de-Camp.

GENERAL STAFF:

Brig. Gen. Thomas Jordan, Chief of Staff.
Lieut. Col. G. G. Garner, Assistant Adjutant General.
Capt. F. H. Jordan, Assistant Adjutant General.
Capt. Jno. M. Otey, Assistant Adjutant General.
Brig. Gen. J. E. Slaughter, Inspector General.
Lieut. Col. C. J. Polignac, Assistant Inspector General.
Lieut. Col. W. K. Beard, Assistant Inspector General.
Capt. J. P. Jones, Assistant Inspector General.
Capt. J. B. Cooke, Assistant Inspector General.
Lieut. Col. H. W. Walker, Judge Advocate.
Lieut. Col. L. W. O'Bannon, Chief Quartermaster.
Maj. M. B. McMicken, Assistant to Chief Quartermaster.
Maj. A. J. Smith, Chief Quartermaster in the Department of Pa.
Maj. J. J. Walker, Chief of Subsistence.
Maj. F. Malloy, Assistant to Chief of Subsistence.
Surg. A. J. Foard, Medical Director.
Surg. J. C. Nott, Medical Inspector.
Surg. A. J. Chaille, Medical Inspector.
Col. Jno. Pegram, Chief of Engineers.
Lieut. Col. H. Oladowski, Chief of Ordnance.
Col. M. L. Clark, Chief of Artillery.
Lieut. Col. J. H. Hallonquist, Inspector of Artillery.
Maj. J. W. Goodwin, Q. M. Department, Military Supt. of Railroads.

By command of General Bragg.

THOMAS JORDAN,
Chief of Staff.

— OFFICIAL —

[illegible]

Write nothing above this line.

F. M. Auger

Col. A. A. G. to
Brig. Gen. B. Bragg
Army of the Miss.
May 12 1862
Announced as above.
(A. A. G. Army of the Miss. Bragg)

Write nothing above this line

Eric M. Bulger

Major & A.D.C. to
Gen. Braxton Bragg
Department No. 2

July 17. 1862

Encamped as above

(See 100 Dept No 2 - Bragg.)

J. G. Davidson

to

Kenner

March 12, 61

Davidson

Is violently opposed
to the continuance
of F. H. Hatch in the
Custom House at
New Orleans;
Recommends Col Shaw
M. Kruger for the
place

New Orleans

March 17 1861

Hon. J. P. Benjamin

Dear Sir

I take great pleasure in writing you this letter. I hope you believe. I have the confidence of the true men of Louisiana. and would give no advice. that it would be well to follow. for your sake impress the Davis with the truth that the continuance of Mr J. M. Slidell in the Custom House will give great dissatisfaction to the people.

It is fortunate that Mr John M. Huger a Merchant and Gentleman of great purity of character and high standing as a Commercial man has agreed to take this office upon his appointment. It will give universal satisfaction

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] many of the
[illegible] be delighted that they can
[illegible] for the Hatch Act
[illegible] serious criticism of a
small clique. I do not
think to desire the appointment
of the Hatch and the appoint-
ment of the Mayor will be
hailed with joy by many
very one, for I do not
[illegible] to doubt on the mind
of President Davis of the
necessity of this change
[illegible]
truly your friend
Thomas Jefferson

513v

Huger, John M.,
Col. & Vol. A.D.C.

Bragg's comd.

Huger, John M.

Bragg's comd.

May 12,1862. Announced as attached to the staff of Gen. Bragg,comdg. A. of M., as Col. & Vol. A.D.C.(Vol.52-2,p.314)

July 17,1862. Announced as Maj. & Vol. A.D.C., to Gen. B. Bragg, Dept. No. 2. (Vol. 17-2,p 648.)

Aug. 1,1862. At Mobile,Ala., signs letter to Gen. Beauregard as VCol. & A.D.C. & addressed by Gen. B. as Col. & A.D.C.(Vol. 15-1,p.993)

No further record of staff duty found.

Paroled-----1865 at----

----------as-----

Prepared by L.H.----Examined by J.M.B.

Huger, J.M.

Col

Subject: Volunteer Aid

Title of record: G.O.No.4-1

Army of Miss
Date: May 12/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

E. 333

Auger - J. L.

Army of the Miss.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Col.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2689 page .....

Volunteer Aid.

Dated - May 12 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Huger, Joseph A.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Vol. A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Copy sent

See Also

Prepared by ___, Examined by ___.

HUGER, JOSEPH A., Vol. A. D. C.

DRAYTON'S STAFF.

Nov. 7, 1861. Forts Beauregard and Walker, S. C. Gen. T. F. Drayton, comdg. 3d Mil. Dist., Dept. of S. C., mentions Capt. Joseph A. Huger, of his Vol. Staff. (Vol. 6, p. 13, 17.)
Col. W. C. Heyward says Mr. Joseph A. Huger.

Huger, Thomas B.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. & Ord. Officer

CARD NUMBERS

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Last Date .....

See Also .....

Beauregard's command

Huger, Thomas B.,

Lieut. + A.A.G. Ord. Off.

Beauregard's command

April 11-14, 1861. Gen. Beauregard says: "Lt. T.B. Huger, who was also of much service, first as inspecting ordnance officer of batteries, then in charge of the batteries on the South end of Morris Isld." (Vol. 1, p.34.)

Memo.- Signs April 15, 1861, as Lt. C.S.Navy, commandant of batteries-P.315.)

Prepared by J.M.R.---Examined by J.M.R.

Huger, Wm. E.
S. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 10 S C Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

W E Krueger

1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La.

To whom report Genl Maurigault

Date of appointment Augt 5, 1863

Date of confirmation Jany 25, 1864.

To take rank May 2, 1863

Date of acceptance Augt 15, 1863

Delivered Genl Bragg

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Aides de camp with the rank of 1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 160

R B Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

W. E. Kruger
Lt., A.D.C.

Appear-

List

of Staff and acting Staff Officers serving with the Army of Tennessee.

List dated in the field
Nov. 20, 1864.

Staff Brig. Gen. Manigault Asst. Insp. Gen.

Date of appointment June 2, 1863.

Date of assignment June 2, 1863.

Authority of assignment Sec. War

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 1.

(954) W. F. Phillips

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

W. E. Singer
1st Lt. A.D.C.

Appointment

List

of officers serving in the several Staff Departments, Lee's Corps, Army of Tenn.

List dated near Florence, Ala.
Nov. 11, 1864.

Date of appointment June 2, 1863.
Date of assignment June 2, 1863.
Authority for assignment Sec. War

Brigade Manigault's
Division Johnson's
Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 4.

W. F. Phillips

(884) Copyist.

884

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, belonging to, and serving with, Lee's Corps.

Report dated Atlanta, Ga. Aug. 15, 1864.

Division Anderson's Division

Brigade Manigault's Brigade

Where serving Absent wounded

How assigned A. D. C.

Date of appointment May 6, 1863.

By whose order Lee. War

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 11.

W. H. Collins

Captain.

(854)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of the 10th S. C., 12th S. C., 24th Ala., 28th Ala. and 31th Ala. Regiments, commanded by Brig. Gen. A. M. Manigault.

Report dated Longstreet Station, Ga. Sept 15, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Unfounded and sent to rear by Med Dept

Date July 27, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 26.

C. K. Cline

(264)

Copyist.

SB

Manigault's comd.

Huger, Wm.E.,
Sergt. Maj. & A.A.D.C.,
Lt. & A.D.C.

Huger, Wm. E.

Manigault's comd.

May 2,1863. Apptd. Aug. 5,1863, from S.C. as 1st Lt. & A.D.C., to rank May 2,1863; to report to Gen. Manigault.(Report,A.O.)

Memo.- Formerly Sergt. Maj. 10th S.C. Inf.

July 14,1863. Gen. Manigault applies for appointment of Wm. E. Huger,Sergt. Maj. of 10th S.C. Inf., to be A.D.C., with rank of 1st Lt., and says that he has served in the capacity for which he is recommended for many months.(Per.Papers)

Sept. 18-20,1863. Gen. Manigault mentions "Lt. W.E. Huger,A.D.C. [redacted] of my staff." (Vol. 30-2 pp.344.)

July 28,1864. Gen. Manigault mentions in report "Lt. W.E. Huger,A.D.C. of my staff." (Vol.38-2,P,782.)

Aug. 1864. Insp. Report C/18 shows him 1st Lt. & A.D.C. (absent wounded) Manigault's Brig.

Nov. 7 & Dec. 9,1864. Returns show him 1st Lt. & A.D.C., Manigault's Brig.

Dec. -,1864. Insp. Report J54 shows him as 1st Lt. & A.D.C. of Manigault's Brig.

Memo.- No other record found.

Prepared by C.L.H Examined by [illegible]

Paroled------1865 at---

----------as----

Huger, [illegible]
Lt. [illegible] to
Brig. Genl. Lanigault

leave of absence 30 days

Spec. Fld. Or. #168/4
Hq. Army Tenn
In the field,
Dec 14/64

Huger. Wm. E.

Sgt. Major 10th S.C. Inf

1st Lt. A.A.G. Manigault's Bde

See H. H. Autry
H. R. Lambert
Fred Grant
H. R. Heard

1-J.N.B.

Respectfully Submitted to
the Secretary of War

E. D. Townsend
Asst Adj Genl

A.G.O.-
July 29 1863

H 299-300 1863
W 314
Hd Qrs Maniganlt's Brig. 2d Div.
H 262
Near Chattanooga July 17th 1863

Hugenin

A. M. Manigault
Brig. Genl Comdg

Recommending certain
appointments to his personal
& General Staff -

Respy forwd
J. M. Patton
A.A.G.

Respt forwarded
Endorsement
Recd Aug 1 63
Aug 1 63

No. 3351

Hd Qrs Dept No 2
Chattanooga Tenn
July 20th 1863

Respy forwd

Wm Whittlesey
Chf of Staff

A.G.
as far as legal appointments

By order of Lieut
Genl J. C. Pemberton

Asst
31st July 1863 -

RECORD DIVISION,
REBELLION ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Head Quarters Maneauls Brigade
Withers Division Polks Corps Army Tennessee
Camp near Chattanooga Tenn July 14th 1863

Genl S. Cooper
Adjt & Inspr Genl C.S.A
Richmond Va.

General

I have the honor to apply for the appointment of the following named Gentlemen to serve on my Staff in the different departments of this Brigade. the same being now vacant. I would state that these officers who are recommended for promotion, have been for many months serving in the same capacity for which they are now recommended for promotion

Wm E. Huger Lt Major 10th Secy to be Aid De Camp - Lieut Rank of Captain
Capt C S Walker 10th Secy to be Asst Adjt General - Lieut Rank of Captain
D E Huger Jr " Inspector Genl " - Lieut Rank of Captain
T C Muldon A.2.M. 24th Ala Brigade A.2.M - Lieut Rank of Major

The above named officers have been in service, since the commencement of the war, to the present time, have proved themselves gallant & efficient Soldiers, are generally well known to the Divn Corps & Comdt Generals & well merit the positions sought for them by me. & to which I am entitled by my recent promotion

I am General
Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
A M. Manigault
Brigr Genl Comdg Brigde

Write nothing above this line.

W. Ed. Hager

Lieut & A.D.C. to

Brig. Gen Mansfield

Gen. Staff

Granted leave for 30 days

(S.O. 78 Hd. Qrs. Army of Tenn. Hunts. Ch. 2. Vol 39 I.)

Write nothing above this line.

W. E. Hagen

1st Lieut 7th Inf

Marquette Brigade

Ed Johnson Garrison

Commissioned Aug 1 1883

Assigned " 1 "

See I.R. 13. J. 54. filed with Returns of Johnson's Division XI.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E		

W. S. Huger

1st Lt. A. D. C.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Staff Officers of Johnson's Division, including Brigade Staff.
Roster dated Dec. 9, 1864.

Brigade Manigaults
Date of commission Aug. 1, 1863.
Date of assignment Aug. 1, 1863.
Authority for assignment
Sec. of War.
Remarks:

Box 54.
No. 16.

Clark

Copyist.

VOUCHER No. 341

Paid the 4 of August 1864

W. G. Hough 1st Lieut

of Co. ( ) A.D.C. Reg't

From the 1 day of June 1864

To the 31 day of July 1864

Pay, : : : : $ 270 00

Forage, : : : .....

Amount, : : $ 270 00

Received at hospital Brownsville Texas in 64

I certify that the name of this is a patient in this hospital

D. O. Shute
Surgeon U.S.A.

The Confederate States of America,

To Lt. Eugene A. Hodges Co. F. 4 Regt, Ala Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. FROM.	TO.	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For Myself	June 1st 1864	July 31st 1864	2		135	2			
For ..... year's service									
Forage for ..... horses.									
							$270	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. L. C. Mulden 2 A.C. , and to the Thirty-first day of May 1864.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of CAPTAIN J. W. CROCKER, Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 4 day of August 1864, the sum of Two hundred & seventy Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay $270

Forage

Amount, $270

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. E. Hodges

1st Lieut & A.C.

Oakham Ranch

[No. 333.]

No. 42 ABSTRACT G 4 QR. 1864

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

of Lt Col Hayes

June 1st 1864

Burke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Commanding Officer
Dept of the South
Hilton Head
S. C.

[No. 338.]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for One Private Horses in the service of W E Hayes 1st Lt & Adjt

Confederate States Army, at Athens Ga for 31 days, commencing the 1 of Dec

Dec 1864 and ending on the 31 of Dec 1864

DATE.		PERIOD.		DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	FROM.	TO.	No. of Horses.	CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FOD'R. Pounds.	CORN. Bushels, 56 lbs.	OATS. Bushels, 32 lbs.	HAY. Pounds.	FOD'R. Pounds.	
TOTAL			1	21	1 10		9 F 4				279	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Wm E Hayes 1st Lt & Adjt

RECEIVED AT Athens Ga

the 1 of Dec 1864

of Capt J F Benton A Q. M., C. S. A., [illegible] bushels of

Corn, bushels of Oats,

Fodder, and 279 pounds of Hay,

in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in duplicate.]

Wm E Hayes

1st Lt & Adjt

[No. 33.]

20 Abstract G. 4 Qr. 1864

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

of A McKnight Asst Q.M.

in October 1864

Burke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Issued 31 Oct 1864

Asst Surgeon ordered to be issued

A McKnight

Asst Surgeon

Comd

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for 1 Private Horses in the service of Lt W. E. Hooper aad.c

Confederate States Army, at Athens for 31 days, commencing the 1 of

Oct 1864 and ending on the 31 of Oct 1864

DATE.	PERIOD.		DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.
	FROM.	TO.	No. of Horses.	CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	CORN. Bushels & lbs.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	
TOTAL...	Oct 1	Oct 31	1	6		9		3 18		279		

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Wm E Hooper Aad.c

RECEIVED AT Athens the 31 of Oct 1864

of Capt R F Doughtrafh Q. M., C. S. A., 3 18 bushels of

Corn, bushels of Oats, pounds of Hay, 2 79 pounds of

Fodder, and in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in duplicate.]

Wm E Hooper
Aad.c

[No. 33.]

No. 28 Abstract G... Qr., 186[illegible]

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

D. H. Hager

in Jones / Ga

186[illegible]

Burke, Boyd & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

[No. 133.]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for 1 Private Horses in the service of Lt Wm E Huger

Confederate States Army, at Aiken for 30 days, commencing the 1 of Nov 186 4

Aiken. 1864 and ending on the 30 of Nov 186 4

DATE.		PERIOD.		DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS
	FROM.		TO.	No. of Horses.	CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	CORN. Bushels. 56 lbs.	OATS. Bushels. 32 lbs.	HAY. Pounds.	FOD'R. Pounds.	
TOTAL	Nov 1		Nov 30	1	6		9	180		270		

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Wm E Huger Lt & Pmt

Received at Aiken the 1 of Nov 186 4

of Capt W H Mutrough Q. M., C. S. A., 3 4/12 bushels of

Corn, bushels of Oats. 270 pounds of Hay,

Fodder, and in full of the above requisition.

Wm E Huger
Lt & Pmt A.C.S.

[Signed in duplicate.]

[No. 33.]

No. 23 ... Abstract G... ... Or. 18...

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

Lieut H. E. Hayes

in ... September ... 1864

Butler-Shipkey Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Private Horses in the service of Lt Wm E Hagenbach
Confederate States Army, at Athens for 30 days, commencing the 1 of
Sept 1864 and ending on the 30 of Sept 1864

DATE.	PERIOD.		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
	FROM.	TO.		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FOD'R.	CORN.		OATS.	HAY.	FOD'R.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounders.	Bushels. 56 lbs.	Pounds.	Bushels. 32 lbs.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.
													Approved A M Lumpkin Brig Genl
TOTAL.	Sept 1	Sept 30	1	6			9	3	12			270	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Wm E Hagen a.a.a.g.

RECEIVED AT Athens
of Capt W A Burton agt
the 30 of Sept 1864
Q. M., C. S. A., 37 1/2 bushels of
Corn, 1 1/2 bushels of Oats, 7
pounds of Hay, 270 pounds of
Fodder, said
in full of the above requisition.

Wm E Hagen
a.a.a.g.

Signed in duplicate.

VOUCHER NO. 1

Paid the 31 day of Dec 1862

A. H. B. Bell

1st Lt & Brt Capt

of Co. (.....) Regt .....

From the 1 day of Dec 1862

To the 31 day Dec 1862

Pay ..... $ 210.00

Forage .....

Amount ..... $ 210.00

FORM NO. 3.—(Officer's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

To W E Kuyendall 1st Lt & Adjt 1st Regt Va. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY P'R MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS
Pay—	186 4	186 5							
For myself,	1 Dec	31 Jany	2		100		200		
1 Pocket Dit	—	—	—		10				
For ..... year's service,									
Forage for ..... horses,									
							210	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj A L Long Quartermaster C. S. Army, and to include the 31 day of Dec 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt B F Bonsa Asst Q. M. C. S. A. this 31 day of Jany 1865, the sum of Two Hundred & Ten 00/100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay	$ 210. 00
To ..... years of service,	
Forage ..... horses,	
Amount,	$ 210. 00

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

W m E Kuyendall

1st Lt & Adjt 1st Va

No. 33

No. 11 Abstract G. Qr. 186 .

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

PRIVATE HORSES,

Of

In 186

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage for Private Horses in the service of U. S. Army, at

for days, commencing the of 186 . and ending the day of 186 .

DATE	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. CORN Pounds.	OATS Pounds	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN Pounds.	OATS Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Total.....										

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at the of , 186

of Quartermaster U. S. Army,

pounds of Corn, pounds

of Oats, pounds of Hay,

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

No 20

No 8 about 8 Oct 1864

Lt Wm E Hugo

Dollars 15.00

Paid 1 Oct 1864

NO. 88.

No. ..... Abstract G. ..... Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

Of .....

In 186

NO. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] *Private Horses, in the service of* [illegible]

[illegible] *U.S. Army, at* [illegible]

for [illegible] *days, commencing the* [illegible] *of* [illegible] 186 , *and*

ending the [illegible] *of* [illegible] 186 .

DATE.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	REMARKS.
[illegible]										
[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	
TOTAL,						[illegible]			[illegible]	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

[illegible]

Received at [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] 186 ,

of [illegible] Quartermaster U. S. Army, [illegible] pounds of corn, [illegible]

pounds of oats, [illegible] pounds of hay, [illegible]

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[illegible]

[No. 33.]

No. 3 ... Abstract G ..... Qr. 186..

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

of .....

In 186

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for ____ *Private Horses in the service of* ____, *U. S. Army.*

at ____

for ____ *days, commencing the* ____ *of* ____

and ending the ____ *of* ____ 186

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Corn. Pounds.	Oats Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds.	Oats Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1864											
Feb'y										144	
Total,										144	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

H. C. Hasson
1st Cavalry

Received at Winchester Va. the 11th Feb'y 1864 of [illegible]

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, [illegible] pounds corn [illegible] pounds oats,

[illegible] pounds hay, [illegible] pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

H. C. Hasson
1st Cavalry

Kruger Wm E

La

General & Staff Officers.
C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Lt & Asst Pro Marshal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kruger, Wm E.

Co A. 1st La Vols.

Huger, Wm H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

N , S. C.

W. H. Harger

Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. C.

To whom report Surg Genl

Date of appointment Apr 17, 1862.

Date of confirmation Apr 17, 1862.

To take rank July 1, 1862.

Date of acceptance May 23, 1862.

Delivered Surg Genl

Secretary of War C.S.A.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 267

R B Duncan

Copyist.

(556)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears as a Register of

General Hospital No. 1
(Gen'l Hosp'l, Oglethorpe Barracks),
Savannah, Ga.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars received and sent.

Remarks: Dec. 27 1864.
Soldiers Relief Hospl.
Charleston, S.C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 648, page 112

W. A. Burkmeyer
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on the

List

of Medical Officers of the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

List dated May 1 1863.

Post Charleston

Troops stationed with Soldiers Rest

Remarks: Hosp

M. E. Leonard

Surgeon

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return*

of Medical Officers on duty

in South Carolina.

Return dated

March 3 1862.

Post or Station

With what troops serving

Remarks:

*Return indorsed: "Correct copy from Records of the Southern Historical Society.

A. P. TASKER, C. C., Archive Office."

Book mark:

(621)

Copyist

Harvard U.S.A.

Surgeon.

Surrender that he be transferred to
Hospital at Mrs Bonneau's
Charleston S.C. (temporary)

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF
N. H. Randolph
asst. Surg.

Write nothing below this line.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,

Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment Jackson's

Relief Hospital

Station Charleston, S.C.

Report received Jan. 4, 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 139.

Daniel W. Chase

Copyist.

Huger -

Huger's Hosp.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2499 page

Dated - March 20 1865

Smallpox case in his hosp.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Subject: Report

Title of record: S.C 176/1
Dept S.C. Ga & Fla
Pensacola

Date: Sept. 28, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Hager, J.H.

Surgeon.

Subject: Board of Survey

Title of record: S.O.11/7

Dept.S.C.,Ga. & Fla.

Ripley

Date:

June 8, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Huger W. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6711 page

Cloth Nov. 10/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

Huger, W.H.

Surg

Subject: leave

Title of record:

S.O.No.84-8

Dept SC- Ga-Fla-B'gard

Date Apr 16/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Huger, W.H.

Surg

Subject board of survey

Title of record: S.O.No.73-2

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard
Mch 30/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Huger, W.H.

Surg

Subject: Leave for 7 days granted

Title of record: S.O.No.13-1

Dept S&-Ga-yla-B'gard
Date: Jan 13/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Kruger, A. H.
Surg.
P.A.C.S

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 184/3

Dept. S. C. Ga. F. a.- Sam Jones

Date: July 21, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Huger, A.H.

Surg

Subject: board

Title of record: S.O.No.190-6

Dept So-Ga-Fla-B'gard
Date: Sept 22/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Huger, W. H.

Surgeon

Subject: Assigned-Hosp. Board of Examiners.

Title of record: S. O. 98/1

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla. Beauregard

Date: Apr. 8, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Huger, W. H.

Surgeon

Subject: Assigned Board of Examiners

Title of record: S. O. 81/5

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Mar. 22, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Enger, W. H.

Surgeon

Subject: Leave

Title of record: S. O. 48/1

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Feb. 19, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Hagar, W. H.
Surgeon,
P. A. C. S.

Subject: Detail for Board.

Title of record: S. O. 35/7
Dep't. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Feb. 5, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Huger, W.H.

Surg

Subject: leave extended

Title of record S.O.No.97-8

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard
Date: May 2/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Huger, W.H.

Surg

P.A.C.S.

Subject: board

Title of record: S.O.No. 111-10

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard

Date: May 20/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Huger, W.H.

Surg

Subject: relieved from board

Title of record:

S.O.No.200-4

Dept: SC-Ga-Fla Brigard

Oct 2/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Huger, W. H.

Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 34/3

Feb 11 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

340

Surgeon N. L. Hazen Hazen
Soldiers Relief Hospital

Charleston S.C. Feb 17/64

RECORD DIVISION
Request 5 days loan of at-

RECEIVED ARCH'VES.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Office Med. Director Gen. Hosps.
Charleston, S.C. Febry 17th 64

Approved & respectfully forwarded,

N. S. Bowen,
Med. Director
Gen. Hospitals.

S.O. 48

Goldens Relief Hospital
Feb 19th 1864

Brig Genl Thos Jordan
Chief of Staff

Genl

I respectfully request a leave
of absence for five days. My duties at the Hospital will
be conducted by a competent Surgeon during my absence

Your Obt Servt
W. H. Thorpe Surgeon

Voucher No. 44

Paid the 27 day of Oct 18 62

W H Steger M.D

Asst Surgeon 10 Regt SCM S.C.

From the 9 day of Nov 18 64

To the 12 day of Dec 18 64

Pay.....$ 124 66

Postage.....

Amount...$ 124.66

The Confederate State of America.

To W. H. Stuger Jr. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	From	Commencement and Expiration. To	Terms of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay, per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself									
	/	9 Nov 62	2		14	10	—	12	66
For years service									
Forage for horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of 18 the sum of

this 27 day of March for Jan 63 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... $ 12 66

Forage.....

Amount $ 12 66

(Signed Duplicates.)

C. S. A.

W. H. Stuger Jr

Asst Surgeon

1st Regt

Charleston S.C
1864

RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.
REBELLION RECORDS.

Ward Surgeon
on Sick Leave of absence
for Thirty days

Office Asst. Med. Dir.
July 22nd 1864

The Hospital Board of
Examiners for Jun Corps
Discharges having Carefully
examined Surg. W. H. Singer
find that he is suffering from
General debility, Chronic pul-
-monation, the result of chron
-ic Inflammation of the Liver. We there
-fore recommend that a
leave of absence for thirty
days be granted this Officer
W. B. Cumming Surg. U.S.A.
Wilson Brown " "

Asst. C. M. & S. Dept. S.C.

Office Asst. Gen. Hosp.
Charleston S.C. July 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

R. H. Kinloch
Acting Asst. Surgeon

P0184

Charleston S.C.
July 22nd 1864

Maj Genl Sam Jones

Gen

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for thirty days, to recruit my health, which is very much impaired. During my absence, my duties will be attended to by Surgeon Burns.

Respectfully your Obt Svt

W. H. Deuges
Surgeon

M. 458.

RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
C. S.
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.
1903

Applies for leave of absence
for twenty days.

Approved & recommended.

R L Brodie
Med. Director

fel

S.O. No 824

Brig. Gen Thos Jordan
Chief of Staff.

Genl

I respectfully request leave of absence for Twenty-days, on account of impaired health.

Your Obt Servt
W. H. Stiles
Surgeon

Charleston. April 17th 1863.

2654.

Soldiers Relief Hospital
Charleston Dec 22nd

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Surgeon
Asst Surgeon
Leave
of Absence. 3 days

Office, Med. Director Hospitals
Charleston, S.C. Dec. 22nd 1863

Approved & respectfully forwarded.

V. H. Moore
Med. Director
Gen. Hospitals

Grant Leave
for
3 days
J.O. 281

Soldiers Relief Hospital
December 22nd 1863

Brig Genl
Thos Jordan
Chief of Staff -
Genl

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for three days, to date from the 25th inst - In my absence the duties will be attended to by Surgeon Chapin.

Respectfully Your Obt Servt
W. H. Hughes
Surgeon

(No. 30.)

No 175 Abstract F. 1 Qr. 1863

FUEL.

Issued to Dr H Steiger 1863
Surgeon

(No. 30.)

REQUISITION for Fuel for H. H. Hayden Surgeon stationed at Charleston SC for the month of March 1863

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For myself,	3½					
For private servant,						
Total,	3½					

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

H. H. Hayden Surgeon

RECEIVED at Charleston the 12 of March 1863

of Lt Col W. W. Wright Quartermaster C. S. Army,

three cord feet inches of Wood

of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

H. H. Hayden Surgeon

Huger W. H.

Surg (No. 38.)

No. 115 Abstract I. 4 Qr. 186 4

STATIONERY.

Issued to _____ 186

Surg W H Huger

Chas 17

Wm. A. Crapo & Co., Printers, & Stationers, Charleston

(No. 85.)—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT I.

REQUISITION for Stationery for Medical Examining Board

stationed at Charleston S.C. for the Month

commencing on the 1 of Dec 1864 and ending on the 31 of

Sheets of letter paper	Sheets of foolscap paper	Sheets of envelope paper	Number of quills	Ounces of wafers	Ounces of sealing wax	Pieces of office tape	Papers of ink powder	Books Blank Muster	Books Blank Record	Blank Books	Pad Holders	
2020					1	6	1	1	1	1	6	

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

1st Lieut Engineers Lending Co Bvt

RECEIVED at Charleston

of Quartermaster C. S. Army

on the 17 of Dec 1864

20 quires of letter paper, quires of foolscap paper,

sheets of envelope paper, quills, ounces of wafers, 2 ounces

of sealing wax, 6 pieces of tape, papers of ink powder, One bottle

Red ink & Pencil in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

1st Lieut Engineers Lending Co Bvt

(No. 29.)

No. 107 Abstract F. / Qr. 1863

Surgr ~~Company~~ W. F. Hager

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For February 1863

Issued February 1863

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad street, Charleston.

(No. 29.)

REQUISITION for Fuel for Depot Hospital, Charleston S.C.

for the Month of February 1865

STATION	Captains	Subalterns	Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates	Laundresses and servants	Monthly allowance to each in cords	WOOD Cords	WOOD Feet	WOOD Inches	COAL Bushels	COAL Pounds	REMARKS
Chapman St Hospital Charleston S.C.						6					this fuel
Total Allowance						6					

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

H. Stallings Surgeon Commanding Company

Received at Charleston the 5 of July 1865 of Maj. M. A. Smyth Quartermaster C. S. Army, six cords, ____ feet, ____ inches of Wood, ____ of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

H. Stallings Surgeon Commanding Company

[No. 40.]

No. 8 ABSTRACT K. 3 QR. 1863

Surg W.N. Hingerson

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Approved,
W. Hobwell,
Med. Director
Gen. Hospitals

Charleston S.C.
July 18th 1863

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DIVISION
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For three bundles of straw for keeping at the Hospital

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: want of supply

W. H. Hayes Surgeon

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will

RECEIVED at Charleston the 16th of July 1863 of Maj M. A. Dumfs Commanding.

Quartermaster, C. S. Army. One thousand pounds straw

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

in full of the above requisition.

W. H. Hayes Surgeon

The Sisters & Co.
January 1st 1865

Surgeon W. H. Hayes
Chief Div Hospital

Statement of the Hospital
Fund for the month of
November 1864.

O.C. Rec'd Jan 9th 1865

Small Pox Hospital, Charleston, S. C.
Statement of the Hospital Fund
for the month of November 1864.

Dr.	To balance due Hospital last month				1165 13
	" 103 Rations, being whole amount due the month for sick & wounded @ $3.24 per ration				333 98
					1499 11
	Issued				
Cr.	By the following Provisions at contract prices:				
	17 pounds Bacon	@ 25	47 50		
	27 1/2 " Flour	" 20 1/2	5 64		
	77 1/2 " Meal	" 9	6 97		
	16 3/16 " Rice	" 30	4 85		
	10 " Sugar	" 30	3 00		
	1 3/4 " Soap	" 10	1 75		
	9 1/4 gunts Salt	" 45	79		
	2 13/32 gallons Molasses	" 10	24 06		
	3 pounds Tobacco	" 30	90		
			130 56		
	Transferred				
	Amount transferred to the medical officer in charge for the purchase of supplies for the subsistence or comfort of the sick & wounded	November 19th	200 00		
	Total issued and transferred				330 56
	Balance due this month				1168 55

W. H. Steiger Surgeon in charge

Small Pox Hospital Charleston So. Ca. January 1st

No. 21

No. 238 ABSTRACT B 3 QR. 1862

Surgeon H H Huger

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

218 Dollars 50/100

Paid 31st of July 1862

Chas Thurgmond
Surgeon H H Huger
Lt Col & Chief Q Charleston
as agent

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.

Confederate States of America
War Department -
Richmond April 1st 1862

Sir.

You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you Surgeon - To take rank Feby 1st in the Provisional army in the service of the Confederate States. You are requested to signify your acceptance or non acceptance of said appointment - and should you accept you will sign before a magistrate, the oath of office herewith, & forward the same with your letter of acceptance to this Department. You will report forthwith to the Surgeon General -

Geo. W. Randolph
Secretary of War

Dr W. St Hugen
Surgeon P.A.C.S

Surgeon General's Office

Report by letter to the Medical Director of the Department - -

S. Moore
Surg Genl

Correct Copy.
W. St. Hugen

No. 21.

Confederate States of America.

To W. H. Hagner Surgeon Dr.

Date.		DOLLARS	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Charleston S. Ca from the 1st of Feby 1862 to the 30 of June 1862 inclusive, 4 rooms, at 9 dollars each, per month.		
	For commutation of fuel for the ~~period~~ April & May & June	180	

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself.....	2 1/2		
For my....servant,...			
Being.....	2 1/2		

at 8 7 00 per cord. 3850

2 1850

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lt W. H. Hagner during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Mott Arrington
Capt & Asst
Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston S. Ca by Lieut. of Artillery during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. H. Hagner Surgeon

RECEIVED at Charleston the 31 of July 1862

of Capt Jas. M. Mc Cready Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army, Two Hundred & eighty Eight dollars, and 50 cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. H. Hagner Surgeon

(No. 29.)

No. 28 ABSTRACT F. / QR 1863

Surg. ~~Company~~ W. H. Huger

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For January 1863

Issued January 1863

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad street, Charleston.

(No. 29.)

REQUISITION for Fuel for Company Trapman's Hospital Regiment of commanded by Charleston
S.C
for the month of January 1st & 15th 1863

STATION.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates.	Laundresses and servants.	Monthly allowance to each in cords.	WOOD. Cords.	WOOD. Feet.	WOOD. Inches.	COAL. Bushels.	COAL. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Trapmans Hospital						5					Fair Issue

Total allowance, 5

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

T. St. Steger Surgeon
Commanding Company.

RECEIVED at Charleston the 5 of January 1863 of Maj. M. A. Pringle
Quartermaster C. S. Army, 5 cords, feet inches of Wood,
of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.
(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

T. St. Steger Surgeon
Commanding Company.

(No. 29)

No. 43 Abstract F. 1 Qr 1863

Lieut Comdg W. A. Unger

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For January 1863

Issued January 1863

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad street, Charleston.

REQUISITION for Fuel for Chapman's Battery of Light Artillery Hospital commanded by Surgeon W. H. Draper for the Month of January 1863

(No. 29.)

STATION	Captains	Subalterns	Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates	Laundresses and servants	Monthly allowance to each in cords	WOOD: Cords	WOOD: Feet	WOOD: Inches	COAL: Bushels	COAL: Pounds	REMARKS
Charleston						6					6 Inch
Total Allowance.....											

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

W. H. Draper Surgeon
Commanding Company.

Received at Charleston the 14 of Jan 1863 of Maj. M. A. Pringle
Quartermaster C. S. Army, Three cords, ____ feet, ____ inches of Wood, ____
____ of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

W. H. Draper Surgeon
Commanding Company.

(Form No. 3.)

Voucher No. 184

Paid the 4th day of June 1862

Surgeon W H Kuger

Charleston S.C.

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 31st day of May 1862

Pay.....$ 162.00

Forage.....

Amount....$ 162.00

Burton & Coghlan, printers, 3 Broad st., Charleston.

(Form No. 3. OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To W. H. Mayo Surgeon C.S.A.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	1862								
	May 1st	May 31st	1	—	162	00	162	00	
For years service									
Forage for horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major A B Cooke qm

and to the 1st day of May 1862

$162.00

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major A B Cooke qm. this 4th day of June 1862, the sum of One Hundred & Sixty Two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 162 00

Forage.....

Amount..$ 162 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. H. Mayo Surgeon C.S.A.

[No. 40.]

No. 138 Abstract K. 3 Qr. 1863

Suspense U.S. Steamer

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad Street, Charleston.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

9563

Sept

For Pine Coffins for Soldiers' R. Hospital

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: _____

_____

_____

_____ x W. H. Hughes Surgeon

_____ Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

_____ Commanding

Received at _____ the 20 of _____ 1863

of _____ Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

_____

_____

_____

[No. 40.]

No. 75 Abstract K. 23 Qr. 1863.

Surgeon W. H. Hagner

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

R. H. Stanard
A. A. Gen'l
Med. Director
Gen. Hospitals
Columbia S.C.
August 26 1863
Approved
Dec 26 1863
Approved
By command
of Lieut General
Wm. J. Hardee
A.A.G.

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE
DIVISION
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For One large ~~oven~~ Kettle
6lbs of Nails (6d)
4 pair locks

For the use of the patients in Confed Hospital in Hampstead, just removed from the premises &c.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: because they are wanted for the repairs of the Hospital

T. H. Burgess Surgeon

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Charleston SC the 26th of Aug 1863 of Maj M A Rumple Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the above named articles

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

T. H. Burgess Surgeon

1023

(Form No. 57.)

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid the 12 day of September 18 63

W. L. Steger

Surgeon S.C.

From the 1st day of June 18 63

To the 31st day of August 18 63

Pay.....$ 481 33

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 481 33

Evans & Cogswell, Printers & Stereotypers, Charleston.

(Form No. 57.—Officers Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America.

To W. H. Seeger Surgeon Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Terms of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay, per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself, As Surgeon	1st June	1st Sept.	3		162		486		
For years service,									
Forage for horses,									
							486		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Dan Sanders at Richmond Va and to the 31st day of May 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Wm Sanders this 12th day of September 1863, the sum of Four hundred and eighty six dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 486.

Forage.....

Amount $ 486.

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. H. Seeger
Surgeon

No. 30

60 ABSTRACT 4 DEC 1864

FUEL

Dec 1 3rd Steam 1864

Surg U.S.A. Surgeon
Hospital

1 Dec 64

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Columbia S. C.

(No. 30.)

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Soldiers Relief Hospital stationed at Charleston S.C. for the month of December 1864

	WOOD. Cords.	Feet.	COAL. Inches.	Bushel.	Pounds.	REMARKS.
For ~~Hospital~~	8	—	—	Pine		
For private servant	4½	—	—	Pine		
Soldiers Relief Hospital				Oak		25 Tons

No. 61 Vessel's P 4 Qr. 1864

Filed to 31st October 1864

Levy W. Morgan

Stevens & Gaynor R. Printers, Columbian D. C.

(No. 30.)

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Small Pox Hospital stationed at Charleston S. Ca for the month of December 1864

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	~~Bushels~~	~~Pounds~~	
For myself,	1	—	—	Oak		6 Fires
For private servant,	2	—	—	Pine		
Total,	3	—	—			

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

W H Hagner Surgeon

RECEIVED at Charleston the 1 of Dec 1864

of C M Lukin

3 cord feet . inches of Wood

of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W H Hagner Surgeon

528

(Form No. 57.)

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid the 1 day of June 18 61

Surgeon

U S Navy

From the 1st day of March 18 61

To the 31st day of May 18 61

Pay.....$ 486

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 486.00

(Form No. 57.—Officers Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America.

To W. H. Mayo Surgeon Dr.

On what account.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,	March	May 31st	3		162		486		
For years service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 486		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major E. A. DeTurk Charleston S.C. and to the 28th day of Feb 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major E. A. DeTurk this 6th day of June 1863; the sum of four Eighty Six Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 486

Forage.....

Amount $ 486

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. H. Mayo
Surgeon

[No. 40.]

No. 559 Abstract K. 20 Qr. 1862

Wm H Hagar

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For four cords of wood, 3 axes & 1 plane

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____ Quartermaster U. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

_____ COMMANDING.

Received at Constantine the 12 of June 1862

of Capt W. A. Semple Quartermaster U. S. Army _____

Four cords

_____

in full of the above requisition.

_____

(No. 20.)

No. 61 ABSTRACT B. 4 QR. 1863

W. H. Hauger Agt. Surg Iff Bonds

$ 10 00/100

Paid Charleston Oct 4th 1863

No. 20.—(Vouchers to Abstract B.)

Confederate States of America,

To Lt & Quartermaster & Subsistence Officer, Dr.

Date.	For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him from the 1st of August 186 5 to the 30th of Sept 186 5 inclusive,	Dollars.	Cents.
		8	10

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

RECEIVED, at Galveston Texas the 7th of October 186 5 of Capt. P. Pierce, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Eight and ____ Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

T. H. Hughes Lieut & Sub Gen Brown

T. H. Hughes Lieut & Sub Gen Brown

[No. 40.]

No. 39 Abstract K. Qr. 1863

W. H. Hayes

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Ans on R. R.
1863

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DIVISION
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 5 Broad St., Charleston.

SPECIAL REQUISITION. (No. 40.)

For One Ambulance, Team & pair of horses for the Chapman St Hospital

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

W. H. Hooper Surgeon

Quartermaster C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. By Order Brig Genl C. Ripley Wm R. Vance Asst

COMMANDING.

Received at Charleston the 18 of Feby 1863

of Major H. A. Tompkins Quartermaster C. S. Army

One Ambulance & Two Horses

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. H. Hooper Surgeon

No. 115

Receipts for Sales to officers ~~Issues to the Army~~.

4th Quarter, 1863

Surgeon W. H. Hooper

Received at Charlestown Arsenal this 30th day of November 1813 from Lieut D. P. Buckner Mark & Paymaster Charlestown Arsenal the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

1 English Saddle Cloth $16 —

For which I have paid Lieut D. P Buckner Mark and Paymaster the Sum of Sixteen dollars

W. H. Hughes
Lieut

Duplicate

(SIGNED ~~DUPLICATE~~)

Ord. 231/144

(No. 38.)

No. 70 Abstract G _____ Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.
Private Horses.

of K H Klugler Surgeon

in July 186 3

July 1st 1863

(No. 83.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Two Private Horses in the service of W. H. Kruger

Confederate States Army, at Charleston

for 31 days, commencing the 1st of July 1863

and ending the 31st of July 1863

DATE.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
July 16	2	12			10½	744			65	
TOTAL						744			65	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

W. H. Kruger Surgeon

RECEIVED at Charleston the 16th of July 1863

Maj C N Suter Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Seven hundred & forty four pounds of corn, pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, Six hundred & fifty pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. H. Kruger Surgeon

W. H. Hugo

[illegible]

No. 10 Abstract K. 3 Qr. 1863

Surg. W. H. Hugo

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For One Thousand Medical Certificates

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: for the use of the Hospital Board of Examiners

W. H. Hayes Pres. Hosp. Board

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. By Command of Brig. Gen. Beauregard

Commanding

Capt. S. R. Pinckney

RECEIVED at Charleston S.C. the 16th of July 1863 of Quartermaster, C. S. Army, One Thousand Medical Certificates

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. H. Hayes Pres. Hosp. Board

[No. 40.]

No. 1 — Abstract K. Qr. 1863.

Surg[eo]n H. Wyer

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Brown & Chapman, Printers, 3 Broad street, Charleston.

(No. 40)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For 2000 Copies of Returns of Discharges & Furloughs &c, enclosed from—

1000 the size of the whole sheet—
1000 half the size of the sheet—

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: For the use of the Examining Board for Discharges & Furloughs for Hospitals

Z. H. Mudge
Surgeon & Examining Board

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at Charleston the 6th day of Aug 1863 Quartermaster, C. S. Army, (2000) Copies Discharges & Furloughs

in full of the above requisition.

Z. H. Mudge Surgeon & Pres Board

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Small Pox Hospital, Charleston, S. C.

18 64	
Dec. 10	Three (3) caps
	" " Jackets
	" " Trowsers, pairs
	" " Shirts
	" " Drawers, pairs
	" " Shoes, pairs
	" " Socks

I Certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
Upon leaving this Hospital the clothing of patients must be burned and replaced by new ones
Appropriated
By Order
Major Med. Purveyor W. H. Mayer
W. H. Mayer
Surgeon
U.S.A.

Hospital
Voucher No. 1
District of Charleston 4 Qr., 1864
Co. H.S. Regt.
CLOTHING ISSUED
Surg. W. H. Mayer
December 10th 1864

Jacket	___	3
Pants	___	3
Drawers	___	0
Coat S	___	3
Hats S	___	3
Shoes	___	3
Socks	___	3
Caps	___	3

Theo. G. Jones, Printer, 262 King Street, Charleston.

I ~~We~~, the undersigned, ~~Non-Commissioned Officers, Artificers, Musicians and Privates of~~ Surgeon in charge Small Pox Hospital, Charleston S. C.

do hereby acknowledge to have received of C. H. Parker. 2. Mo the several articles of Clothing ~~set opposite our respective names~~

Date of the Issue.	NAME AND DESIGNATION OF THE SOLDIER.	Coats.	Jackets.	Pants.	Drawers.	Cotton Shirts.	Flannel Shirts.	Shoes.	Socks.	Caps.	Blankets.	Over Coats.	Company.	Regiment.	SIGNATURE.	WITNESS.
	Small Pox Hospital		3	3	2	3	3	3	3	3					C. H. Parker Surgeon	Examined

(No. 33.)

No. 91 ABSTRACT C. S. D. 1863

Surgeon W. H. Hayes

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR PRIVATE HORSES.

For August 1863

Issued 19 August 1863.

REQUISITION for Forage for Two Private Horses in the service of Lt. Hodges C.S. Army, at Charleston.

No. 33.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

for 31 days, commencing the 1st of Aug and ending the 31 of Aug 1863

Date.	PERIOD. FROM	PERIOD. TO	No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. CORN. Pounds.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. OATS. Pounds.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Fodder Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Aug	1	31	2	12		10½		744				651	

No. 20.

No. 55 ABSTRACT F. 4 QR. 1864

Soldiers Hospital

Company

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For November 1864

Issued 22 Nov 1864

Surg W. H. Mayo

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Charleston.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Steamer Relief Hospital (No. 20) Charleston S. Ca
Company Regiment of
Lieut W. H. Hayes in charge for the Month of November 1864

STATION	Officers: Captains	Officers: Subalterns	Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates	Laundresses and servants	Monthly allowance to each in cords	WOOD: Cords	COAL: Feet	COAL: Inches	COAL: Bushels	COAL: Pounds	REMARKS
1864											
Nov 22						5					

(No. 33.)

No. 152 ABSTRACT G. 3 QR. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

PRIVATE HORSES

Lieut. W. H. Singer

in Sept 1863

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Strand street, Charleston.

(No. 83.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Ten Private Horses in the service of W. H. Hodges Surgeon Confederate States Army, at Charleston S.C. for 30 days, commencing the 1st of Sept. 1863, and ending the 30 of Sept. 1863

DATE	Number of horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH: Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats	Pounds of hay	Pounds of fodder	REMARKS
Sept.	12	12		10½		720.			630	
"										
"										
"										
"										
"										
"										
"										
"										
"										
Total						720			630	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

W. H. Hodges Surgeon

RECEIVED at Charleston the 16th of Sept 1863

May M. A. Pringle Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Seven hundred & twenty pounds of corn, pounds of oats, pounds of hay, Six hundred & thirty pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. H. Hodges Surgeon

No 52 W 7

Hagen W 7

Bill for

Consultation of Surgeons

Jefferson St. Hospital

W. H. Hagen Surgn.

Paid June 20th 1862

$31.00

The Confederate States of America

To W. H. Hughes Surg. P.A.C.S. Dr.

Date			Dollars	Cts.
1862				
May	31	For Commutation of Rations for the Trapmann St Hospital as per return.		
		2480 Rations @ 29½	731	60

I certify that the Asst Commissary of Subsistence has authority to pay the above Commutation

By order Brig. Genl. Mercer
Geo. H. Mercer
Capt. & A.D.C.

Received at Charleston S.C.
1862 of Capt. A McClenaghan PA C.S.
Seven hundred and thirty one dollars
and Sixty Cents in full of this account

W. H. Hughes
Surgeon P.A.C.S.

No 149 abstract K 4th 1863

Surgeon W. H. Hagner

Special Requisition

Approved

N. S. O'Neal

Med Director
Gen Hospitals

Charleston S.C. Dec 26th 1863

No. 40.

Special Requisition.

	For Five (5) Cords Oak wood

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public service required as by the following circumstances:

The monthly supply is exhausted and Oak wood is required because the pine wood issued is of such inferior quality that it cannot be used in cooking stoves.

W. H. Hayes Surgeon

Maj. M. A. Pringle Quartermaster U. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding

Received at Helena, Ark. this 26th day of March 1863 of Maj. M. A. Pringle Quartermaster U. S. Army the articles specified in the above requisition.

Surgeon

(No. 3.)

ROLL OF ENLISTED MEN EMPLOYED ON EXTRA DUTY.

By W. H. Hagel

Senior Insp ~~Quartermaster U. S. Army,~~ Board of examiners &c

at Charleston S.C.

DURING THE

Month of September 1863

Steam & Lithograph Printers 3 Broad st. Charleston.

Chief (No. 3.)

ROLL of Non-commissioned Officers and Privates, employed on Extra Duty, as Mechanics and ~~Laborers~~, at Charleston S.C. during the month of September, 186 3.

by D.A.H. Hagen gen'l sup't Quartermaster Confederate States Army.
Board of Examiners for Enlisting Mechanics

NO.	NAMES	Rank, or Designation	Company	Regiment	By whose Order employed	In what Capacity employed	TERM OF SERVICE: No. of Days	From	To	RATE AND AMOUNT OF PAY: PER DIEM Cents	AMOUNT Dollars	Cents	HOW EMPLOYED—REMARKS
	Saml Tarbell	Private	A	Charleston Siege Train	Lt. Col. Beauregard	Clerk	30			1 30	39	00	

Total Amount. 190 00

I certify that the above is a correct Roll of Non-commissioned Officers, Musicians and Privates, employed on extra duty, under my direction, during the month of September 1863 and that the remarks opposite their names are correct and just.

EXAMINED:

Commanding.

Quartermaster

[No. 40.]

No. 266 Abstract K. 29 Qr. 1862

Surg U.S.N. Hughes

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Forage for Two Horses for one Month -

Corn only -

- 720 lb -

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: _____

W. H. Hunter Surgeon C.S.A.

Quartermaster C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

COMMANDING.

Received at Charleston the 4 of April 1862

of Capt McManus Quartermaster C. S. Army

720 lb Corn

Heiger, W H
Surg

(No. 29.)

No. 71 ABSTRACT F. 3 QR. 186 4

Soldiers Relief Hospital
Company

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For September 186 4

Issued 1st September 186 4

Surg W H Heiger

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Charleston.

(No. 94.)

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Soldiers' Relief Hospital, Charleston S.C.
Company Regiment of
commanded by W. H. Steger in charge
for the Month of September 1864

STATION.	Officers	Soldiers	Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates	Laundresses and washerwomen	Monthly allowance to each in cords	WOOD Cords	COAL Feet	Inches	Bushels	Pounds	REMARKS
						3	—	—			6 Furies.

Total Allowance.....

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

W. H. Steger Surgeon
Commanding Company.

Received, at Charleston S.C. the 1st of September 1864 of Maj. Sutter
Quartermaster, U. S. Army. three cords, — feet, — inches of Wood.
— of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

W. H. Steger Surgeon
Commanding Company.

No. 29.

No. 86 ABSTRACT F. 3 QR. 1864

Company

REQUISITION FOR FUEL,

For September 1864

Issued 5th Sept 1864

Lieut W. W. Hagen

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.

(No. 20.)

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Small Pox Hospital

Commanded by Company Regiment of

Charleston S. Ca. for the Month of September 1864.

STATION	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates.	Laundresses and servants	Monthly allowance to each in cords	Wood: Cords	Wood: Feet	Wood: Inches	COAL: Buckets	COAL: Pounds	REMARKS
1						1					2 Fires.

[No. 40.]

No. 74. Abstract K. 3. Qr. 1863

Brig Wm Hall Hedges

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DIVISION
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

1863

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

July For Twelve Coffins for Soldiers R Hospital

Augt " Thirteen " " " "

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: .....

.....

.....

.

(No. 30.)

No 72 ABSTRACT F. 2 QR. 1863

FUEL.

Issued to Surg. W. H. Huger 1863

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 2 Broad-st. Charleston.

(No. 80.)

REQUISITION for Fuel for W. H. Hayden Surgeon stationed at Charleston S.C. for the month of May 1863

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For myself,	1					
For ___ private servant,						
Total,	1					

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

W. H. Hayden Surgeon

RECEIVED at Charleston S.C. the 26th of May 1863

of Major Martin A. Pringle Quartermaster C. S. Army,

One cord ___ feet ___ inches of Wood ___

of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. H. Hayden Surgeon

[No. 49.]

No. 343 Abstract K. 5 Qr. 1862

W. D. & H. Hughes

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Three Cords of oak & One of pine -

for Chapmans St. Hospital

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

To Lt Surgeon

Quartermaster C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By order of Lt Col Ruby

F. G. Barnard

COMMANDING

Received at Charleston the 13 of May 1865

of Capt M McDougle Quartermaster C. S. Army

Three Cords Wood (oak) one Cord Wood (Pine)

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

To Lt Surgeon

[Form No. 3.]

VOUCHER No. 256

Paid the 18 day of Dec 18 62

W H Hazen

Surg Rels C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 18 62

To the 30 day of Nov 18 62

Pay.....$ 486

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 486

Rand & Osgood, Printers & Stereotypers, Cambridge

(Form No. 3.—Officers' Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America.

To W H Mayer Surgeon Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,	Aug 31st	Nov 30	3		162	00	486	00	
For — years service,									
Forage for — horses,									
							$486.00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of that time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Cath Cazenave C.S.A. and to the 31st day of Aug 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Bellinger Pay Master C.S.A. this 4th day of Dec 1862, the sum of four hundred & eighty six dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$486.00

Forage.....

Amount $486.00

(Signed Duplicates.) W H Mayer Surgeon P.A.C.S.

Hooper W H

[No. 38.]

No. 13 Abstract I. 3 Qr. 1863

STATIONERY.

Issued to Wm H Hooper 1863

Eyre & Cassell, Printers, 5 Bouverie, Shoe Lane.

No. 38.—(Voucher to Abstract I.)

Requisition for Stationery for The Board of Examiners for Discharge Parole

stationed at Charleston for the

commencing on the 11th of August, 1863, and ending on the 31st

of August, 1863.

Quires of letter paper.	Quires of foolscap paper.								
5	10	2	100	100	Hundred	Hundred	Pens	6	6	Sulphur

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

W St Hugen Surgeon

Received at Charleston S C on the 11th of August 1863

Capt Lyle Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

Five quires of letter paper, ~~quires of foolscap paper~~ Two Hundred

~~quires of envelope paper~~, One Pen quills, Six Pencils ~~envelopes~~, Six Rubbers

~~pounds wax~~, Six pieces of tape, ~~papers of ink powder~~ One Bottle Red Ink

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

W St Hugen Surgeon

(No. 33.)

No. 23 Abstract G. 4 Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of Wm H Hunter Sur

November 4th 186 5

Evans & Cogswell, Printers & Binders, Charleston.

(No. 35.)

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] Private Horses in the service of Wm

H C Engerbretson [illegible] Army, at Charleston

for 27 days commencing the 4th of November 1862

and ending the 30th of Nov 1862

DATE.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	REMARKS.
1862									
Nov 4th	1	12	14		324		378		

(No. 33.)

No 124 Abstract G 2Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of Surgn. W. H. Hugen

in May 1863.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad Street, Charleston

(No. 88.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Two Private Horses in the service of Surg
W. H. Huger Confederate States Army, at Charleston S.C
for 31 days, commencing the 1 of May 1863
and ending the 31 of May 1863

DATE.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	REMARKS.
	2	12			10½	744			652	
TOTAL						744			152	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

W. H. Huger Surgeon

RECEIVED at Charleston S.C the 26 of May 1863
of Major Mettle A Pringle Quartermaster C. S. Army,
750 pounds of corn, pounds of hay,
pounds of oats, 655 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. H. Huger Surgeon

(No. 33.)

No 53 Abstract G 2 Qr. 186 3

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of Surg.n W. H. Hougen

in April 186 3.

(No. 28.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Two Private Horses in the service of W. H. Huger
Surgeon Confederate States Army, at Charleston S. C.
for 30 days, commencing the 1st of April 1863
and ending the 1st of April 1863

DATE.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
April	2	12		14		720			840	
Total						720			840	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

W. H. Huger Surgeon

RECEIVED at Charleston the 17th of April 1863
from Thomas McDonough Quartermaster C. S. Army,
seven hundred & twenty pounds of corn, [illegible]
[illegible] oats,
pounds of hay, eight hundred & forty pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. H. Huger
Surgeon

Huger W H

(No. 33.)

No. 172 ABSTRACT G. 2 QR. 186 3

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of Brig Wm Whiting

in June 186 3

(No. 83.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Two Private Horses in the service of Lt Hagen Surgeon for Thirty days, commencing the 1st of June, 1863 and ending the 30th of June 1863

DATE.	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
1863 June 22	2	12			10½	720			630	
TOTAL	30								630	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

W. H. Hagen Surgeon

RECEIVED at Charleston S.C. the 22nd of June 1863

of Maj Mottet a Brigade Quartermaster C. S. Army,

seven hundred & twenty pounds of corn, pounds of oats, six hundred & thirty pounds of fodder, pounds of hay, pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. H. Hagen Surgeon

(Form No. 3.)

Voucher No. 10

Paid the 27th day of April 1862

H. M. Hayes

Surgeon S.C.

From the 11th day of Feb 18

To the 31st day of March 18

Pay.....$ 259.20

Forage.....

Amount....$ 259.20

(Form No. 3.—Officers' Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America.

To Wm H Shippen Surgeon C.S.A

On what account.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Terms of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay. per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls	Cts.
Pay—								
For myself.....	11th Feby 1862	31st March 1862	1	21	162		257	20
For years service.....								
Forage for horses.....								
							257.20	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years entitled to the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from _____ and to the _____ day of _____

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Hutson Sen Q.M. C.S.A this 1 day of April 1862, the sum of Two hundred & fifty nine 20/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$

Forage.....

Amount.....$

(Signed Duplicates.) W H Shippen

Surgeon C.S.A

Huggins, C. B.

Genera' & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Commissary Agt. Commissary Agt.

CARD NUMBERS

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

(Confederate.)

Appear- on a

Report

of Pri-oners of War paroled on terms as agreed upon between Gen. Canby, U. S. A., and Gen. Taylor, C. S. A., for 5 days ending May 20, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn., by Col. G. B. Hoge, District Provost Marshal.

Report dated Not dated

Paroled Not dated

Remarks:

Number of rolls:
11

(954)

A. Farley
Agent

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detailed men on duty with Major W. S. Munday, Chief of Subsistence for the State of Tennessee, Confederate States Army, commanded by Maj. W. S. Munday, surrendered at Citronelle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated , Miss., May , 1865.

Number of men:
107
(Copy.)

Copyist.

Huggins J. B.

Virginia

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

Captain and A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of memorial cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark. ....

See also ....

(Confederate.)

[illegible] Brigade Reserves, North Carolina.

Appended is a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the [illegible] day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Armies, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Armies in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, May 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Number of men:

404

(Signed) [illegible]

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Jesse J. Higgins

Capt. A. A. C.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,

Wilmington, N. C.

Oct 16, 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 401, page 24

O. T. Taylor

(Clerk)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

W. Higgins
14th Ct

Appears on a

Return

of Post at Fort Fisher, N. C.,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ....., 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Brief abstract June 1862

Miscellaneous File No. 151.

G. C. Thompson

(921) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

J. B. Huggins
Capt. & A. A. G.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Fort Fisher and Zeke's Island, N. C.,

for the month of Aug., 1862.

Commissionnd Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ____, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 152.

B. V. Brown

(661) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N C

To whom report Genl Cunningham

Date of appointment Aug 16, 1862.

Date of confirmation Oct 4, 1862.

To take rank July 17, 1862.

Date of acceptance Sept 16, 1862.

Delivered Richmond Va

Secretary of War G W R

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 201

A B Duncan

(326) Copyist.

Huggins, James B.

Prepared by [illegible] Examined by [illegible]

Huggins, James P., Capt. & A.Q.M.

Fort Fisher, N.C.

April 23,1862. Maj. Jno. J.Hedrick, comdg. Post at Fort Fisher, says: "He has been attending to the duties of A.Q.M. and commissary at this post for some time".(Per. Papers.)
Memo.- Paper addressed to Col.A.Iverson, through Gen. S.G. French, comdg. Dist. of Cape Fear.

June 16,1862. From Fort Fisher applies for appointment in Q.M.Dept. Sec. of War orders nomination made, to report to Gen. French. (H-1054, A.G.O.)

Clingman's Command.

Aug.16,1862. Appointed from N.C. as Capt. & A.Q.M.; to rank July 1st, 1862; to report to Gen. Clingman.(Report,A.G.)
Formerly 1st Lieut. Cape Fear Art.

Fort Fisher, N.C.

Sept. 19,Nov. 5, Dec . 2 & 25,1862. ~~Mustered~~ as Lieut. & Capt. & Post A.Q.M. at Fort Fisher.(M-1114,2372,1599,1674,W.D.)

Wilmington, N.C.

Feb. 26,Sept. 30,Oct. 31,Nov. 30,Dec.31,1863. At Wilmington,N.C., signs vouchers for pay for temasters, etc.(Per. Papers.)
Sept. 9 & 28,1863. Mentioned and signs as Capt. & A.Q.M. Wilmington, N.C., in charge Pay Department.(C-361,Book 8, Q.M.G.)
April 6 & May 4,1864. At Wilmington signs papers as Capt. & A.Q.M. (H-1115 & B-997, A.G.O.)
July 8,1864. Mentioned as Capt. & A.Q.M. in charge of Pay Dept. at Wilmington, N.C.(C-206,Book 8,Q.M.G.)
July 28 & Oct. 21,1864. At Wilmington signs as Capt. & A.Q.M., Q.M.'s Office Field Transp. Department.(H-2952,A.G.O.)
Sept. 12,1864. Capt. & A.Q.M. reports under G.O.71.(Report,A.G.)
Feb. 17,1865. From Hdqrs. Dept. N.C., Wilmington, N.C., Francis S. Parker, A.A.A.G., says :"Capt. Huggins will furnish all necessary wagons".(Vol.47-2,p.1215.)
April 26,1865. Paroled as Capt. & A.Q.M. N.C.Reserves.

Hdqrs. 12 13
Lt. Jos B. Huggins
Ft. Foster N. C
Sept. 22/62

Recommended for
Dr. Master or
Commissary by
Col. A Iverson
& many other
Officers

RECORD DIVISION
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S
WAR DEPARTMENT.
Rec'd Sept. 24/62

Hdqrs 2nd Cavalry Brig. N.C.
Camp near Goldsboro N.C.
Sept 22nd 1862

I have known
Lieutenant Huggins
Company H 2nd Regiment
N.C. Cavalry
6 or 8 months

From all I can learn
and I have made enquiries
Lt. Huggins is a
man of good character
and correct habits. and
would make a good
and efficient officer

S. G. Trimble
Brig Gen
Comdg

4th Regt
Volunteers N.C.
Cavalry

Fort is the Quarters
Station of Lt
Foster. Lt H. is
acting at present
in that capacity

S.G.T.

Fort Fisher N.C.
Dec 22nd 1862

The undersigned are well acquainted with Lieut. James B. Huggins and regard him as a humane, qualified for the post of Quarter Master and Commissary — also cheerfully recommend Lieut. Huggins as a gentleman of probity and ability.

A B Shaw Capt
Shaw Light Battn
O H Blocker Capt
Blockers Artillery
Jno. D. Lamb Capt
Cadian Artillery
S. L. Hough Capt
Cameron Guards
Wm H Wiggs Capt
Mc Millan Artillery
Jno. R. Lamb Capt
Com'd "Hill Guards"

P. Daniel Capt Hum
Com'd Blockade Runner

Thos. C. Lamb
1st Lieut & Aid de Camp

Lieut James B Huggins
appointed to the date
and commissioned
this 2nd day of January
1863 by the President
and confirmed the
following day
A.A. Gen'l
Dec 28th 1862

Brig Genl J G Martin
Com
Col Lafayette Lamb
20th Regt N.C.T.

No. 12.

Vou. No 283 Abst. A 1 Qr. 1863

Jas. B. Hughes

Dollars 17 60/100

Paid 26th February 1863.

RECORDS DIVISION
NCDEL ARCHIVES
DEPARTMENT

No. 12.

The Confederate States,

To Jas B Huggins Dr.

Date of Purchase 1863		Dollars.	Cents.
July 25	For 7 Books @ $2.50	17	50
		$ 17	50

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the 31st day of March 1863.

C W Styron
Capt A Q M
Quartermaster.

Received at Wilmington N C the 26th day of February 1863.

of Capt. C. W. STYRON, A. Q. M. C. S. Army, the sum of Seventeen

dollars and Fifty

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Jas B Huggins

[FORM 22]

No. [illegible] Abst. B 3 Qr. 1863

[illegible]

Dollars 60 —

Paid 60 of Sept. 1863

RECORDED
U.S.
TMENT

No. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To J. B. Huggins Q.M.

1863		DOLLARS.	CTS.
Sept 30.	For Hire of George, a Teamster, for the month of Sept. 1863.	20 00	
	Same, from 26. to 31st. Aug. 6 days @ $1 per mon.	4 00	
	Hire of John as Teamster from 26. to 31. Aug. 1863		
	6 days @ $1 per mo.	6 00	
	Same, for the month of Sept. 1863	30 00	
		60 00	

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. B. Huggins Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Wilmington, the 30th day of Sept. 1863, of Capt. C. W. STYRON, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Sixty ---- Dollars and ---- Cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

C. W. Styron

J. B. Huggins

[Form 22.]

No. 1114 Abst. B. 4 Qr. 1863

Jas. B. Huggins

Dollars 70 ~~00~~ 100

Paid 31 of Oct. 1863

DIVISION
PENSION ARCHIVES
DEPARTMENT.

No. 22

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Jno. B Huggins Dr

1863		DOLLARS.	CTS.
31 Oct.	For hire of boys John and George as Teamsters for the month of October 1863		
	John	40	00
	George	31	00
		$ 71	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

_____ Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Wilmington, the 31st day of October 1863, of CAPT. C. W. STYRON, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Seventy one ?? Dollars and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Jno. B Huggins

[Form 22.]

No. 288 Abst. B 1st Qr. 1863

John Higgins

Dollars 10 X

Paid 31st of Dec 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, No. 22.

Fayetteville N.C. 1864 [illegible] D.

186[illegible]

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
Mr. H. Davis Contractor		
for the use of Capt.		
for the month of 1863		
Flour		
Corn	4	00
Fodder	3	00
	$ 7	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service. C. W. Styron Capt. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Wilmington, the 31st day of July 1863, of CAPT. C. W. STYRON, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Seven 00/100 Dollars and ---- Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Jas. H. Hughes

NO. 22.

Vou. No. 760 Abstract B 4 Qr. 186

Jas P. Higgins

Nice

Dollars. 70 100

Paid 31st of December 1863

RECORD [illegible]ION,
[illegible]LLAPSIVES.
[illegible]RTMENT.

The Confederate States, No. 22.

186 B

To Jas. I. Hughlett Dr.

	DOLLARS.	CENTS
1863		
	To Hiring Negro Man	
	John and giving	
	for the month of	
	October 1863	
	John	
	giving	

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

C. W. Styron
Capt. & A.Q.M.
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED, at WILMINGTON, N. C., the 3rd day of November 1863

of Capt. C. W. STYRON, A. Q. M., the sum of Seventy

dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Jas. I. Hughlett

Huggins J B.

Captain & A.A.G.M.

Commissioned July 17. 1862

June 29. 1864. Paymaster Wilmington N.C.

SEE LIST No. 4

QUARTER MASTER'S

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURN

DEPT. OF VA. & N.C.

VOUCHER No. 215

Paid the 11th day of August 1862

Lt Jas B Huggins

Lt A A A C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1862

To the 1st day of August 1862

Pay, - - $ 90

Forage, -

Amount, $ 90

13 Pay Rec'd

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To Lt. Isaac B. Huggins Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,	July 1 1862	Aug 1 1862	1		90		90	00	
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. S. B. Money P.A.C.S. to the 1st day of July 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. S. B. Money P.A.C.S. this 11th day of August 1862 the sum of Ninety Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 90

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 90

(Signed Duplicates.)

Isaac B. Huggins
1st Lt. & A.D.C.

No 45

No. 5 abst Ml. 3d Gr. 1862,
List of Stores transferred to
Jas B. Huggins Q M
at Fort Fisher N C

July 18 1862

Rec'd of Quarter Master Stores received of
Major J. B. Henry Brig. 2nd Cl Army by
Lt. J. B. Huggins A A 2nd at Ft. Fisher the
18th day of July 1862

1 One Ream Letter Paper
1 One Ream Cap Paper
300 Three Hundred Envelopes
144 One Hundred ~~& forty four~~ Steel Pens
12 Twelve Pen Holders
4 Four (2qr) Blank Books
1 One Post Morning Report ~~Book~~

Jas B. Huggins
Lt A.A.A. 2nd

[illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible] 1862
Dear [illegible] Hammond
[illegible]
[illegible]

List of Quartermaster's Stores, received of
H. B. Morey, Quartermaster U.S. Army, by
Lt. J. B. Huggins, A.A.Q.M. at Fort Taylor, on
the 17th of July, 1862.

25	Twenty five Cords Wood
6001	Six Thousand and Fifty one Feet 4/4 Sawtimber
2603	Two Thousand Six hundred and Thirty Three feet Plank
6005	Six Thousand and Five M. Hay.

I certify that I have this day received of
Maj. H. Morey, Quarter Master U.S. Army, at
Washington N.C. the articles specified in the foregoing list

Jas. B. Huggins
Lt & A.A.Q.M.

Received, Gettysburg, Pa. 1st October 1863, of **Major Jno. W. Cameron,** Quartermaster U. S. A. the following articles:

16	Wall Tents
80	Tent Pins
32	Camp Kettles
120	Blankets
180	Pr. Shoes

Jas. B. Huggins
Capt & A. Q. M.

VOUCHER No. 41

Paid the 18 day of July 1862

Lt Jas B Huggins

1st Lt 22d C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1862

To the 1st day of July 1862

Pay, - - $ 90.

Forage, -

Amount, $ 90.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Jas. B. Huggins - Lt. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—1st Lieutenant									
For myself,	June 1st 1862	July 1st 1862	1	1	90		90		
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 90.	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. J. B. Moore. 732. Inf. and to the 1st day of June 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. J. B. Moore 732. Inf. this 15th day of July 1862 the sum of Ninety Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 90.

Forage, -

Amount, $ 90.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Jas B. Huggins 1st Lt

Voucher — No. 80.

Paid the 16th day of October 1861

James B Haggin

2d Lt. C. F. L Artly C. S.

From the 16th day of April 1861

To the 31st day of August 1861

Pay.....$ 360.00

Forage..... ——— —

Amount ...$ 360.00

Detached Company

The Confederate States of America.

To Lieut. Col. J. Huggins' 2nd Regt. Va. Vol. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—									
For Myself.....	16th Apl	31st Aug 1861	4	15	80	00	360	00	for last four months
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							$		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____ and to the _____ day of _____ 18 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj & Lt Commd. this 16th day of October 18 61, the sum of Three Hundred & Sixty ——— dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 360 00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 360 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Jos. B. Huggins
Lieut Colo. C.S.A.

[No. 21.]

Vou. No. 1.2. Abst. B. . . . . Qr. 1863

Capt. Jas. B. Huggins

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 45 $^{00}_{100}$

Paid 31st of Oct 1862

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To Capt. Jas. B. Huggins
A. Q. M.

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at Wilmington from the 1st of Oct 1863, to the 31st of Oct 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 15 dollars each per month. — DOLLARS 45 — CENTS 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself,			
Being,			

at $ per cord. — $ 45 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt. Jas. B. Huggins during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Jas. B. Huggins Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Wilmington by Maj. Genl. Whiting during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, fuel, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Jas. B. Huggins Capt & A. Q. M.

RECEIVED at Wilmington, N. C., the 31st day of October 1863 of Capt. C. W. STYRON, A. Q. M., C. S. A., the sum of Forty five Dollars and —— Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Jas. B. Huggins
Capt & A. Q. M.

No. 30.

No 24 Abst. F 3 Qr. 186 3

Las Stuggins
Capt 4 th Dgn

Date 1st Sept 186 3

No. 30 Voucher to Abstract F

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Capt Jas B Hughes Quartermaster stationed at Wilmington, N.C. for the month of September, 1863.

	TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
	Wood.			Coal.		
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds	
For myself,		96				
Total,		96				

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Jas B Hughes Capt A.Q.M.

RECEIVED of Captain C. W. STYRON, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army at Wilmington, N. C., on the 17 day of September, 1863, 96 feet, ~ inches of wood, and ~ cords, of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Jas B Hughes
Capt A.Q.M.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1865

[illegible]

[illegible] & Insp. Field Transp.

Asking that [illegible]

have authority Granted him to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

unsuited to the service.

APPROVED:

Maj. & Chief Insp. Field Transp.

Office Inspector Field Transportation,

[illegible] 1864

LIEUT. COL. A. H. COLE, INSPECTOR GENERAL FIELD TRANSPORTATION.

COLONEL:

RICHMOND, VA.

I have this day inspected the following Quartermaster's property in charge of [illegible] to wit:

[illegible]	Horses,	Public animals which cannot be recruited.
[illegible] (10)	Mules,	
[illegible] (5)	Wagons,	Irreparable and unsuited to the service.
[illegible]	Ambulances,	
[illegible]	[illegible] Horses,	
[illegible]	[illegible]	

I respectfully ask that [illegible] shall have authority granted him from this date to sell the same [illegible] and to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] & Insp. Field Transp.

[No. 21.]

Vou. No. 481 Abst. B. . . . Qr. 1863

Capt. W. Griffin

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 135 $\frac{00}{100}$

Paid 31 of Dec — 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

Capt J. B. Griffin D.C.

DATE.		
	For commutation of quarters at Wilmington N.C. the 1st of Oct 1863, to the 31st of Oct 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 15 dollars each per month.	45 00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—	
	For myself, 3 4 4	
	Being, 3 " " at $ 30 per cord,	90 00
		135 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt J. B. Griffin during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

C. W. Styron
Capt.
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Wilmington N.C. by Maj Gen'l Whiting during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the [illegible] nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Jas. J. Griffin
Capt. & Q.M.

RECEIVED at Wilmington, N. C., the 31st day of October 1863 of Capt. C. W. STYRON, A. Q. M., C. S. A., the sum of One Hundred & thirty five Dollars and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Jas. J. Griffin
Capt. & Q.M.

No. 21.

No. 12 Abstract B. 3d Qr. 1863

Capt. G. W. Douglass

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 51 100

Paid 6th of April, 1863

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

Jas B Stevens Jr. Dr.

DATE.		Dollars.	Cents.
1863			
March 31	For commutation of quarters at Wilmington, N. C., from the 1st of March, 1863, to the 31st of March, 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at Nine, dollars each per month.	27	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself,	3	00	00			
Being	3	00	00	at $ 8 50 per cord,	24	00
					51	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt. J. B. Stevens during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Jas B Stevens
Capt & A Q M, Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Wilmington N. C., by Maj. J. W. Cannon during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Jas B Stevens
Capt & A Q M

RECEIVED at Wilmington, N. C., the 1st of April, 1863, of Captain O. W. STYRON, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the sum of Fifty one ——— dollars and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

[DOUBLE DUPLICATE.]

Jas B Stevens
Capt & A Q M

No. 21.

No. 445 ABSTRACT B. 3 Qr. 1863

Capt S. L. Huggins

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 45 4/100

Paid 30 of ....., 186

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

T. Jas B Huggins Capt A A G W Dr.

DATE.		Dollars.	Cents.
	For commutation of quarters at Wilmington, N. C., from the 1st of September, 1863, to the 30th of September, 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at Fifteen dollars each per month.	45	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself,			
Being			

at $ 100 per cord,

45 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt A A G Huggins during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Asst Surgeon (?)

Asst, Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Wilmington N C by Genl D H Hill

during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Jas B Huggins
Capt & A A G W

RECEIVED at Wilmington, N. C., the 30 of Sept, 1863, of Captain C. W. STYRON, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the sum of Forty five and ..... dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Jas B Huggins
Capt & A A G W

No. 21.

No. 140 ABSTRACT B 3 QR. 1863

Capt. S. Huffman

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 63 ——— X
100

Paid 31 of Aug 1863

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

Jno. B Huggins Dr.
Capt A.Q.M.

DATE.		Dollars.	Cents.
	For commutation of quarters at Wilmington, N. C., from the 15th of June, 1863, to the 30th of June, 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at Total, dollars each per month.	15	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself,						
Being				at $ 100	per cord,	
For Commutation of 3 Rooms for June 1863 — 15 days @ $1.00				45.00	15	00
Sept Amt rec'd. 19				22.00	63	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt J.B. Huggins during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

C. W. Styron
Capt A.Q.M.
....., *Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Wilmington N.C. by Maj Genl Whiting during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Jas. B Huggins
Capt A.Q.M.

RECEIVED at Wilmington, N. C., the 31 of July, 1863, of Captain C. W. STYRON, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the sum of Sixty three dollars and —— cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Jas. B Huggins
Capt A.Q.M.

Paid

VOUCHER No. 131

Paid the 2? day of June 1862

Lt & A.A.C.S. Huggins

Lt & A.A.C.S. C. S.

From the 1st day of March 1862

To the 1st day of June 1862

Pay, - - $ 270

Forage, -

Amount, $ 270

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Lt. James B. Huggins Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—									
For myself,	March 1st	June 1st	3	00	90		270		
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 270	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof; for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. Wm Lamb P. A. C. S.

and to the 28th day of February 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. Jno B. Money Two thousand & Seventy ——— Dollars, this 2d day of June 1862 the sum of

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $ 270

Forage, ———

Amount, $ 270 00

(Signed Duplicates)

Jas. B. Huggins.

1st Lt. & A. A. C. S.

[No. 40.]

No. 73 Abstract K 2 Qr. Sec. 96 2

Lt Col B Kenyon

AFX

Aug 12/42

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

73

For Post Trader

	6	Six Curry Combs
	16	Sixteen pairs Strap Hinges
	16	Sixteen pairs Parliament Hinges
	4	Four pairs Butts
	4	Four pairs Large Strap Hinges
	10,000	Ten thousand feet Scantling for Memorandum 3/8 x 5/8
	10,000	Ten thousand feet 1 in Plank
	8,000	Eight feet 3 in Plank
	800	feet 4 in Plank

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
For Non Issue of Items of Stock for 13 months on the hand and for the completion of Barracks and Officers Quarters

Maj 3d Infy Com.g

I have this day issued the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Washington D.C. the 12th day of Decm 1862 and Maj. U.S. Army Assistant Q.M.

Six Curry Combs Fifteen pairs Strap Hinges
four pairs Butts - 4 pairs large Strap Hinges
in lieu of the above Requisition Four thousand feet 1 in Plank
Fifteen pairs Parliament Hinges
Ten thousand feet Scantling
Eight thousand feet 3 in Plank

No. 40.

No. 11 ... Abstract K ... 20 ... Qr. 1862

Lt. Jas B Higgins
A. A. Com.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

April 17th 1862

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Fort Fisher

5.000 feet Flooring Boards

5.000 Shingles

~~7 700 lbs Straw~~

[redacted] Keg Nails (Two)

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Buildings have already been erected lacking Flooring and Roofing. Straw for Bedding for Men

Approved
J. S. Funk
Brig Gen

Ja B Huggins A A C S

Maj D B Mowry, Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

[redacted]

Commanding.

Received at Fort Fisher the 17th of April, 1862

of Maj D B Mowry Brigade Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Five thousand feet Flooring Boards Five thousand shingles

Two Kegs Nails

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Ja B. Huggins

A A C S

No. 40.

No. 61 Abstract K ..... Qr. 1862

St DB Huggins agt

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

61

Bu Fort Fisher

✓ ~~16 pcs. Sawed plank~~

✓ 10.000 Shingles

✓ ~~Bill of articles omitting~~

✓ 4 Keg Nails

✓ 2 Augers

✓ 2 Adzes

✓ 20 pcs Cord wood

approved

I. G. Trenholm

Brig Gen

Treasy

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Building Quarters for Troops

Jas B. Huggins a. a. 2 m

....., Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

.....

Commanding.

Received at Wilmington N C the 31 of May, 186 2

of Maj J B Morey, Quartermaster C. S. Army,

~~Eight thousand feet lumber, five thousand feet~~

~~plank, one thousand shingles~~ ten thousand shingles, four kegs nails, two augers, two foot adzes, twenty, & half cords wood

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Jas B. Huggins

A. Q. M. a. a. 2 M

Huggins Doc B

No. 40.

No. 53 Abstract K 1 Qr. 1863

Capt A. B. Huggins

January 30, 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 49.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No.	For	
1		One Iron Safe

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

I am compelled to pay out money after the hours that the Depositary is open, and have no place to keep my money

Jas. B. Huggins
Capt & A. A. G.

Capt. C. W. STYRON, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By Comd. Brig. Genl. Whiting
Geo. A. Mott
Maj. & A.A.G. & Chief

RECEIVED at Wilmington, N. C., the 21 day of January, 186 3
of Capt. C. W. STYRON, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

(1) one Iron safe

in full of the above requisition.

(SECOND DUPLICATE.)

Jas B. Huggins
Capt. & A. A. G.

[No. 21.]

Vou. No. 105. Abst. B. . . . . Qr. 186 . .

Capt. [illegible] Griffin

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 45 — 4

100

Paid 3 / of Jan'y 1864

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To Capt. Jas. B. Hingham
A.Q.M. C.S.A.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1864	For commutation of quarters at Wilmington from the 1st of Jan. 1864, to the 31st of Jan'y 1864, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 15 dollars each per month.	45	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	For myself, — Cords. — Feet. — Inches.		
	Being, ... at $ per cord.		
		$45	00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt. Jas. B. Hingham during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Wilmington by Maj. Genl Whiting during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, and have received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Jas. B. Hingham
Capt & A.Q.M.

RECEIVED at Wilmington, N. C., the 31st day of January 1864

C. W. STYRON, A. Q. M., C. S. A., the sum of Forty five

Dollars and —— Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Jas. B. Hingham
Capt & A.Q.M.

No 34 Abs. of
Sales to Officers
3d Qr. 1863
Capt. Jas B Huggins
Sept. 16. 1863

RECEIVED, Wilmington, N. C., 16th September, 1865, from

Capt. O. W. STYRON, A. Q. M., U. S. Army, Four Years

Army Cloth, for which I have paid the sum of

Twenty-five Dollars and ~~~~ cents.

I certify, on honor, that the above articles of Quartermaster Stores are for my own use.

Jas. B. Huggins
Apt A.Q.M.

Huggins Jas. B

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

Capt. A.Q.M

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Huggins, J. B.

Huggins, Jacob Jr.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jacob Huggins Jr.
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report Surg. Genl. by letter

Date of appointment July 11, 1863.

Date of confirmation Jany 30, 1864

To take rank March 6, 1863.

Date of acceptance Augt. 7, 1863

Delivered Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 350

R B Duncan
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appearance a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of

Command

Remarks:

Book mark:

(862) W. E. Lenard

Surg.

CONFEDERATE

Appears in Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment

Station

Report received

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 105

(635) 1000 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Jacob Higgins Jr

Asst Surg Rice's Battery

Appears on a

ROSTER

of the Battalion of Artillery
General Forrest's Cavalry, of
Tennessee, Mississippi and Arkansas,
organized March 12, 1864.

Roster dated Not dated , 186 .

Date of entry or muster into State Service , 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ~~Aug 15~~ , ~~1861~~ .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Appointment March 26 , 186 3.

Date and cause of vacancy, , 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

Box 55
No. 9

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Jacob Triggs
Co. Ala.

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay for 2 Qr, 1862.
at Camp Gladden

Date ....., 186 .
Occupation Co. Physician

PERIOD OF SERVICE:
From May 23, 186 .
To Sept 30, 186 .
Months
Days 36

Rate of pay 2 Qr
Signature Jacob Triggs
Remarks:

Roll No. .....

WCCTP Copyist.

from Ala.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Jacob H[illegible]ns Jr

A

Asst Surg Rice's Battery

Appears on a

ROSTER

of the commissioned officers of Battalion of Artillery, General Forrest's Cavalry, commanded by Capt. Jno. W. Morton, Jr.

Roster dated Tupelo, Miss May 18, 1864.

Elected or appointed Appointed

When March 26, 1863.

By whom assigned Medical Board

Commission

Commissioned

Remarks:

Box 55
No. 5

Simpson

Copyist.

H (CONFEDERATE)

J. Huggins Jr.

Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 qr , 186 4.

Date of issue 1/6/64 , 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

No. 354

Greene

Copyist.

Huggins, Jacob
Asst. Surgeon

Subject: assigned to duty

Title of record: S.O. 21.

Dept. of Miss. & E. La. -Ruggles

Date: March.6, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

MSC

Huggins, Jacob,

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 98/5

Apr. 22 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Hiroyuki Iwata Jr.

vila

Mich 26

SEE A

F

49

VOUCHER No. 14

Abstract B. ..... Qr. 186

Paid ... of ... 186

To ... [redacted] 58,20

Approved

[illegible] Berry [illegible]
Chief

DIVISION

[illegible]BEL. AR[illegible]

[illegible]

Copy of Special Order No 100

Special Orders } Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf
No 100 } New Orleans March 31st 1865

Extract

12 Colored Troops will proceed to Ship Island Miss. and report to Genl Asboth for duty with his command.

By Command of Major General Banks

Chas Hamilton
Asst Adjt Genl

FORM No. 21.—[*Voucher to Abstract* B.]

The Confederate States.

To [illegible]

DATE. | DOLLARS. | CENTS.

For commutation of quarters at [illegible]

from the 21st of [illegible] 186 , to the 31st of July, 186 , inclusive

For 3 rooms at 15 dollars each, per month. 45 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

For myself 1 1/10 cords feet inches,

at [illegible] dollars per cord

For my servant cords feet inches,

at dollars per cord.

$ 45 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned nor hired by the public [illegible] could be assigned to Adjutant & Inspector during the above period [illegible] is charged at the average market price for the month.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly [illegible] duty at Eastport Miss. by [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

[illegible]

RECEIVED at [illegible] the 31st of July 186 , of [illegible] Quartermaster, C. S. Army

Forty Eight dollars and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

[illegible]

VOUCHER No 14

Abstract B..... Qr. 186

Paid 31st Aug 1865

By J H Baggaley Hartlepool

£4 2 5

Abstract

J & W Bidlake

Treasurer's

Commissariat Staff

VISION

BEL ARCHIVES

WAR

FORM No. 21.—[Voucher to Abstract B.]

The Confederate States,

To Asst. Surgn J. H. Huggins Jr

DATE		
Aug. 31st	For rations and quarters at Enterprise, Miss from the 1st of August to 31st of August 3	
	For 3 rations at 15	45 00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:	
	For myself 3/4 cords at Three per cord	2 25
		47 25

I certify that the above account is correct, that the charge for quarters could be procured at [illegible] and that the charge for fuel is [illegible] Asst Surg J. H. Huggins

is charged [illegible] per cord for the month.

J. H. Burnes Capt & Q.M.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I was on duty at Enterprise Miss by order of Genl Johnston the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters or received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. H. Huggins Jr Asst Surgeon

RECEIVED at Enterprise Miss the 31st of August 1863, of Capt J. H. Burnes Quarterm. Dept. C. S. Army thirty four 25/100 dollars and 25 cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. H. Huggins Jr
Asst Surgeon
P. A. C. S.

VOUCHER No.....

Abstract B.....Qr. 186 .

Paid ..... 186 .

To .....

Sheriff.

Sheriff of

Wm F Berry Treasurer

Cash Dr

RECORDER'S OFFICE
* CONTRA COSTA CO. *
CAL.

FORM No. 21.—[*Voucher to Abstract* B]

The Confederate States,

To Dr. D. Haughton Jr

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1863 June 1st.	For commutation of Quarters at Landsdale Virginia from the 21st of May 1863, to the 1st of June 1863 inclusive,		
	For 3 rooms at 9 dollars, each, per month,	1	41
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period :		
	For myself cords. 3 F. cubic feet, inches.		
	at Free dollars per cord.		82½
	For my servant cords feet inches.		
	at dollars per cord.		
		10	72½

I certify on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Dr. D. Haughton during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

B. H. Owen Post Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just ; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Landsdale Va. by Medical Director during the period charged for ; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Richmond Va. the 3d of July 1863 ,

of Capt & A.Q.M. C. S. A., the sum of Ten

Dollars and Five Cents in full of above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

VOUCHER No. 144

Abstract B. ..... Qr. 186

Paid 186

To .....

[redacted]

[illegible] Bidwell Maj 7th Mo

[illegible] W Barnes Capt
A. A. G. Vols

WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES

FORM No. 21.—[*Voucher to Abstract* B.]

The Confederate States,

To Assist Surgn J Huggins Jr

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at Enterprise Miss
from the 1st of September 1863
31st of Sept 1863, inclusive
For 3 rooms at 15 dollars each per month 45 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period:
For myself 3/4 cords feet inches
at 4 dollars per cord 3 00

For my servant cords feet
at dollars

$45 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned nor hired by the public
could be assigned to
is charged at the average market price for the month.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly
duty at Enterprise Miss by Genl Johnston during
the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received
a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J Huggins Jr Asst Surgeon

RECEIVED at Enterprise Miss the of
1863, of Quartermaster, C. S. Army
48 dollars and cts
of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J Huggins Jr Asst Surgeon

Office Dist. Pay Quartermaster.

Harrisburg Pa. Dec 31st 1863.

I have this day paid to Private Simeon Jacob Higgins Co. C.
from the 1st day of November 1863, to the 30 day of November
1863, being One months at $110 per month $110 00

Seth Beckley

Capt. & A. Q. M.

Voucher No. 50.

Paid the 16th day of January 1864

Jacob Huggins

Asst. Surgeon U.S.A. ... C. S.

From the 1st day of December 1863

To the 31st day of December 1863

Pay ..... $ 110 00

Forage .....

Amount .... $ 110 00

The Confederate States of America,

To (illegible)

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay (illegible)									
For myself	(illegible)		1		11		11		(illegible)
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$11	11	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from (illegible) to the 31st day of (illegible) and to the 16th day of (illegible) 186 4. I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of (illegible) 186 4. the sum of (illegible)

Pay $11 11 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Forage

Amount $11 11

[Signed Duplicates.]

(illegible)

Voucher No. 434

Paid the 14 day of May 186 2

J. Huggins Jr

Asst. Surgeon C. S.

From the 15 day of April 186 2

To the 15 day of May 186 2

Pay ..... $ 110.

Forage .....

Amount, ... $ 110.

The Confederate States of America,

To Asst. Surgeon A. Huggins, Jr. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	15 April 1863	15 May	1		110		110		Aboard ship duty by order of Secretary of War April 15th 1863
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$ 110		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. First Payment and to the ____ day of _____ 186__

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. A. McVay Agent this 15 day of May 1863 the sum of One hundred & ten dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $ 110

Forage _____

Amount $ 110

[Signed Duplicates.]

A. Huggins Jr
Asst Surgeon

8

No. 21.

No.....Abstract B.....1st Qr. 1864

COMMUTATION FOR QUARTERS.

Dollars...63.....No 100

Paid...1st...of...January...1864.

I Huggins Capt & Com Sup

No. 21.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Asst. Surgn J. Huggins Jr. C.S.A. Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Dec 31st 1863	For commutation of quarters at Enterprise Miss from the 1st inst. of Dec 1863 to the 31st inst. of December 1863 inclusive,		
	For 3 rooms, at 15 dollars each, per month,	45	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period: 3 cords feet inches, at 6 dollars per cord,	18	00
		63	00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to ..... during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

..... Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Enterprise Miss. by order Genl Johnston during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED, at Enterprise Miss. the 1st of January 1864 of Capt C.S.A. Dr. Sixty three Dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

J. Huggins Jr. Asst Surgn C.S.A. Quartermaster C. S. Army,

(Signed in Duplicate.)

J. Huggins Jr. Asst Surgn C.S.A.

Hungerford

9

No. 21.

Voucher No.....

Abstract B.....

Asst Surg. J. Higgins

3rd Va

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Paid 9-1

October

1863

NO. 21.

The Confederate States,

To Asst Surg J Huggins Jr

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Octr 1863	For commutation of quarters at Enterprise Miss.		
	from the 1 of October 1863, to the		
	31 of October 1863, inclusive,		
	For 3 rooms at $ 15 dollars each, per month,		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	For myself 3 cords, feet, inches,		
	at 4 dollars per cord		
	For my servant, cords, feet, inches.		
	at dollars per cord,		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned nor hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Asst Surg J Huggins Jr during the above period, and that the fuel was charged at the average market price for the month.

M C Ford A Q M QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Enterprise Miss by Genl Johnston during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J Huggins Jr Asst Surg

RECEIVED at Enterprise Miss the 31 of October 1863

of M C Ford Capt & A Q M Quartermaster C. S. Army

Fifty Corner dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

J Huggins Jr

Asst Surgeon C S A

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

93

VOUCHER No.....

Abstract B.....4th.....Qr. 186 3.

Paid 3rd of Dec 1863

To Surgn J Muggia Jr

$ 5.17.10

FORM No. 21.—[*Voucher to Abstract* B.]

The Confederate States,

To Asst Surg Jacob Haugsmoss

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at Enterprise Miss
from the 1st of Nov 1863 to the
31st of Nov, 1863, inclusive
For 3 rooms at 15 dollars each, per month. 45 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

For myself 3 cords feet inches
at Four dollars per cord 12 00

For my servant cords feet inches
at dollars per cord

57 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned nor hired by the public at the above-mentioned station which could be assigned to Jacob Haugsmoss during the above period, and that the above fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. E. Ford
Capt & A Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Enterprise Miss by Gen Johnston during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Enterprise Miss the 3rd of Dec
1863, of Capt W. E. Ford Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
fifty seven dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Jacob Haugsmoss (or J.)
Asst Surg C.S.A.

VOUCHER No. 77.

Paid the 30th day of June 1863,

J. Huggins, Jr.

Asst. Surgeon U.S. C. S.,

From the 16th day of May 1863.

To the 30th day of June 1863,

Pay.....$ 165.00.

Forage.....

Amou ...$165.00.

The Confederate States of America,

To Asst. Surgeon J. Huggins, Jr. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. FROM	TO	Term of Service Charged. MONTHS	DAYS.	Pay per Month. DOLLS.	CENTS.	Amount. DOLLS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
1863—									
For myself	May 15th 1863	June 30 1863	1	2	110	00	165	00	Stationed at General Hospital, Enterprise, Miss: under Com. J. E. Johnston.
For years service									
Forage for horses									
							$ 165	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from A. M. Quy A. Pay. Q. M. and to the 15th day of May 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Jno. Decker A. Q. M. this 30th day of June 1863, the sum of One hundred & sixty five dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 165.00.

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 165.00.

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. Huggins Jr
Asst Surgeon
P.A.C.S.

Mobile June 19/63

Pay to Asst Surgeon
L. Huggins Jr from
15 April 1863 to 15th
May 1863 $ - - 0
A. McKay Capt & Chief Pay Dept
per R. D. LeBaron a a g m

This is the second one sent
you.

LeB.

VOUCHER No. 63.

Paid the 10th day of Sept. 1863.

J. Huggins, Jr.,

Asst. Surgeon, U.S.A. U.S.

From the 1st day of Aug. 1863

To the 31st day of Aug. 1863.

Pay.....$ 183.33.

Forage.....

Amount....$ 183.33.

For anomaly: see Remarks

The Confederate States of America,

To Asst. Surgeon J. Huggins, Jr. C.S.A. 6, 6. — Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. FROM	TO	Term of Service Charged. MONTHS.	DAYS.	Pay per Month. DOLLS.	CENTS.	Amount. DOLLS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself.....	Augt. 1. 1862	Augt. 31. 1862.	1.		110.	00.	110.	00.	Stationed at French's Division Hospital, Petersburg, Va.
For years service.....	March 26.	April 14.		20.	110.	00.	73.	33.	
Forage for horses.....									
							$183.	33.	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrear with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. John Dacker, Assistant Quartermaster to and to the 31st day of July 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. John Dacker, Assistant Quartermaster this 10th day of September 1863, the sum of One Hundred & Eighty three 33/100 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....$183.33.

Forage.....

Amount....$183.33.

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. Huggins Jr.
Asst. Surgn. C.S.A.

Office Dist. Pay Quartermaster.

Washington, Nov. 1863.

I have this day paid Asst. Surgeon J. Huggins, jr.

from the 1st day of July 1863, to the 31st day of July $110.00.

1863. Being one months at $110 per month.

John Lee

Capt. & A. Q. M.

Voucher No. 70

Paid the 1st day of August 1863.

J. Huggins Jr.,

[illegible] U.S.A.

From the 1st day of July 1863

To the 31st day of July 1863.

Pay.....$ 110.00.

Forage....

Amount $ 110.00

The Confederate States of America.

S. J. Huggins Jr. Asst Surgeon C.S.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay.									
For myself	1863. July 1st	1863. July 31st	1		110	00	110	00	Stationed at General Hospital, Enterprise, Miss.
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$ 110.00.		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain John Decker A.Q.M. and to the Thirtieth day of June 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledg that I have received of Capt. John Decker A.Q.M. this The First day of August 1863, the sum of One Hundred and ten Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 110.00.

Forage.....

Amount $ 110.00.

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. Huggins Jr.
Asst Surgeon
C.S.A.

Huggins, Jas.

Asst Surgn Co. Gn Douglas's Battl'n Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

copy 11/24/24

No. 921

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Gainesville Ala.
this 12 day of May, 1865.

Assist. Surgeon C.S.A.
Douglas' Battery

Witness:
Brig Gen C.S.A.
Brig Gen C.S.A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Brig. Gen. U. S. A.
and

Comptn 115

VOUCHER NO. 205,

Paid the 30 day of November 186

Jacob Huggins Jr

& Hosea Sanford Co. C. S.

From the 1st day of November 186 3

To the 30 day of November 186 3

Pay.....$ 110.00

Forage....

Amount...$ 110.00

The Confederate States of America.

To Asst Surgeon Jas M Huggins Jr Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. FROM	TO	Term of Service Charged. MONTHS.	DAYS.	Pay per Month. DOLLS.	CENTS.	Amount. DOLLS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
	1863								
Pay—									On duty at Exchange Hospl per order Genl Preston
For myself	Nov 1st 1863	Nov 30th 1863	1	—	110	00	110	00	
For years service									
Forage for horses									
							110	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I ha e been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Jno. Decker A. Q. M. and to the 31st day of October 1863

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Jno. Decker A. Q. M. this 30th day of November 1863, the sum of One Hundred & Ten dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay 110 $ 110 00

Forage

Amount $ 110 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

J M Huggins Jr
Asst Surgeon

Office Dist. Pay Quartermaster,

Meridian Miss Jan 24th 1863

I have this day paid Assist Surgeon Jacob Higgins 8 A C S

from the 1st day of September, 1863, to the 31st day of October $221.00

1863, being Two months, at $110.50 per month,

John Becker,

Capt. & A. Q. M.

No. 21.

Huggins, J.

Asst Surg

Voucher No.

Abstract B. 1st Quarter 1864

J. Huggins Asst Surgeon

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Paid 1st Feby 1864

of 18

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To J. Huggins Asst Surgeon C.S.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Enterprise Miss		
	from the 1st of January 1864 to the		
	31st of January 1864 inclusive,		
	For 3 rooms at 15 dollars each, per month,	45	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	For myself 3 cords, feet, inches.		
	at 6 dollars per cord	18	00
	For my servant, cords, feet, inches.		
	at dollars per cord.		
		63	00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned nor hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to J. Huggins Asst Surgeon during the above period, and that the fuel was charged at the average market price for the month.

W. C. Bond Capt & A QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Enterprise Miss by Surd Johnston during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. Huggins Jr Asst Surgeon

Received at Enterprise Miss the 1st of February 1864

of Capt. W. C. Bond Quartermaster C. S. Army

Sixty three dollars and — cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. Huggins Jr

Asst Surgeon

Higgins, J.

VOUCHER NO. 168.

Paid the 24 day of December 1863

J. Higgins, J. P.

Ninth Judicial Dist. S. C.

From the 1st day of October 1863

To the 31 day of December 1863

Pay.....$ 220 00

Forage....

Amount...$ 220 00

The Confederate States of America,

To Asst. Surg. Jas. L. Huggins C.S.A.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. FROM	TO	Term of Service Charged. MONTHS.	DAYS.	Pay per Month. DOLLS.	CENTS.	Amount. DOLLS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself.....	Sept 1st	Oct 31st	2		110	00	220	00	On duty at Enterprise Miss per order of Gen. Johnston
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I ha e been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from the Capt. John Decker A.Q.M. and to the 31st day of August 1863

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. John Decker A.Q.M. this 24th day of November 1863, the sum of Two Hundred & Twenty dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay.....$220.00

Forage.....

Amount.....$220

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. L. Huggins Asst Surg

Office Asst. Qr. Quartermaster
Meridian, Miss., Sept. 10, 1863.

I have this day paid Asst. Surgeon J. Huggins, Jr., from the 1st day of August, 1863, to the 31st day of August, 1863, being one month, at $110 per month. $110.00.

Retained pay from March 26. to April 26. 1863; 73.33.

Amount. 183.33.

John Locke,
Capt. & A. Q. M.

Huggins Philip

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Hosp. Steward Hosp. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4[illegible]	18	
2	[illegible]	19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

Book Mark. ...

See also ...

(Confederate.)

H

Phillip Huggins

Hospt. Steward, C. S. A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Tuscaloosa, Ala., captured by the 2 Regiment Ill. Cav. and paroled in May, 1865, by order of Lieut. Col. B. F. Marsh, comdg. 2 Ill. Cav., in pursuance to special instructions from Bvt. Maj. Gen'l Grierson, comdg. Cavalry forces in central Alabama, Mil. Div. of the Gulf.

Roll dated Not Dated, 186 .

Where captured Tuscaloosa

When captured May 19, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2

(6396)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Phillip Huggins.
Mo Guard.

Appears on the

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Tuscaloosa, Ala., captured by the 2 Regiment Ill. Cav. and paroled in May, 1865, by order of Lieut. Col. B. F. Marsh, comdg. 2 Ill. Cav., in pursuance to special instructions from Bvt. Maj. Gen'l Grierson, comdg. Cavalry forces in central Alabama, Mil. Div. of the Gulf.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Tuscaloosa

When captured May 19, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:
2
(8306)

J. M. Ward
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Philip Huggins

Pvt. Hosp. Stew'd, Tusc-loosa, Ala.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, , 186 .

for

Date of issue Apr. 6 , 186 4.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 257

Examiner

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Philip Huggins

Steward

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital,

at Lauderdale Springs, Miss.,

for Jan, 1864.

Enlisted: , 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When July 1, 1863

How employed Druggist

Last paid:

By whom Capt Decker

To what time 31 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed by Secy of War Mar 14 1863

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(645) 1100

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

Steward

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital,

at Tuscaloosa, Ala.,

for [illegible] to Aug 31, 1864.
dated Sept 4 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When July 1, 1863.

How employed Steward

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Decker

To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Appointed by Secretary of War

Book mark:

(948) L Herrera

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Philip Huggins.

Artillery.

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital,

at Lauderdale Springs, Miss.,

for Aug

dated Sept 1 1863. 186

Enlisted

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When 1 July, 1863.

How employed Steward

Last paid:

By whom B. F. Owens

To what time 31 July, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed by Secy of War

Book mark:

(845) J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

nes

(CONFEDERATE.)

Philip Huggins
Steward

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

at General Hospital,
Lauderdale Springs, Miss.,

for Sept, 1863.

Enlisted:
When
Where , 186
By whom
Period

Attached to Hospital:
When 1 July, 1863.
How employed Steward

Last paid:
By whom Capt Owens
To what time 31 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present
Remarks:

Book mark:

(645) J. B. Hyatt
Asst Surgeon.

H (CONFEDERATE.)

P. Huggins
Steward

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at General Hospital,
Lauderdale Springs, Miss.,
for Oct

Enlisted , 186 3
When
Where , 186
By whom
Period

Attached to Hospital:
When 1 July
How employed Steward , 1863.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Owen
To what time Sept 30 , 1863.

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Appointed by the Secy of War

Book mark:

(646) J. B. Hyatt
1163 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Phillip Huggins
Steward

Appear- ...

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital.
at Lauderdale Springs, Miss..
for Nov , 1863.

Enlisted
When , 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

Attached to Hospital:
When 1 July , 1863
How employed Steward

Last paid:
By whom Capt Owen
To what time 31 Oct , 1863

Present or absent Present
Remarks Appointed by the Secty of war March 14 1863

Book mark:

(946) J. B. Hyatt
Mss Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital,

at Lauderdale Springs, Miss.,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When , 186 3.

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 3.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Hughes, A. A.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. & S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book starts

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H C Ala.

Capt

C. A. Hughes

A. C. S. 16 Regt Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment July 19, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion dropped Aug. 2, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 16.

(886) G. C. Thompson Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

A. A. Bates

Capt. Subsistence Department

Appears on a REPORT

of names of officers and agents who have failed to render their accounts for the quarter ending Sept 30 1861.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d Auditors Office Feb 17, 1862.

Post or Station Knoxville, Tenn

Remarks:

Shepherd
Copyist.

Hughes, A. A.

Capt.

16 Ala. Vols.

Subject: Name Dropped

Special Order Number 179/12

Aug 2 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Hughes A. H.

Comsy Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report 16 Ala Regt.

Date of appointment July 19, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 13, 1861.

To take rank ....., 186 .

Date of acceptance ....., 186 .

Delivered Col Hood

Secretary of War L P W.

Remarks: Dropped Augt 2 62.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 227

(986) R B Duncan

Copyist.

Hughes, Arch

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Captain and A. & In.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark. ....

See also 41 Texas Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt 41 Tenn

Archd Hughes
Asst D. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom report 41 Tex Regt

Date of appointment Apr 30, 1863.

Date of confirmation Apr 30, 1863.

To take rank Nov 1, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered 2 M Genl

Secretary of War J A S

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 210.

R B Duncan
Copyist.

(888) STW 8

(Confederate.)

H
Clerk
Capt A.A.G. Mil.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to before Chas. D Coleman, Capt and Asst Provost Marshal General, Mil. Div. Tenn., at Nashville, Tenn., on the day and year set opposite the respective names.

Place of residence Williamson Co Tenn

Complexion Fair ; hair Dark

Eyes Blue ; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

Date [illegible], May 29, 1865.

Remarks: Paroled at Virginia Ill.
May 6. 1865

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Mil. Div. of the Tenn.,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 598; sheet 1

J. W. Hutchinson
Copyist.

(665)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. 41 Tenn.

Archd Hughes
Asst 2M 41st Regt Tenn Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 175

W. J. Ray
Copyist.

(22a)

Hughes. Andy

41 Tenn.

Manager

Workers

Harbors

ENED Nov. 1. 1862

D[illegible] E[illegible]. 1. 1864

July 30. 1864. 41 Tenn. Steadily Employed Laborers Sea Islands

Jan 22. 1865. . . Barracks Quarters Laborers Capes

SERIES No. 2. 3. N.

TITLE ASTERS

ARM OF TENNESSEE

FILED WITH ETT. RETURNS.

3—884 Write nothing below this line.

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

H. 183.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Port Hudson La
March 21st 1863.

I hereby nominate Arch Hughes for assistant Quarter Master. Mr Hughes has been acting Q. Master for the 41st Reg. Iowa volunteers, since the 1st day of June 1862 ~~[illegible]~~ has discharged his duties faithfully and well.

Respectfully
R. Farquharson
Col 41st Iowa

Form of Oath

I Arch Hughes aged 31 years 10 months
do solemnly Swear or affirm that while
I Continue in the Service I will bear
true faith and yield obedience to the
Confederate States of America, and
that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against their Enemies, and
that I will observe and obey the Orders
of the President of the Confederate States,
And the Orders of the Officers appointed
over me, according to the Rules and Articles
of War.

Arch Hughes

Sworn and Subscribed
before me this April 1st 1863
at Shellyville Tennessee.

Andrew Ewing Presidency Judge of the
Military Court of Lt Genl P. Ths Army Corps

Hughes. Archibald
C. S. - Chattahoochee Cadets

M P Cavalry

1Lt.

See personal papers of

John L. Hurt

, Co. , Regt Penn

741

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.
(888)

Hughes. A.

Captain A.Q.M.

10th Tenn

41

SEE LIST No. 23

QUARTERMASTER'S

DEPT., ALA., MISS., & EAST LA.

C.S.A. PAPERS

FILED WITH 1ST LIEUT. RETURNS

(A. G. O. 130—1.)

23

Vou No 17

Abst Mo 4th Encamp 1863

41st Tenn.

1st Nov 1863

Von No 30

Abst Mc 4th Quarter 1863

17 Nov 1863

41st Tenn.

Arch. Hughes

Capt. & agm. 412m

Received Near Chattanooga Tenn this the 17th day of December 1863 from Major R. H. Bigger 2 Ill. Cav. the following U. S. Property

(1) One four horse Wagon
(4) Four Mules
(2) Two Sets Wheel Harness
(2) Two Sets Lead Harness
(1) One Wagon Saddle
(1) One Lead Line
(1) One Jews Trumpet
(1) Four Watch Chains
39 Thirty Nine Bushels of Corn

Arch Hughes Capt & A.D.C.
41st Iowa Vol

(CONFEDERATE.)

4/

T. Hughes

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in the Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Corps serving with 4/ Tenn

Station

Date of appointment or commission, , 186 .

Remarks: Acting not Commissioned

Mc. Ballard

(2)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

M Hughes
Capt. C

Appear-

List

of Quartermasters in the Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana

List dated

Not dated , 186 .

Corps serving with 10th Inf

Station

Date of appointment or commission, , 186 .

Remarks: Not Bonded

M. Sullivan

(202) Copyist.

2000

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Arch Hughes

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty with Army of Tennessee, February 1, 1864.
List not dated.

Regiment 41st Tenn.
Brigade Maney's
Division Walker's
Corps Hardee's
Bonded or not Bonded
Date of commission Nov. 1, 1862.
Remarks:

Box 52.
No. 28.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Arch. Hughes

Capt.

Appears on a

REPORT
of Quartermasters in Cheatham's Corps, with recommendations for reassignment by the Secretary of War.
Report dated Jan. 22, 1865.

Division Brown's
Brigade
Bonded or not Bonded
Recommendation Asst. to Divi. Q.M.
Present assignment 41st. Tenn. Inf.
Remarks:

Box 52.
No. 21.

Clark

Copyist.

Con. No. 9 Hughes Arch.
Abst. Oct 2. 1863
Special Requisition
Issued 27 June 1863
to Capt. A. Hughes

Special Requisition

107	One Hundred & Seven Jackets
238	Two Hundred & Thirty Eight Pair Pants
392	Three Hundred & Ninety Two Pair Drawers
406	Four Hundred & Six Shirts
68	Sixty Eight Pair Socks
162	One Hundred & Sixty Two Hats
3	Three Packing Boxes

I Certify that the above Requisition is Correct and that the Articles Therein are absolutely necessary for the Immediate Service Demanded for by my Reg (Reading the Clothing) Jas D Sillemon Lt Col
Comdg 41st O.V.Inf Reg

Maj R H Pitzer Depot Master will Issue the Articles Specified in the above Requisition
Approved By order
Brig Gen Quig
Dodd
A.A.G.

Received at Depot Mfd June 27th 1864 the 3 of Maj R H Pitzer Depot Master Col Army 107 One Hundred & Seven Jackets 238 Two Hundred & Thirty Eight Pair Pants 392 Three Hundred & Ninety Two Pair Drawers 406 Four Hundred & Six Shirts 68 Sixty Eight Pair Socks 162 One Hundred & Sixty Two Hats and 3 Three Packing Boxes in Full of the above Requisition

Arch'd Hughey Capt & A.C.S.
Harrison Reg

FORM 32.—(Voucher to Abstract (i.)

Requisition for Forage.

Hughes Arch

Lincoln Hills
1 Gr 1 Hd

Capt Arch Hughes
A 2 Vol
July 1864

FORM NO. 32.—Voucher to Abstract G.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of ..... *for* 21 *days, commencing the* ..... *day of* ....., 186 , *and ending on the* ..... *day of* ....., 186 4, *at* .....

Date of Requisition.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL: Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Lbs. of Corn	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay	Lbs. of Fodder.	REMARKS.
Jan 1	1	0	0	1	21								0		0	1	
Required													0		0	1	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied																	

Copies
Jas D Fillmore
Col 4th Iowa Cav

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in the service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Forks of the River, on the 31st day of July, 1864, of Brvt Maj Hughes Capt & A.C.S. Quartermaster Confederate States Army, 24 pounds of corn, 0 pounds of barley, 5 5 pounds of oats, 0 pounds of hay, 1 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Brvt Maj Hughes Capt & A.C.S.

(3rd — DUPLICATES.)

[illegible]

Special Requisition

For

(2) Two Mess Pans
(2) Two Camp Kettles
(1) one Axe

I Certify That the above Requisition is Correct and That the Articles Specified are absolutely Requisite for the Public Service because the following Circumstances That the Horse not carrying utensils enough in the Mess

Arch'd Hay Brig Asst Adjt Gen
4th Div Mil Dist

Maj R N Buffer Mil Store The articles Specified in the above Requisition

Received at Fort Hudson La April 28th 1863 of Maj R N Buffer (2) two Mess Pans and (2) two Camp Kettles (1) one Axe in full of the above Requisition

Arch'd Hay Brig Asst Adjt Gen
4th Div Mil Dist

Special Requisition

For

(1) One Sorrel mare
(2) Two bite horse pantaloons
(1) One Pair double lines
(3) Three nosebags
(1) One curry comb

I certify that the above requisition is correct and just, that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, and cannot be obtained on the following Contract.

We have only two wagons to transport the baggage of the regiment.

Major R. H. Biggs 2nd Ky Mtd Vol
will issue the articles specified

Approved

Received at Lyon City, Ky this 4th day of June 1863 of Major R. H. Biggs 2nd Ky Mtd Vol Quarter Master U.S.A. the articles specified on the other side, viz (1) One Sorrel Horse mare (2) Two bite pantaloons (1) One Pair double lines (3) Three nosebags (1) One curry comb

in full of the above requisition

(Signed in duplicate)

No 12 Abstract K[illegible] Qr. 186[illegible]

[illegible]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

C.T. [illegible]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

(9 ½) Nine & three [illegible]
1 Pair Long [illegible]

I Certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: [illegible]

[illegible]

~~Assistant~~ Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED at Camp Moore, Miss. the 29th of May 1863

Nine & three [illegible]

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

[illegible]

Hughes, Barney

Staff.

[Confederate.]

Adj.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hughes, Burney

33 Ala. Inf.

Sgt.

Hughes, E. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein......

Book Mark:.....

See also 5th Texas Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

14

E. C. Hughes
Asst Surg. P.S.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom report Surg. Genl by letter

Date of appointment Nov 3, 1864.

Date of confirmation Dec 28, 1864.

To take rank July 27, 1864.

Date of acceptance Nov 20, 1864

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 214

A. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(888)

Paid June 18 1864

E. C. Hughes
Private
Co K 5th Texas

From 1st Jan'y 1864 to 2nd Qr 1864

Pay, $ 44

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To C. E. Hughes

Pvt. Co. 5th Texas C. S. Army.

		DOLLARS.	CTS.
For Monthly Pay, from June 1st 1864 to June 30th 1864,			
being 1 months, days, at $11.00 per month,		11	00
Enlisted			
Deduct, due			
Amount paid,			

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on Descriptive Roll.

No number

RECEIVED, Richmond, this 18th day of June 1864

from Maj. JOHN AMBLER, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

Eleven Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

[Signed Duplicates.] E C Hughes

Richmond, 186

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( ), Reg't Vols., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the above account, amounting to

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

I certify, that the Descriptive List of E. C. Hughes
Private
was according to the prescribed form, dated and subscribed by the officer commanding the company; that the station of the company was given, and that no money was paid the soldier, except that certified by the officer as due from the records of the company.

RICHMOND, June 18 1864

Maj. J. Am Cabell
Ac. A. S. Dreamville

Hughes, Edward C.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 191/5

Aug 13 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Paid June 18th 186 4

E. C. Hughes
Private
5th Texas

From 1 Jany 186 4 to 2d Apr 186 4

Pay, $ 44

Richmond

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To E C Hughes Pvt

Co F 4th Texas C. S. Army.

		DOLLARS.	CTS.
For Monthly Pay, from June 1 1864 to Sept 30 1864,			
being 4 months, — days, at $ 11 per month,		44	00
Deduct, due			
Amount paid,			

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on Descriptive Roll.

Lt Col Commdg

RECEIVED, Richmond, this 18th day of June 00 1864,

from Maj. JOHN AMBLER, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

Forty Four 00/100 Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

[Signed Duplicates.] E C Hughes

Richmond, 186 .

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( ), Reg't Vols., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the above account, amounting to Dollars,

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

Hughes Bard (Company

Tax

R

July 27 1954

No. ... 28 ...

...Co. ... Regiment ...

Re-enlisted at ... on the ... day of ... 186...

By ... Regiment of ...

(C. S. A.)

.....

.....

.....enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

.... Reg't of ....

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...

.....Do CERTIFY, That I am the

said.....of.....

.....; that the

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the CONFEDERATE STATES for the period of THE WAR.

GIVEN at .....

.....the..... .....day of.....

WITNESS:

State of Texas Town of Independence

I Edward C. Hughes born in Bexar Co. Texas

in the State of Georgia, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Physician Do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily "re-enlisted" this 7th day of April 1862, as a SOLDIER in the Army of the Confederate States of America, for the period of THE WAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Edward C. Hughes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Confederate States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the *President of the Confederate States*, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Independence this 7th day of April 1862 BEFORE [redacted]

Edward C. Hughes

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. R. Randle Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the soldier Edward C. Hughes previously to his re-inlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.

The soldier has grey eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet inches high

Recruiting Officer

Received of Lieut. B. L. Franklin of the Confederate State Army, this 7th day of April 1862 Fifty Dollars, being by way of bounty for "re-inlisting" in the Confederate States Army for the war.

[redacted]

WITNESS:

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Edward C. Hughes

Received of Lieut. B. L. Franklin of the Confederate States Army, this 7th day of April 1862 Fifty Dollars, being by way of bounty for "re-enlisting" in the Confederate States Army for the war.

[redacted]

WITNESS:

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Edward C. Hughes

Prisoners Hospital, Charleston S.C.
September 26th 1865

I hereby certify that the medicines commenced
in Invoice of September 23rd, have been used
this day, in accordance and condition, and the
the quantities stated.

W. Kinsley
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Summers Hospital, Charleston S.C.

September 15th 1864.

I hereby certify that the medicines commenced on Saturday the September 6th, have been used this day, in good order and condition, and in the quantities stated.

E C Hufford

Asst Surgeon in charge

Prisoners Hospital, Oct 14th 1865

Dr. Surgeon Genl
U.S.A. Washington

Sir

On account of the prisoners
-ged illness of Asst. Surg. E. Bunch, in charge
of Hospital, I have directed Dr. [illegible]
to assume the duties of Surgeon in charge

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
[illegible]
Surgeon in charge

Hughes, E. W

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Acty. Surg. | A.A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Requisition — Continued.

Articles	Number	Price	Articles	Number	Price
[illegible]	—	10	[illegible]	—	4
[illegible]	2	5	[illegible]	"	2
[illegible]	—	2	[illegible]	"	1
[illegible]	"	3	[illegible]	"	1
[illegible]	"	2	[illegible]	"	1
[illegible]	"	3	[illegible]	"	2
[illegible]	"	2	[illegible]	"	15
[illegible]	"	2	[illegible]	"	3
[illegible]	"	13	[illegible]	"	1
[illegible]	"	8	[illegible]	"	2
[illegible]	"	30			

E. W. Vaughan Actg Surgeon

June 21. 1862

1 Month

Requisition for Medicine & Hospital Stores

Station Hospital Cavan 30th June 1881

Surgeon E. W. Ld...

400 men ... Enlisted Men: ... Attached Militia ...

Articles	On hand	Wanted	Articles.	On hand	Wanted
Magnesiae			Acidi nitrici	—	4
Acaciae	—	5	Hydrargyri Chloridum	—	1
Acidi acetici	1	2	" nitratis	1	2
" benzoici	1	2	" Cum Creta	1/2	1
" citrici	1/2	3	Iodinii	2	5
" sulphurici	—	30	Liquoris Ammoniae	3	10
" tannici	02	5	" Potassae	1	5
" tartarici	1	0	" Sodae Chlorinatae	1	10
Aethonis Sulphuricus	—	4	Magnesiae Sulphas	—	50
Alcoholis	8	25	Massa Pilularum Hydrargyri	10	25
Aluminis	1	5	Morphiae Sulphas	1	5
Ammoniae Chloridum	02	30	Olei Menthae Piperitae	—	6
Antimonii et potassae Tartras	1	0	" Olivae	10	25
Argenti Nitras (fusus)	1	4	" Ricini	20	50
Asafoetidae	—	12	" Terebinthinae	—	15
Bismuthi Subnitras	4	10	" Tiglii	20	16
Camphorae	3	4	Opii	2	2
Cerati Resinae	—	6	Pilulae Catharticae Compositae	—	20
" Simplicis	4	10	Pimentae	01	3
" Zinci Oxidi	—	2	Potassii Chloras	"	5
Chloroformum	01	6	" Chloratis	"	4
Cinchonae	"	10	" Nitratis	"	3
Conii	02	3	Potassii Iodidum	2	20
Creta praeparata	"	4	Pulvis Aloes	—	12
Cupri Sulphas	02	6	" Capsici	1	4
Emplastri adhesivi	—	10	" Glycyrrhizae	—	4
" Cantharidis	—	10	" Ipecacuanhae	1	3
Extr: belladonnae	02	10	" Ipecacuanhae et Opii	1/2	2
" Colocynthidis Comp:	20	10	" Jalapae	2	20
" Glycyrrhizae	—	25	" Opii	1/2	2

Requisition — Continued.

Articles.	Number	Price	Articles.	Number	Price
Medicines.			Syringes, hard rubber	—	5
Pulv: Rhei	02 —	10	" " brass	—	6
" Jalapii	02 —	20	Tube	20	2
Unguis sulphuris	04 02	12	30	Tongue depressor	20	1	2
Sacchari	26 lb	—	100	**Books.**			
Saponis	03 "	2	12	Army Surgeon	1	1
Sodae bicarb	2½ "	—	6	Medical Formulary	"	2
" et Potassii Tart	04 "	00	10	" Practice	"	1
Spiritus Vini	02	00	6	Regulations Dept	"	1	2
" aetheris	1½ lb	1	12	Blank books	20	—	4
" vini gallici	6 bot	—	60	Requisitions	"	—	6
Sulphuris	4 lb	00	4	Returns	"	00	6
Syrupi Scillae	4 lb	"	20	Reports	"	00	12
Zinci oxidi	1 "	—	4	**Hospital Stores.**			
" Ferri Chlor	02	00	2	Arrow	4 doz	2	20
" Opii	4 "	6	Candles	"	4 00
" " Camphorae	02	—	80	Waring	00	15
" Acetatis vini	"	—	4	Ginger	"	5
Unguenti Hydrarg	1 lb	00	25	Nutmegs	02	—	10
Vini Colchici	1 "	"	3	Tea	1 lb	3	160
Zinci Acetas	02	1	4	Vinegar	16 gal	—	16
" Sulphas	1 "	½	3	Rice	2 "	—	16
Instruments				**Bed Sacks**			
Amputating	10	—	1	Bed Sacks	200	—	300
Bougies, gum elastic	10	00	10	" Feather	250	00
Catheters	"	"	5	Comforts	100	—	300
" Silver	"	"	6	Bandages linen	—	40
Forceps, Bullet	"	"	25	Pillow Cases	250	—	500
" Dressing	"	"	4	Sheets	00	—	00
" Thumb	2	"	12	Quilts	50	—	00
Tenaculum	"	"	6	Mosquito Bars	250
Scarificator	"	2	4	Surrendered Clothing			
Syringe, canula	"	2	4	Coats	16	—	30
				Coat jeans	2	—	

No. 1 Expedition — Continued.

Articles.	On hand	Wanted	Articles.	On hand	Wanted
Cotton batting	2	—	Tiles	110	—
Flannel, red	—	40	Towels	4 "	—
Hatchets	2	10	Trivets	" "	10
Iron, bottled	10	24	Trials salt	18 "	48
Lanterns	"	12	Turkeys (1 on hand)	10 "	3
Lint	"	10	Tap, leaking, stuck	"	6
Measures, graduated	2	4	**Hospital Furniture.**		
Medicine chest glass	—	24	Basons, wash	10 "	100
Mills, coffee	"	4	Bed pieces, pickle	" "	50
Mortars & pestles, wedgewood	3	2	Bed	" "	100
Needles	—	200	Bucket, Tin	" "	50
Needles, worsted	10/12	50	Candlesticks, tin	" "	25
Oil cloth, size 2 or 3 feet square	"	12	Cup, tin	" "	150
Pans, bed, pewter	10	4	Cup	" "	20
Paper, cartridge	15	275	Dish	" "	10
" wrapping	—	10	Dish	"	6
" writing	"	30	Jar, stone, 5 gal	"	6
Pencils, lead	10	30	Knives, table	"	200
" lead	"	18	Knife, carving	"	6
Pens, steel	"	16	Knife, butcher	"	50
Pail, tin	4	20	Mug	"	6
" " tin	10	100	Pails, tin	"	6
Pan, roasting	5	12	Pan	"	6
Plasters	2	—	Plates	"	10
Plugs	"	2	Platter	"	200
Rasps	"	2	Pot, stone	"	12
Scissors	"	4	Pot, tea, stone	"	6
Sheep skins, tanned	2	12	" chamber, tin	10	6
Sieve, wire	"	1	Spoons	"	150
Silk, worsted	2	12	Spoon	"	20
Spatulas	10	10	Spoon	"	10
Sponge	1/2	1	Spoon	"	6
Spoons	5	10	Tub	"	6
Tape	—	5	Tub	"	200
Thread, linen	1 1/2 oz	—	Tub	"	6
			Tub	"	6
			Tub	"	6
			Tub	"	50
			Tub	"	6
			Tub	"	6
			Tub	"	6
			Tub	"	150
			Tub	"	50
			Tub	"	12
			Tub	"	12
			Additional Articles		
			Bed sacks	—	0
			" Ticks	1	6
			Mattresses	1 "	— 2

Abstract C.

N: 6.

Dr. E. W. Hughes

$ 125 33

Paid 29 of Nov 1862

Asst Surgeon

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

1862

To D. E. W. Hughes Dr.

For Service in Confederate Hospital at Grenada Miss. as Surgeon on Contract from 20th. March 1862 to 7th. May 1862 — One Month & Seventeen days @ $80.00 per Month. $125.33

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services have been rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

A. A. Burleson
Quartermaster.

Received at Grenada Miss the 29 day of November 1862 of Major A. A. Burleson Q. M., C. S. A., the sum of One Hundred & twenty five Dollars and Thirty three Cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

D. E. W. Hughes
Med Dept

Contract with a Private Physician

This contract entered into this 20th day of March 1862 at Grenada Miss between Wm E. Barnet 1st Lieut C.S. army and Dr E.H. Hughes of Grenada in the state of Mississippi witnesseth that for the consideration hereafter mentioned the said Dr E.H. Hughes promises and agrees to perform the duties of a Medical officer agreably to the army Regulations at Grenada Miss and the said Wm E. Barnet Aft C&A. promises and agrees on behalf of the Confederate States to pay or cause to be paid to the said Dr E.H. Hughes the sum of Eighty Dollars for each and every month he shall continue to perform the services above stated, which shall be his full compensation and in lieu of all allowances and emoluments to whatsoever. This contract to continue till determined by the said Dr E.H. Hughes or the Commanding officer for the time being or the Surgeon General.

(over)

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of.

Wm. E. Burnett (Seal)
Lt Cav. Cmdg Post

E. W. Hughes (Seal)

Herb. Meek
Jno. C. Abbott

I certify that the number of persons entitled to medical attendance, agreable to Regulations at Grenada this is 2000 ——— and that no competent Physician can be obtained at a lower rate

Wm. E. Burnett
Lt Cav. Commanding Officer ———

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Hughes, F. G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

F. H. Hughes
Chaplain

Appears on A

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Geo

To whom report 65 Ga Regt.

Date of appointment July 16, 1863

Date of confirmation ....., 186 .

To take rank Apr. 7, 1863.

Date of acceptance July 24, 1863.

Delivered Genl Buckner

Secretary of War J.A.S.

Remarks: Resigned Feby. 8
1865.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 381

R B Duncan
Copyist.

(626)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ga. 65 | Ga.

J T Hughes

Chaplain 65 Regt Ga Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States

Remarks: Resigned 8 0 35, 1865

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 64

(966) W L Ray Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 65 Ga.

T. D. Hughes

Chaplain. 65 Regt. Ga.

Appears on a

Report

of Staff Officers and Acting Staff Officers serving in Cheatham's Corps, Army of Tenn.

Report dated Tuscumbia, Ala. Nov. 7, 1864.

Date of appointment Apr. 1, 1863.

Date of assignment Apr. 1, 1863.

Authority of assignment War Dept.

Remarks: Gists Brigade

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 5.

(554) W. G. Phillips Copyist.

555

(CONFEDERATE.)

H (65 Ga)

F. J. Hughes
Chaplain 65 Regt Ga

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Gist's Brigade, Cheatham's Division, Hardee's Corps, commanded by Gen. E. Capers.

Report dated Atlanta Ga Aug 20, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service }, 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Absent by authority from Gen Hood

Date Aug 17, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 7.

(854) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.

H 65- Ga

F. G. Hughes
Chaplain 65- Regt Ga. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment April 1, 1863

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned Feby 11, 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 378

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

(884)

Hd Qrs Jackson Miss
June 6th 1863

I respectfully forward
in the absence of
General Johnston
By Command of
Gen'l Johnston
Benj. S. Ewell
A A Genl

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

J. C. Pemberton
Maj Genl Comdg

Inspector

Tenn. Dept. & Miss. Jany 17th 1865

F. G. Ingram Chaplain 15th

Ill. Regt.

Tender of Resignation

Head Qrs 8th A.C. 65 Rec'd

Jan 17th 1865

Approved & respectfully

forwd

E. F. Morgan Brig

Genl Comdg

Hd Qrs 4th Brig

Jan 18th 1865

Rec'd forwarded

Chas Walker

A.A.G. 2d Brig

Hd Qrs Cheatham Div

Jan 19th 1865

Respy forwarded

Col Comdg

Rec'd Hd Qrs

Hd Qrs Cheatham Div

Jany 19th 1865

Respectfully forwarded

B. F. Cheatham

Major Genl

RECORDED

REBEL AR. [illegible]

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Hd Qrs Dept Tenn & Ga

No 30 Tupelo Miss

Jany 20th 1865

Respy forwarded approved

John B. Hood

Genl

A. P. Mason

A.A.G.

Rec'd at Hd Qrs Dept Tenn & Ga

Jan 20/65.

I have the honor to tender through you my resignation of the office of Chaplain of the [illegible] Regiment Connecticut Volunteers which I have held for the following reasons—

First I have a wife and seven children with the desire of rendering service to my country I entered the service a fourteen months since, which time my family have been entirely dependent upon the charity of relatives and friends for support. Secondly the domestic affairs of my family require my personal attention at home. Thirdly I have been disappointed in the position I expected to occupy in the regiment. Fourthly I have been unfortunate in contracting a disease of the throat which renders me unfit for the discharge of my duties. Fifthly I am destitute of the means of support for myself and family and unless I can obtain some employment soon I shall be compelled to resort to the Alms House for their support.

Under these circumstances I feel it my duty to myself and family to ask that my resignation be accepted. And I respectfully ask that I may be honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

That I am not indebted to the Government for clothing or any thing else.

That I have no government property in my possession.

That I have not been absent without leave. And that

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

Near Capels Miss. January 1st 1865

Hon James A. Sedon
Secty of War

Sir

I have the honor to tender through you to the President of the Confederate States my resignation as Chaplain of the 65th Regt. I do this for the following reasons- I have been connected with the service Two years and Eight-months, during which time my family has been in charge of relatives. Last Spring a portion of these relatives together with my family, removed for safety to a different locality- Recently the domestic affairs of those relatives, have assumed a very embarrassing and distressing attitude, in consequence of which the situation of my own family is rendered very gloomy- my family is young and inexperienced, and I am destitute of available means at home for their support. I feel it my duty under these circumstances to take charge of my family and provide for them myself. and respectfully ask that my resignation be accepted. I hereby certify that I am not indebted to the Confederate States. That I have no government property in my possession. That I have not been absent without leave. And that

There are no charges against me that can effect my stay.

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obdt. Servt.
F. L. Hughes
Chaplain 165th Ino. Regt.

Chaplain

F.S. Voucher No. [illegible]

Requisition for Stationary for T.G. Hughes Chaplain 65th Regt. Md. Vol. on the field for the 2d. Corps commencing 1st July 1863 and ending 31st Dec. 1863

	Letter Paper	S.C. Paper	Envelopes	
	Quires	Quires	No.	
	1/2	1	12	

Certify that the above requisition is correct and that I have not drawn Stationary for any part of the time specified

T. G. Hughes
Chaplain 65th Reg Md Vols

Received on the field on the 1st July 1863 of Capt. James S. Goodmon A.C.S. U.S.A. 1/2 Quire Letter Paper 12 Envelopes

T. G. Hughes
Chaplain 65th Reg Md Vols

1863 Commutation of rations to
July 31st a Surgeon & Chaplain & Sum 65"
Six days rations from 1st to 30th July 1863
One ration at twenty five cents
per day $7.75

I Certify that the above account is Correct, that the Commutations were made by my order and were necessary for the public service the Officers performing the Commutable duties in Camp as allowed by Army Regulations

[illegible] Col
Comdg Regt

Received Knoxville Tenn July 31st 1863
from Captain & Asst A C S Six Dollars
& seventy five Cents in full of the above
Account

F. Gilmore
Chaplain 65th Ga Regt

VOUCHER No. 105

Paid the 11 day of July 1864

F. G. Hughes

Chaplain 6th [illegible]

From the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864

To the 30 day of April 1864

Pay,	$ 246
Forage,	
Amount,	246

The Confederate States of America,

To F. G. Hughes Chapl 60th Ga Regt Va.

On what Account.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	Remarks.
Pay—	1864	1864							
For myself,	1 Feby	30 Apl	3	—	A		240		
For.....years' service,									
Forage—									
For horse,									
							240		

I Hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time above charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. D. R. Blake 25th and to the 31 day of January, 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. J. Gresham agt Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 11 day of April, 1864, the sum of Two Hundred and Forty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account. 100

Pay, : : : : : : : $ 240

To.....year's service, : .....

Forage, : : : : : .....

Amount, : : : : : 240

F. G. Hughes

Chaplain 60th Ga Regt

[Signed Duplicate.]

VOUCHER NO. 121

Paid the 9 day of Oct., 1864

A. C. Hughes

Chaplain 6th Mich

From the 1 day of May, 1864

To the 31 day of May, 1864

Pay,	$	80
Forage,		
Amount,		80

The Confederate States of America,

To F. F. Hughes Chaplain 6th Regt Ga Vol Dr.

On what Account.	Commencement and Expiration. FROM	TO	Term of Service Charged. MONTHS	DAYS	Pay per Month. DOLLARS.	CENTS.	Amount. DOLLARS.	CENTS.	Remarks.
PAY—									
For myself,	Feb 31st 1864	May 1864	1		30	00	30	00	
For.....years' service,									
FORAGE—									
For horse,									

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time above charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J. J. Goodwyn to the 30th day of April, 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. J. Goodwyn C. Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 9th day of October, 1864 the sum of Eighty 100 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, : : : : : : : $30.00

To.....year's service, : .....

Forage, : : : : : : .....

Amount, : : : : : : $30.00

F. F. Hughes

Chaplain 6th Regt Ga Vols

[Record Duplicate.]

(739)

London Tenn. Mar. 31st 1862

H. 180.

Col. John S. Fains. nomination of the Rev. T. G. Hughes. as chaplain of Fains Inf. Regt. Ten. vols. & request that the same be affirmed by Secretary of War. No such Regt

Head quarters, Dept East Tenn
Knoxville, April 2nd 1862

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

D. S. Donelson

Brig Genl Comdg

War. Dept. Records fail to show Jno. S. Fains Inf. Regt

Record Aug 20

April 10th

Returned 1865

Respectfully returned the Major Director, for information as to this Regt. as the Books of this Department do not show such an one. Who was the former Col. (Fains) and what the No.?

By order A. G.

X E. D. Townsend

A. A. G.

RECORD AND PENSION OFFICE
WAR DEPARTMENT

Made from 22 Feb vols
Adjt Genl Comd. Not
Complete 10 Co. Ks and a
Battn. Not Entitled to
a Chaplain.

Boz

Hd Qrs. Fains Inf'y. Regt. Ga. Vols.
London Tenn. March 31. 1863

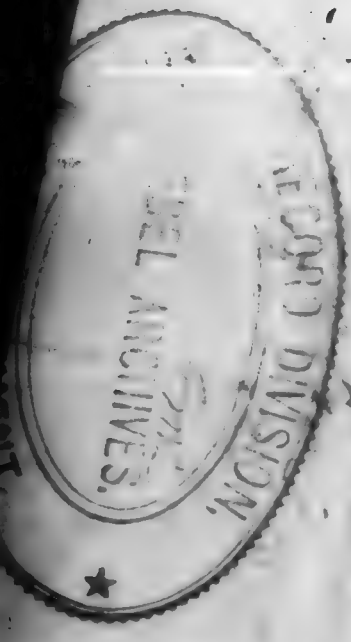
Special order
No 1

Francis G. Hughes is hereby appointed Chaplain of Fains Infantry Regt. Ga. Vols. Subject to the approval and ratification of the Secretary of War.

John L. Fain, Col, Comdg. Regt.

(Official)
Jerough Genl. Dondam
F. G. Hughes
Actg. Adjt.

Geo. W. Hughes
Q. Mail Route
Ark 2 C 37



Declines commission for this con.
1 enclosure

Rec'd June 4/62
Ans'd June 11. 62

West Point Aug. 16 1861

Bearer of a letter
Jefferson Davis
President.

I send to you a letter of
my only Son & Child who goes
to dedicate himself to your just
& holy cause. You may judge of
the sacrifice this is to his Mother
& myself. You will find him a
young & noble boy, intelligent &
discreet, & enthusiastically devoted
to the cause of Southern Independence.
I refer you to him for much
information in regard to the
condition of things in Maryland
about which I cannot well
write; & I also send by him
a letter from Col. Mason

which I would have forwarded to you before, but could find no safe opportunity of doing so.

Mrs Hughes & myself commend you & yours to your especial protection, in the full confidence that you will do with him & for him what is best in your judgement.

May God bless & preserve you.

Your obt servt
Geo W. Hughes

Hd Qrs. 3rd Maine Regt Infty
Charleston S.C.
RECORD DIVISION
July 3rd 63

★ 3rd Maine ★
Corps.
ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Giving information in
reply to letter from
A.A.G. Dept. in regard to
the former Chaplain
of the Regt. resigning
the appointment of
Revd F.G. Hughes from
1st April.

Respectfully
Your obt Servt
W. Gillmore
Col 3rd Maine Vols
Comdg

Received
July 11. 63

Headquarters
Department of the South
July 6th 1863

In absence of Maj Gen
Gillmore Respectfully
forwarded —

By order of —
Brig Genl Seymour

W. Gillmore
Col 3rd Maine

Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. June 12 1863.

General:

By the Endorsement on the application of Col John S Fair for the appointment of a Chaplain [redacted] it appears that the Regiment of the Infantry portion of Smith's Geo: Legion Bryan's during the appointment of Rev. J. G. Hagler, I am directed to inquire, what became of the Rev Wm B Norris who was Chaplain to the Legion before its dissolution?

Did he go with the Cavalry under Colonel Hart?

I am further directed to state that before another Chaplain can be appointed, it will be necessary to satisfy the department, that the Regiment known as Fair's, is a full regiment of ten Companies - Less than that No would render it a Battalion, and therefore not entitled by law to a Chaplain. You will please direct Col Fair to forward his roll &c. when if Correct the appointment may be made

I have the honor to be

Your Obedient Servt

Ed A Palfrey

Lt Col & A. G. G.

Maj Gen D. H. Buchanan

Commanding &c

Knoxville Tenn

Hughes, F. M.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

F. M. Hughes
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tenn

To whom report 36 Tenn Regt.

Date of appointment Apr 26, 1862.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank Feby 26, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Genl. Beauregard

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 325

R B Duncan
Copyist.

(936) 1707

(CONFEDERATE)

4 36 Tenn.

F. M. Hughes
Asst. Surgeon, 36th Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb. 26, 186 2

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 89

(926) T Bay

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

H 36 **Tenn.**

F Hughes

Asst surg 36 Regt Tenn Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 174

W S Ray

Comm.

(886)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

F. M. Hull

Capt.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters in Cheatham's Corps, with recommendations for reassignment by the Secretary of War.

Report dated Jan. 22, 1865.

Division

Brigade Smiths

Bonded or not Bonded

Recommendation Asst. Brig. C.S.

Present assignment 1st. Ca. Infty

Remarks:

Box 52.
No. 21.

Clark

Copyist.

Hughes H. S.

Sorrel's Brig.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major and C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44348692	18	
2	8761	19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK.

See also Hampden S. Hughes
3 Ga Inf

Write nothing above this line.

H. S. Hughes

Major C.S.

Washington, D.C.

July 6 1863

SEE LETTERS OF

Harvey Reed

Hughes H. J.S

MAJOR & C.S.

BRIGADE Sorrell.

DIVISION Anderson.

3 CORPS, A.N.VA.

MARCH 20. 1863

SEE LIST No. 6.

QUARTER MASTER'S DEPARTMENT COMMISSARIES
ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA
MONTHLY RETURNS.

2—684 Write nothing below this line.

Write nothing above this line.

H. J. Hughes

Major C.S.
(A) Wright's Brigade

March 6 '19. Granted leave for 29 days
2-28-'19

(CONFEDERATE)

H

H. S. Hughes

Maj & C.S. Serrells' Brigade

Appears on a

LIST

of Commissaries, Assistant Commissaries and Acting Assistant Commissaries on duty with the Army of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

March 30, 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 17

Shepherd

Copyist.

Hughes, H. S.

Maj.

Sorrel's Brigade, Army of North. Va.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 68/13

Mch 23 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Hughes H E

Co. 3 Va.

See personal papers of

No. 2593

_____, Co. _____, Regt.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(839)

Confederate.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C.S.A. commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865.

93

(830c)

Confederate.

General and Staff.
Sorrel's Brigade

(Sorrel's Georgia Brigade, Mahone's Division.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, who have been this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865.

List dated Apr. 11, 1865.

Private property

Remarks:

Number of roll:

94

Copyist

(862)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt 5th Regt

A. A. G. Staff

Capt Conway's Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga

To whom report Gen. Regt

Date of appointment Feb 27, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 13, 1861.

To take rank ....., 186 .

Date of acceptance May 11, 1861.

Delivered Norfolk Va

Secretary of War L. P. W.

Remarks: Promoted Brig

Conway

Confed. Arch., Chap. I File No 86, page 225

R. B. Duncan Copyist.

(886)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

A. J. Hughes
Maj Commy Subs

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga

To whom report Genl A R Wright

Date of appointment July 11, 1862

Date of confirmation Sept 3, 1862

To take rank June 2, 1862

Date of acceptance July 14, 1862

Delivered Genl Wright Ga

Secretary of War G W R

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 25

R B Duncan Capt.

(888)

CANCELLED.

Prepared by J. P. H., Examined by J. M. K.

HUGHES, F. SIDNEY, Maj. & Com. Sub.

April 27, 1861. Appointed, from Ga., Capt. Com. Dept.; to report to 3d Ga. Regt.; remark, ~~"Promoted Brigade Comsy."~~ (1-86-225; 1-147-72; Report A. O.)

May 12, 1861. From Norfolk, F. S. Hughes, "Athens Guards" (Co. K, 3d Ga.), asks that his appointment as Comsy. of 3d Ga. Vols. be approved. (1-45-109; Report A. O.)

July 11, 1862. Appointed, from Ga., Maj. & C. S.; to take rank June 21, 1862; to report to Gen. A. R. Wright. (1-86-215; 1-147-206; Report A. O.; Rel. Rank Book, Sub. Dept.

Sept. 19, 1864. Maj. & C. S., reports under G. O. 7. (1-65-2424H; Report A. O.)

Oct. 19, 1864. At Petersburg, Va., signs as Major & C. S. Wright's Brigade. (Personal Papers.)

March 23, 1865. Assigned to duty as Maj. & C. S., Sorrel's Brigade [formerly Wright's] A. N. Va. (S. O. 68 (13), A. & I. G. O.)

April 9, 1865. Paroled as Maj. & C. S., Sorrel's Brigade. (Parole Lists, A. N. Va.)

Hughes H. S.

It must be clearly shown by the affidavits of reliable parties that this N.S. Home was sold by the C. S. authorities to, exchanged by order of the Dept Gen Transp. The certificate of the 2nd who disposed of the home must be forwarded in the latter case

J R Bryan
Dept T. Trans
In charge Cot Pro.

Nov: 7. 1864

2 and

RECORD DIVISION

Petersburg Va Oct 19th 1864

I hereby certify on Honor that Sometime during the month of January 1864 I traded to Frank Klein of Capt H H Carlton's Battery (Fourth Artillery) Cobb's Batt. a small Bonn Horse, have ascertained to be branded U.S. no brand then being visible said horse was purchased by me of Lieut Barnett of Capt Wingfield's (Chesapeake Artillery) Company Cutts Batt. The title to said horse I warrant and defend against all parties whatsoever

W. S. Hughes Surgeon C.S.
Wright's Brigade

No. 12.

No. ..... ABSTRACT A. ..... QR. 1863.

H. C. Hughes

Dollars 100 100.

Paid Sept 2nd, 1863.

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

No. 12.

The ~~United~~ Confederate States,

To W. V. Hughes Dr.

Date of Purchase.			Dollars.	Cents.
1861				
Sept 2	1 Saw one Horse		100	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30th of Sept, 1863.

E. H. Dunnaway

Quartermaster.

Received at Orange C.H. Va. the 2nd of Sept 1863.

E. H. Dunnaway Capt. & Quartermaster ~~United~~ States Army, the sum of One Hundred ——— dollars and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

W. V. Hughes

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Rec'd

Petersburg Va Aug 26th 1864.

I Hereby certify that I traded during the month of January 1864 to Sidney J. Wiandbins a Small Brown Horse Seven years old. Small Star in forehead. Branded U.S. the title to said horse I warrant and defend against all parties claiming

W. S. Hughes

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 12 Abst. A Qr. 186

Dollars 0 00

Paid of 186 3

[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

Date of Purchase.		Dollars.	Cts.
1862			
" 2	Shoeing four 3 Heads " "		
" "	" Six 6 " "		
	Repairing Linchpins " "		

585 Reg

Apr 27 '63

Maj. A. S. Hughes C.S.

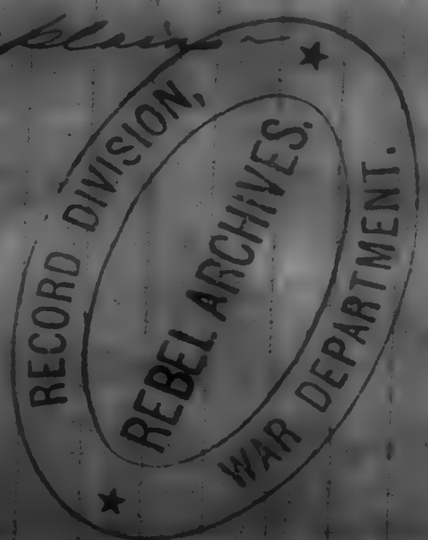
Wright's Brigade

Guineys Va

Steuart's Brigade

Ret. for 1st Qu 1863

Explains



Apr 28 '63

Camp near Cumming Station Ga
April 27th 1863

Colonel L. B. Northrop
Commy Genl C.S.A

Colonel

I have the honor to forward you my returns for the quarter ending 31st March 1863.

The time embraced is from 1st Jany to 17th Feby — after which I was acting Inspector Genl on Gladdon's Division until the 5th of March. at which time I was relieved and left for home on furlough for (29) days.

I mention this that my accounts may not show a discrepancy.

I have the honor &c Colonel

Your Obt Servt
H. F. Hughes
Major & C S
& Insp 4th Brigade

137 Bx 5

Mich 7 Inf

Jas B Hughes

Wyths Brg

Ans of Lt Jas Hughes 24 Mich Inf

1863

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Mich 3 Inf Vol

Subsistence Department.
Wright's Brigade
March 7th 1864.

Colonel

I have the honor to transmit herewith enclosed my returns for October November December and 4th Qr. of 1864.

I am Colonel
Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
H. S. Hughes Brig. Gen.
Wright's Brigade

Colonel L. B. Northrop
Commissary General
C.S.A.

Virginia H. S.

Co. [illegible]

See personal papers of

593

, Co. , Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(550)

O.S. No. 13

Apr 27. 63

Maj A. J. Hughes

C.S.

Tuscaloosa Ala

Sends Division Ret.

for 1st Jan 1863.

Explains —

RECORD DIVISION. ★ REBEL ARCHIVES. WAR DEPARTMENT. ★

Apr 28 63

Head Qrs Co. [illegible]
April 21 1863

Capt J B Hall
Commdg 4th Cavl
Colonel

I have the
honor to forward you a Muster for
that portion of the 1st Squadron of 4th
in relation. I was acting Commissary for
Auditors Division. I would respectfully
state that the apparent delay in Musters
was owing to the issues made to me in
Original boxes - which I spent nett. the time
was sufficient to cover the boxes
I have the honor to be Colonel
Your Ob. Servt.
H. G. Hughes Lieut. 4th Cavl

Hughes H. J.S

MAJOR & C.S.

BRIGADE Sorrells

DIVISION Mahones

3 CORPS, A.N.Va.

MARCH 30. 1865

SEE LET. NO. 6.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES
ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA
FILED WITH E.T. RETURNS

Write nothing above this line.

H. D. Hughes

Major A.C.S.

Near Waynesborough, Pa.

July 6 1863

SEE VOUCHERS OF

Henry Beard

(A. G. O. 225—2.)

Write nothing above this line.

W. G. Hughes

Major & C.O.

(1st) Wrights Brigade

Mob & C. Granted leave for 29 days

2-58-18

(CONFEDERATE)

H

H. S. Hughes

Maj & C.S. Sorrells' Brigade

Appears on a

LIST

of Commissaries, Assistant Commissaries and Acting Assistant Commissaries on duty with the Army of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

March 30, 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 17

Shepherd

Copyist.

Hughes, H. S.

Maj.

Sorrel's Brigade, Army of North. Va.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 68/13

Mch 23, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

[No. 33.]

No. 1 Abst. G 2 Qr. 166

Brigade Headquarters

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Seven Days 1863

Issued 25 September 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] Private Horses in the service of [illegible]

[illegible] at [illegible] for [illegible] days, commencing the [illegible]

of [illegible] and ending the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible].

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1863													
Sept 1st	Sept 1st	Sept 30	11	12		11	24	32			936	1000	One horse issued and used by C.S. Sergt. which could not be furnished by Q.M. Department

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

W S Hughes Major 1st C.S.

Received at Orange City Fla. the 30 of Sept 1863, of Maj. R.F. Hawkins Assistant Quartermaster, 24 32/56 bushels corn, — bushels oats, 936 pounds hay, 1000 pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

W S Hughes Major 1st

[No. 33.]

No. 11 Abst. G 4 Qr. 186

Troop or Battery

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Quarter Ending 186

Issued 31st August 186

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] [No. 33.]

of [illegible] at [illegible] Private Horses in the service of [illegible]

and ending the [illegible] of [illegible] for [illegible] days, commencing the [illegible] 186[illegible].

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Oats. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
August 1st	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	12		14	[illegible]	32			1936		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

[illegible]

RECEIVED at [illegible], the 31st of August, 186[illegible], of [illegible] Assistant Quartermaster, 24[illegible] bushels corn, ——— bushels oats, 1936 pounds hay, ——— pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

[illegible]

No 1

Maj Hughes C.S.
Cash turned over
Dec 12 1862
$600—

72 Vol—

[No. 33.]

No. 3 Abst. G 5 Qr. 186

H. B. Kinghorn 4th U.S.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 3rd Sq. Scouts 186

Issued 3rd Sq. 186

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] *Private Horses in the service of* [illegible]

of [illegible] *at* [illegible] *for* [illegible] *days, commencing the* [illegible]

and ending the [illegible] *of* [illegible] 186[illegible].

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1863													
July 1st	July 1st	March 31st	3	12	-	14	15	06			126		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

W. T. Haughton Major & A.Q.M.

Received at Bulfaspa City, the 31st of March, 1863, of Maj. R. L. McIntosh, Assistant Quartermaster, 111 — bushels corn, — bushels oats, 1204 pounds hay, — pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

W. T. Haughton Major & A.Q.M.

(DUPLICATE.)

No 8

Extract of extra ses.

q. m. Dept Burghs

held in June 1863 by

the H. C. Burghs Co.

Abstract of extra issues by G.C. Dept. Stores to Brigade in June 1863 in the Field by Capt. H. C. Hughes D.A.

Date 1863		Ex Station	Ex Reserve	Nil of Quarts Salt		Remarks
June	F.	1	360	20		This share of Salt was to the Public and Mails of the 2 Fd. Dept.
"	C.					
"	"					
"	"					
"	"					
"	"					
"	"					
"	"					
Total		1		20		

I certify that I have carefully compared the above extract with the Originals now in my possession and find that they amount to 20 Quarts Salt.

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

VOUCHER No. _____

Paid the 20 day of November 1864

H. L. Naughey Mustr.

Lorette Thyaste C. S.

From the 12 day of October 1864

To the 31 day of October 1864

Pay. - - $ 162

Forage. - -

Amount, $ 162

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

of public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To H S Hughes Major & CS Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.	1st Oct 1864	31st Oct 1864	1	—	162	00	162	00	
For ——— servant.									
Forage for ——— horses.									
							$ 162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. R.C. McCutchen A.D.C.

and to the 31st day of September 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt W.J. Stone Paymaster

this 20th day of November 1864 the sum of One Hundred and Sixty two —— Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $ 162.00

Forage,

Amount, $ 162.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

H.S. Hughes Major & CS

Wash'n City D.C.

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

VOUCHER No. _____

Paid the 30 day of December 1862

H. L. Hughes Mustr

Cowells Brigade S. S

From the 1 day of Nov 1862

To the 30 day of Nov 1862

Pay, - - $ 162

Forage, -

Amount, $ 162

Before me personally came -

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To A.S. Hughes Major &c. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For subsist.	1st Nov 64	30th Nov 64	1	—	162	00	162	00	
For [illegible]									
Forage for [illegible]									
							162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt A.J. Stone Aquia to the 31st day of October 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A.J. Stone Aquia this 30 day of November 1864 the sum of One Hundred & Sixty two Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $ 162

Forage,

Amount $ 162

(Signed Duplicate)

A.S. Hughes Major
Comdg Post

Received [illegible] December 1812 of Capt Thos Hughes U.S.
Seven Hundred dollars (700$) on account
Subsistence Stores Sold to Officers of the 3d
Regt Inft.

H. G. Hughes Maj. U.S.
Light Brigade

Received at Camp near Fredericksburg Va
December 4th 1812 of Capt Thos Hughes U.S.
Seven hundred dollars (700$) on account
Subsistence Stores Sold to Officers of the 3rd
Reg Regt Inft.

H. G. Hughes Major U.S.
Light Brigade

No. 40.

No. _____ Abstract K 4 Qr. 186 4

Brig. Gl. S. Hughes C.S.
Pueblo, Colorado

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for Brigade Battery of Sandy's Brigade

Stationed at Near Petersburg Va.

Total required,

On hand to be deducted,

Quantity required, Five (5) Cords Seasoned Pine Wood

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: That Bread cannot be Baked without Dry wood — and none being on hand

Major R.L. McWhorter or Maj H.S. Haughton Maj & Q.M. will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

By order

Commanding Brig

RECEIVED at Petersburg Va the 25 day of October 1864 of Major R.L. McWhorter Asst Quartermaster, Five Cords Seasoned Pine Wood

in full of the above Requisition.

H.S. Haughton Major & Q.M.

[No. 40.]

No. 1 Abstract K 1 Qr. 186 4

Lieut. & Adjt. 25

Local Signature

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Lumbar & Canal

[No. 49.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for [illegible]

Stationed at [illegible]

Total required - - -	20	6	88																				
On hand to be deducted - -																							
Quantity required - - -																							

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service—rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: For building Bakery in accordance to orders from the Commanding General.

[illegible]

H S Hughes Brevet Maj

Received at Belle Plain Va the 6 day of October, 1864, of [illegible] Assistant Quartermaster, Twenty Thousand and Two Hundred Eighty Six lbs Hard Bread in full of the above Requisition.

[illegible]

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

[illegible]

Lieut Col Commanding.

[illegible]

H S Hughes Brevet Maj

VOUCHER No. ____

Paid the 31 day of October 18[illegible]

Mrs. K. L. Kenyon Wagon

Quincy Depot Bridge C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept. 18[illegible]

To the 31st day of Oct. 18[illegible]

Pay, - - $ 6[illegible]

Postage, ____

Amount, $ [illegible]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible]

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From— To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
PAY—								
For myself	[illegible]							
For ___ year's service								
Forage for ___ horses								
						$		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible]

and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] 1862 the sum of [illegible] Dollars,

this [illegible] day of [illegible]

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $ [illegible]

Forage,

Amount, $ [illegible]

(Signed Duplicates.)

[illegible]

VOUCHER No. _____

Paid the 20 day of Jan 1863

May 26 U.S. Mustd

A.C.S. Mustd Regt

From the 1st day of Aug 1862

To the 31st day of Dec 1862

Pay, - - $324.00

Forage,

Amount, $324.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA;

To [illegible] H Q Longstreet C. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
PAY—	31st Oct	31st Dec	2		162	00	324	00	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							324	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major R E Whitehurst Pay.

and to the 31st day of October 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major R E Whitehurst Pay

this 21st day of January 1863, the sum of Three Hundred & twenty four ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $ 324.00

Forage,

Amount, $ 324.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

H. E. Wright Major & A.A.G.

Hughes 175.

VOUCHER No._____

Paid the ____ day of _____ 18

_____

_____ C. S

From the ____ day of _____ 18

To the ____ day of _____ 18

Pay, - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

S.C.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To A. S. Hughes Major & C.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	Sept.								
For myself. . . .	Sept. 1st 1864	Sept 30th 1864	1	1	162	00	162	00	
For [illegible] servant,									
Forage for [illegible] horses,									
							$ 162. 00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major R L Montgomery C.S.A. on the 31st day of August 1864 and to the 1st day of September 1864 the sum of One hundred & Sixty two 00 in Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received at Augusta Ga. this 2nd day of September 1864 the sum of One hundred & Sixty two 00 in Dollars. being the amount in full of said account.

Pay . . . $ 162 00

Forage. . . . . .

Amount $ 162 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

A. S. Hughes Major C.S.

Wright's Brigade

[No. 38.]

No. 2 Abst. 6 Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

No. 88.

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] Private Horses in the service of [illegible]

[illegible] at [illegible] for [illegible] days, commencing the [illegible]

of [illegible] and ending the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible]

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of Horses	Daily Allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
			2	12		10		720				600	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

[illegible] Maj. & C.S.

RECEIVED at [illegible] the 31 of [illegible] 186[illegible]

Assistant Quartermaster, [illegible] pounds hay, 600 pounds fodder, in full

of the above Requisition.

[illegible] Maj. & C.S.

(DUPLICATE).

[No. 32.]

No. Abst. G 2nd Qr. 186 4

Maj Gen. F Hughes Co.

Wright's Brigade Infty

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For June (30 Days) 1864

Issued 30 Day of June 186 4

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Dist. of [illegible], in the service of the U. S. Light Company C, Hugh's Brigade, Regiment, of the [illegible] C. S. Army for 30 days, commencing the 1st of June 186[illegible], and ending on the 30th of June 186[illegible] at [illegible]

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
June 1864	2			2	30	40	10			8		400			320		
	1			1	10	10	10			8		120			80		
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,												520			400		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

R. J. Haughton Major [illegible] Commanding.

RECEIVED at Near Petersburg Va. the 30th of June 186[illegible] of Majr R. J. Haughton [illegible]

Quartermaster C. S. Army, for [illegible] pounds of corn, [illegible] pounds of barley, [illegible] pounds of oats, [illegible] pounds of hay, and [illegible] pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

R. J. Haughton Major [illegible]

[No. 33.]

No. [illegible] Abst. 6 Qr. 186

[illegible]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For [illegible] 186

[illegible]

[illegible] 186

REQUISITION for Forage for

No. 88.

of [illegible] and ending the [illegible] of [illegible] for [illegible] Private Horses in the service of [illegible] days, commencing the [illegible] 186 4

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of Horses	Daily Allowance per each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Fodder. Pounds.	Total Allowance. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
			1	12		10		360				300	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Petersburg Va. the 31 of December 186 4 of [illegible] bushels corn, ——— bushels oats, ——— pounds hay, 300 pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNATURE.)

[illegible]

Assistant Quartermaster.

VOUCHER No. 9.

For the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18

[illegible]

From the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18

To the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18

Pay, - - $ 32 00 00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 32 00 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] *Dr*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
For myself,									
For [illegible] year's service,									
Forage for [illegible] horses,									
							$ [illegible]	[illegible]	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible]

and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible], the sum of [illegible] Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ [illegible]

Forage, - - [illegible]

Amount, $ [illegible]

(Signed Duplicates.)

H. S. Hughes
Major C.S.
Brigade Quartermaster

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 14 Abst A ..... Qr. 186

Dollars .....
100

Paid ..... of 186

[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

Date of Purchase		Dollars.	Cts.
1863			
[illegible]	[illegible]	1	
	$		

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible].

[illegible] Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 ,

of [illegible]

the sum of [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army,

and [illegible] Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[illegible]

2 Mss

Major H. D. Hughes &c.

Pistol & Sword recovered and found on the Ground of June 1863 on the Field

Return of Provisions received and issued during the Month of Jun

Date	From whom received	Salt Beef Pounds	Ounces	Fresh Beef Pounds	Ounces	Bacon Pounds	Ounces	Flour Pounds	Bread Pounds	Ounces	Rice Pounds	Ounces	Peas Bushels	Oatmeal Pints	Butter Pints	Vinegar Quarts	Ounces	Candles Dozen	Ounces
June	On Hand from last return	218		8436				2160	303								390	3	
June 1/80	1 Maj. Genl. G. Wingfield					22699		270				1007			12		235	3	
" "	2 Purchased as per Abstract			13760								0.							
	Difference gain in June			2980								4							
	Total to be accounted for	218	25146 / 18710	22699		270		2160	303			1011			12		625	3	
June 1/80	1 Capt. D. L. Cook and		4360	6608		89	135					307		14					
" "	2 Capt. G. M. Brinkley and		3814	5942		80	126					315		14					
" "	3 Capt. Thos. A. Shorter and		4802	8875	8	80	141					308		14	24				
" "	4 Capt. Saml. Thomas and		4016	2630		21						81		6			16		
June 1/80	5 Capt. J. B. Johnson and		2345																
	6 Thos. Taylor and		30	381		3	71												
	7 Capt. Hines and																		

...ber 1863 Do. Do. Do. Do. by Mess. H. J. McCaig & Co. C.S.

Sugar		Vinegar	Soap		Salt		Lakes Limited		Ind. Pork		Union	
Pounds	Ounces	Gallons	Lbs	Pounds	Ounces	Buckets	Quarts	Gallons	Pounds	Lbs	Lbs	Bbls
116	2	42	2	9	8	2	11		3		84	1
42				389		90		40				
						129.						
7	2	42	2	398	8	33	8	40	3		84	1
				112		9	13	11				
				110		8	17	10				
				107		10	18	12	2			
				61		2		4	2			
								35				

| | | |

55

12 2½
11 2
10 2

80 359 33 8 38 2½
72 42 2 9 8 1½ 3 86 1

I Certify that the Above is Correct

H G Hughes Inspector

Voucher — No. 24

Paid the 5th day of September 1861

Capt H. S. Hughes

Stark County Pa. C. S.

From the 1st day of August 1861

To the 1st day of September 1861

Pay.....$ 140.00

Forage .....

Amount....$ 140.00

The Confederate States of America.

To Capt. N. S. Hughes Asst Comy 3d Lieu. Vols. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay —		1861							
For Myself.....	Aug. 1st.	Sept. 1	1		140		140		
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							$140.		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major C. E. Can agm

and to the 1st day of August 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major C. E. Can agm. P.A.C.S.

this 1st day of Sept. 1861, the sum of One hundred Forty

——— dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 140

Forage.....

Amount...$ 140

(Signed Duplicates.)

N. S. Hughes A.C.S.
Capt.
P.A.C.S

Voucher No. 95

Paid the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible] C. S.

From the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

To the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861

Pay.....$ 1400.00

~~Forage~~.....

Amount...$ 1400.00

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration From—	To—	Rate of Pay Charged Months	Days	Pay per month Dollars	Cts.	Amount Dollars	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay—									
For myself [illegible]									
For [illegible] year's service [illegible]									
Forage for [illegible] horses [illegible]									
							$ 140	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] upon Pay Roll [illegible]

and to the 30th day of June, 18 61.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] C. Lee a pay Roll [illegible]

this 21st day of August 18 61, the sum of One hundred & forty [illegible] dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 140 00

Forage.....

Amount..$ 140.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

H. L. Hughes A.C.S
P. A. C. S

Maj. Gen. S. Meredith

Return of Provisions re-
ceived and issued during
the month of May 1863 at
Camp near Fredericksburg Va

Return of Provisions received and issued during the month of May 1863

Date 1863	From whom Received	Salt Pounds	Salt Gunnies	Bacon Pounds	Bacon Gunnies	Flour Barrels	Hard Bread Pounds	Hard Bread Gunnies	Peas Bushels	Rice Pounds	Rice Gunnies	Sugar Pounds	Vinegar Gallons	Candles Pounds	Candles Gunnies
May 1	On hand from last return	88	8	22	8		252			155 126		74	3	57 2	3
" 1st	1 May 2 C.G. Kingfisher C.S.	220		1855		350	4582		48	1824		5738			10
	Assistant gain in issue			19	8										
	Total to be accounted for	308	8	1897		350	4834 2572		48	1605 1450		5812	3	57 2	13
June 1	Left in Store	220		1855		350	4582		48	1824		5738			10
" 2	Issued to Ship's Company	88		42	8	100	252		12	312		1487			3
" 2	Left in Store	132		1813		250	4330		36	1512		4251			7
" 2	Issued to Ship's Company	88		42	8	100	252		12	312		1487			3
" 2	Left in Store	44		1770		150	4078		24	1200		2764			4

t Camp near Fredericksburg Va by Major Genl McClernand Corps

Camp	Sick	Present	Present Infantry	Present Artillery	Present Cavalry
2	14	8436	84	1	
545	3524				
550	3626				

| | | |

16	8	9 9
17	5	0 20
8	11	

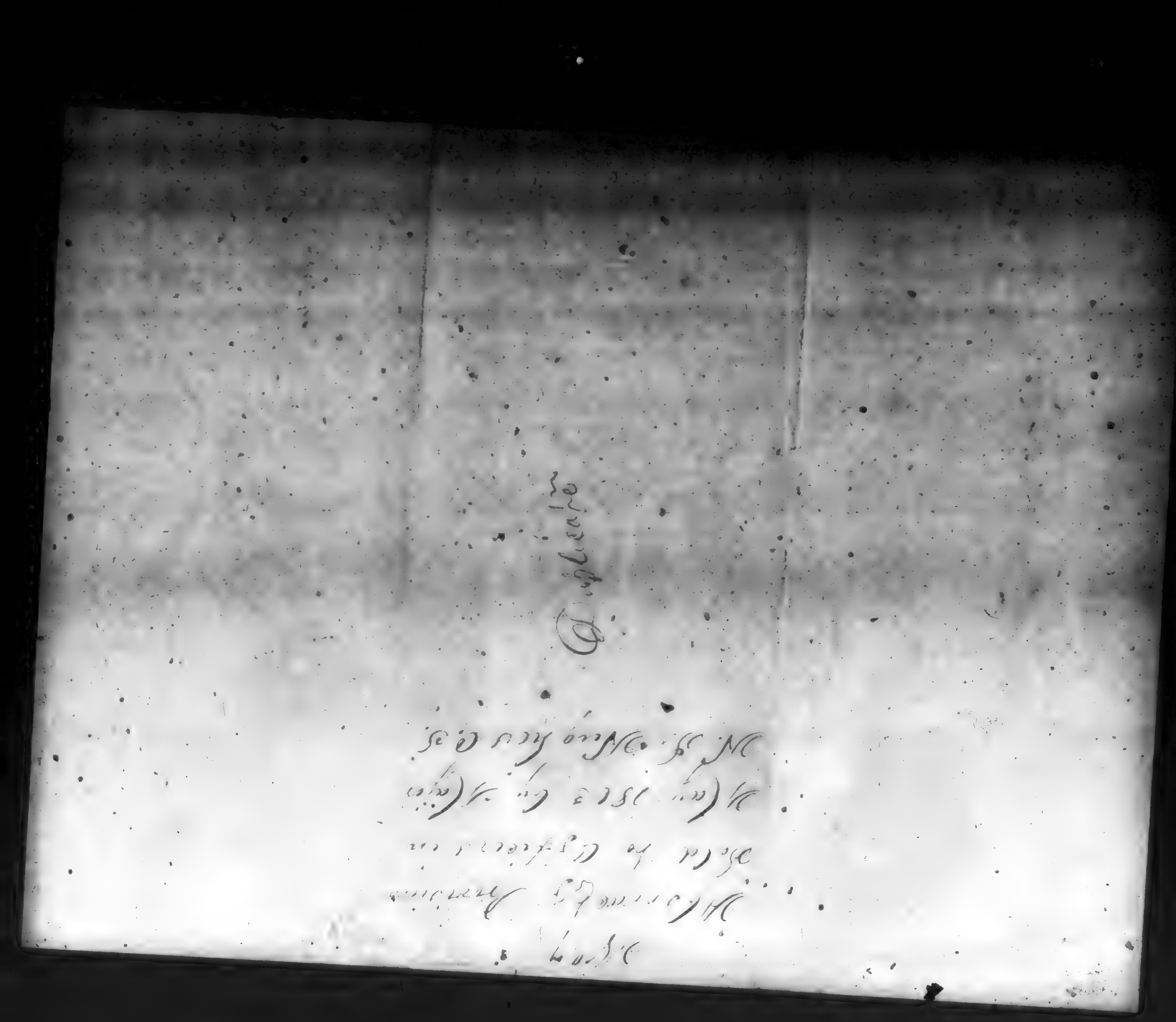
2

6

1	8	3 13		
9	8	3 11 9436	86	1

I certify that the above is correct

H. T. Hughes Major R.A.



[Form 5.]

Abstract of Provisions sold to Officers at Fort Frederick Isaac during the month of May by Maj. H. F. Hughes A. C. S.

ARTICLES AND QUANTITIES SOLD.	PRICE	AMOUNT. DOLLARS	AMOUNT. CENTS
1294 Pounds Bacon	11c	56	21
562 Pounds Bacon	10c	56	20
15 Pounds Salt Beef	12½	1	87½
2276 Pounds Flour	5c	22	65
1125½ Pounds Sugar	12c	135	06
58 Pounds Candles	12½c	7	25
110 Pounds Salt	3c	3	30
		0	
Total.		249	41

I certify that the above is a correct statement of all sales of subsistence stores made to officers at this post during the month of May 1803.

H. F. Hughes Surgeon U.S.A. C. S.

I certify that I have compared the above abstract with the officers' certified list of purchases for their own use and the use of their families, and find the abstract correct.

Commanding.

Form

Abstract of Purchases made on account of Subsistence of the Army, by M H K

DATE.	Number of voucher.	FROM WHOM PURCHASED.	Fresh beef, pounds of.	Pork, barrels of.	Flour, barrels of.	Beans, bushels of.	Rice, pounds of.	Coffee, pounds of.	Sugar, pounds of	Vinegar, gallons of
1863										
Aug. 23		F. E. A Lewis	2100							
" "		Mrs Mary Norris	400							
" 24		Mrs T. McCall	3600							
" 24		Marion Hurst	1785							
" "		Jas Horn	1725							
" "		Thos Fitzhugh	600							
" 28		Geo M. C Cary	1000							
" "		Mrs Wm F Wingate	200							
" 26		John F Lee	1200							
" "		Adl Hist Fabrics	1100							

n 8.

at in the quarter ending

Candles, pounds of.	Soap, pounds of.	Salt, bushels of.	Chickens, pairs of.	Hay, pounds of.	Corn, bushels of.	PAID.		UNPAID.	
						Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.

| | | |

that I was wholly uninterested in the purchases, and that the articles were purchased at the lowest market price.

H. S. Kingsbury Major A. C. S.

No. 40.

No. Abstract K 5 Qr 1864

Major N. S. Boyle, C.S.

Two (2) yds Gray Cloth

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

August 21st 1864

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for Major N. S. Hughes C.S. Hughes Brigade,

Stationed at Petersburg Va.

| | 1 Gal Lard Oil | | |

Hughes H S

VOUCHER No.....

Paid the.....day of..... 18

.....

.....C. S.

From the.....day of.....18

To the.....day of.....18

Pay, - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }
day of 186 . }

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Major H. L. Hughes C.S.

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—	1864	1865							
For myself, ...	1st Dec.	31st Jany	2		162.	00	324.	00	
For year's service, . .									
Forage for horses, . .									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt H. L. Stone Paymaster Wahoos Division

and to the 30th day of November 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt H. L. Stone Paymaster

this 11th day of February 1865, the sum of Three hundred & Twenty four $\frac{00}{100}$ Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account

Pay, . . . $ 324.00

Forage, . .

Amount, $ 324.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

G. [illegible]

Hughes, J. B.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Post Mark:

See also 2 L. C. & T.

Vouchers Nos.
Pvt. Thos. [illegible] (124)
[illegible] Co. 16th 1861
A. D. Haughs
Surgeon 2nd Regiment
Mo. S. Troops
From July 1st 1861
To July 30th 1861
Pay $162.00

RECORD DIVISION.
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT.

The Confederate States

To A. D. Hughes, Chief Surgeon 2nd Regt N. C. S. T.

On what account	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service		Pay per Month		Amount		Remarks
			Mos	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay For myself	1861 Sept 1st	1861 Oct 1st	1	—	162	00	162	00	✓

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate Government on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from the 31 day of June to the 1st day of September 1861.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received from Major A. F. Cone this 5 day of October 1861 the sum of One hundred and sixty two Dollars, being in full of said account.

Pay $162.00

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

J. B. Hughes

A Surgeon

Appears in a

Book

containing the consolidated monthly returns of Medical Officers, including physicians employed under contract, in the Hospitals of North Carolina.

Date of appointment July, 1864.

Date July, 1864.

Station Raleigh

Where serving Pettigrew Hosp

Contract with Surg Hines

Aug 1864 The contract with

Dr J B Hughes was

determined by himself

Discharged Aug 10th 64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 280.

(635) G M Rose

2884 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Pettigrew General Hospital No. 13,
Raleigh, N. C.,

under the head of "Monthly Return of Medical Officers, including Private Physicians employed under contract, and Hospital Stewards,"

for the month of July, 1864.

Date of appointment July 4, 1864.

Remarks: Reported July 4.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 525, page 154.

Copyist.

(625) 1864

No. 2.

Headqrs 3rd Div
July 22nd 1862

Respy forwarded

R.L. Ripley
Brig Gen

Respectfully forwarded

Chas C.

A.A.G. No. 159. Lee
July 24th 1862
Lt Col

Wm. C. Lee
Maj Genl 2nd Corps A.N.V.

Respectfully forwarded

R. E. Lee Genl
Comdg

J. G. Harris
Surgeon 2nd Reg't N.C. Vols

Sends his Resignation

Respectfully submitted to the Secretary of War

Jasper S. Whiting
Asst Adjt Genl

A.A.G.
Asst
Genl

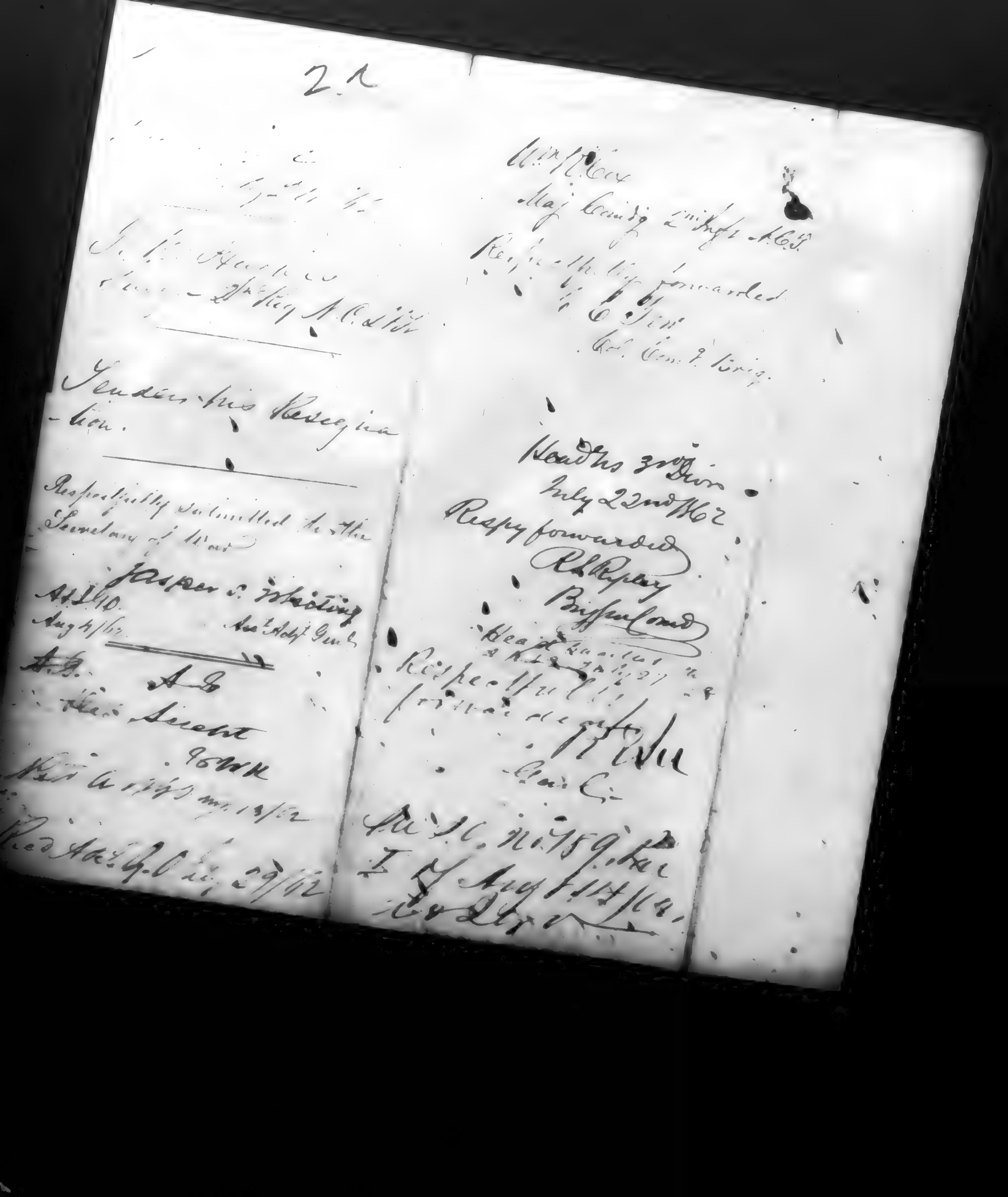
Hd Qrs Dept of N.C. July 29/62

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

2.2



Camp near Richmond
July 24th 1862

Adjt & Inspect Genl S. Cooper.

Sir,

I hereby wish to tender my resignation of the position of Surgeon of 2nd Regt N.C.S.T. My reasons for doing so are as follows. I have been in Service since May 1861 in the field for the last 12 months. I left my private affairs in an unsettled state, & they have been neglected ever since, & it is necessary for me to attend to them as soon as possible. My family are dependent upon me, & the health of my wife is very delicate, & suffering from the care of children. Of four sons, three have come with him. We are all in the Service. I have been sick for 3 weeks, & my disease is aggravated by exposure to camp, & I think it advisable for me to get well with my present Regiment. If the public service should require me, I will resign my commission & my family & return to the Army.

Very respectfully
J. B. Hughes
Surgeon 2nd Regt N.C.S.T.

RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No 83
Near Richmond
July 16th 1862

J. B. Hughes
Surg. 2d N.C. Regt.

Dr. Withers

Camp 2nd Reg't N.C.T.
Near Richmond, July 18th 1862

Sir -

I hereby wish to tender my resignation of the post of Surgeon of 2nd Reg't N.C.T. My reasons for doing so, are as follows - I have been in the service since May 1861, & in the field for the last 12 months - Of four sons, my father has had with him - are are all in the Service - My family are dependent upon me - The health of my wife is delicate & requires my assistance - My private business has been totally neglected, & needs my supervision - I am completely broken down, & consider it almost impossible for me to get on well with my present surroundings - If after the expiration of six or eight weeks, the public Service requires me, I will enter again upon my duties -

If the above application can be granted I shall be much obliged - if it can not, I see no alternative but then to ask for one months furlough, which I believe to be absolutely necessary to restore myself from bad health, & put me in condition to perform the duties of my post -

Very Respectfully Your obt Svt
J. B. Hughes -
Surgeon 2nd Reg't N.C.T.

Defences of Mouse River N.C.

Voucher No. 33

Dr. J. B Hughes

February 17th 1863

Medical attendance, and
Medicines furnished

($185.00.)

RECORD DIVISION
RE[illegible]
[illegible]IMENT.

The Confederate States, [DUPLICATE.]

To Dr. J. B Hughes Dr

DATE. 1863		DOLLARS.	CTS.
Feby 17th	To Professl. services visits in the country from Jany 17th to Feby 16th inclusive to myself & Negroes Justifiable impressed for C.S. at $5 per month	$	100. 00
	To Medicine & do		5. 00
	To attendance & medicine & do. detained in the Hospital for want of Transportation		12. 00
	Amount		117. 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to One Hundred and Eighty five Dollars

E E Mason 1st Lt. Engrs

RECEIVED at Fayetteville N.C. the 17th of February 1863 of Lieut E. E Mason Corps Engineers

Dollars and One hundred & Eighty five Cents, in full of the above account.

1st Lt. Corps Engrs

[No. 22.]

No. 8 Abstract B 3 Qr. 186/

Dollars 22 60/100

Paid 14 of Sept 186/

Suspended in 3d Qr 1861
Allowed in 4th Qr 1861 the
objection having been removed.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

The Confederate States, [No. 22.]

To Asst. B. Hughes Surg. 2d Regt. N.C.T.

1861.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
July 24 to 31st	To Transportation of Self from Newbern N.C. to Richmond Va.		
	To Transportation of horse, Medicine chest & Medicine from Goldsboro N.C. to Petersburg Va.	7	00
		15	10
		$ 22	60

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

A. B. Hughes
Surgeon 2d Regt N.C.S.T.

RECEIVED at Camp of J. P. Dillingham the 18 day of August 1861,

the sum of Twenty Six Dollars and Sixty Cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

A. B. Hughes
Surgeon 2d Regt N.C.S.T.

NO. 22.

No. 17 Abst B. 18 Qr. 1864.

O. B Hughes

180

Paid 19 of Aug 1864

RALEIGH BOOK AND JOB OFFICE, PRINT.



NO. 22.

The Confederate States,

To A. B. Hughes M. D.

576	Services rendered as Acting		
M. S. Office	Asst. Surgeon, by contract with Medical		
July 1st 1864	Director, at Pettigrew Hospital Raleigh		
Approved	N.C. from July 1st to Aug. 10th 1864		
Jas. Kinsey	1 Month and 6 days @ $150 per Month	$180	00
Medical Director			

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and they were necessary for the public service.

A. B. Hughes
Asst. Surgeon

Received at, Raleigh, the 19 day of Aug 1864,

of Major W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of One hundred Eighty

_____ dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

A. B. Hughes

Sig 22
Jno B Hughes
Recruiting at
Norbend "

Not charged - there
being no receipt
or certificate.

RECORDS DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

William H Shoer
Quarter Master } Issued 10/63

Shave Issued to the
~~use of the Hospital~~ at the Camp
Ground at Nashville -

24 prs Blankets
24 Bedsteads
48 prs Sheets
24 Counters and Covers -
2 Bed Pans -
24 Mattresses
24 Pillows
6 prs Calico Curtains for Windows
2 Easy Chairs -
24 Chairs
24 Spittoons
24 Spoons -
24 Large Spoons =

L. B. Nasher
Surgeon in Charge Hospital

No receipt nor certificate therefore not to be given

ARCHIVES

C. E. Hughes

Surgeon

RECORD DIVISION
★ RECEIVED ★
NOV 17 1961
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

RECORD DIVISION
★ RECEIVED ★
ARCHIVES
DEPARTMENT

Abstract of Issues to Sick & Wounded

Requisition

I Certify, on honor, that the prices of the articles above charged, for the use of the sick at Lazaretto agreeable to the foregoing requisition, are reasonable and just.

S. B. Hurley
Surgeon.
Surg: Gen: Off Brigade

Received, June 30th 1862 of Maj D. B. Murray Sixty eight

Dollars sixty six Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATES.)

Med'l dept

NOTE.—The above certificate may be signed by the surgeon making the requisition, or by any surgeon or assistant surgeon belonging to the army. The requisition on which the purchase may be made, must be attached to the bill of purchase, which will be entered in Abstract C, and the articles not noticed in the property returns.

VOUCHER No. 134

Paid the 30 day of June 1862

Dr J B Hughes

San. Surg. of Brigade U. S.

From the 15 day of April 1862

To the 31st day of May 1862

Pay, - - $324

Forage, - 8

Amount, $332

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To J. B. Hughes Sr. Surg. of Brigade Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1862	1862							
For myself,	April 1	May 31	2		162		324		
For year's service,									
Forage for 0 0 horse,	April 1	May 31	1		8		8		
							$332	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J. P. Dillingham A.A.G. 2d N.C. Regt

and to the 31st day of March 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major J. B. Money Brig 2nd

this 3rd day of June 1862, the sum of Three Hundred & Thirty two Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $332 00

Forage, - -

Amount, $332.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. B. Hughes

Brig Surgeon of Brigade

Hughes, J. N.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Q.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Desk Mark

See Also

No 8

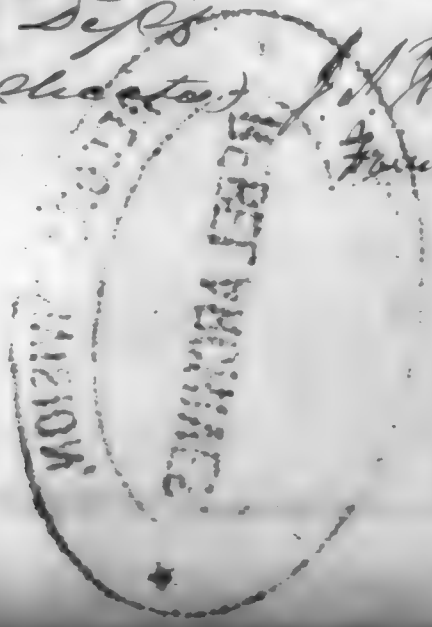
Pd 27 March 1862
J. N. Hughes
$1000,
Quartermaster General Cavalry

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPT.

Mup

$1000

Received Camp Hill March 27th 1862
of G. A. Theobald A. M. C. Sta One Thousand
Dollars Quartermaster funds for which
I am accountable at the Treasury of
the Confederate States. turned over by
over of Major Asbury L Smith Principal
A. M. C. Western Dept
(Signed Duplicate) J. H. Hughes 2d M. C. S. A
Front Rgt Cavalry



RECORDED
H. BELARC
LIBRARIAN

Cable [illegible]
To Munter

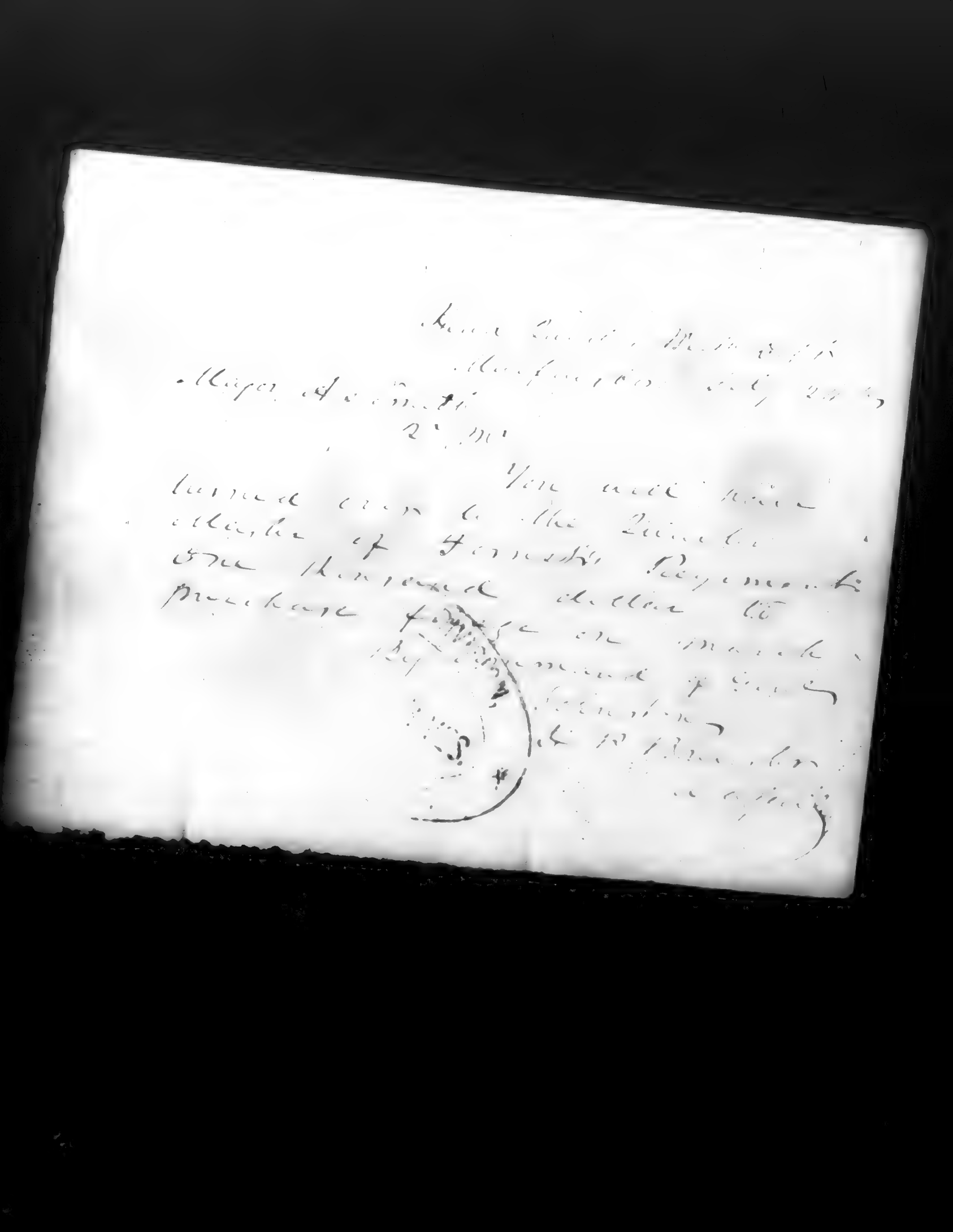
Will furnish Col. Kennedy
One Thousand dollars [illegible]
certain —

Alex. J. Smith
Pay. Fifth Ill. Cav.

Received at Fayetteville Ark. this February 27th 1862 of Mr. J C Kelley One Thousand Dollars the same with the bond
Chas. W. Shirden Asst. Quartermaster

Will pay to order of John N. Hughes.

March 26 1862. J. C. Kelley.



Nu 239

J. A. Hughes

$4019.05/100

Ky

RECORD DIVISION,
J. A. JONES,
DEPARTMENT.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862 January

[illegible]			[illegible]
4 Dozen Brush. Iron at	30	[illegible]	[illegible]
2 Buckets Tar	"	13 "	" 18th " 31st from
2 Horses Each by Company B		$225.00	$110.00
2 " " " G		$125.00	$100.00
Extra Duty Men Company Dean			

1719.85
110.00
200.00
400.00
$4019.85

Approved
W B Hazen
Col Comdg
Issued by Capt

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Lt Col Hayes 2d M.O. 2d Lt
Fourth Regt

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at Hopkinsville Ky the 25 of January 1862 of Major C. A. Lawton

Four Thousand and Nineteen Dollars and Five Cents

in full of the requisition.

Signed Duplicates

J. M. Hayes Lt 2d M.O. 2d
Fourth Regt

Hughes, J. W.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Citizen Phys.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

J. W. Hughes
Citizen Physician

Appears on a consolidated

Return

of the District of Lake Borgne, La.,

for the month of Mar. , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Tower Dupre

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 186 .

Remarks: .....

Remarks: .....

Miscellaneous File No. 111.

D. S. Blackwell
Copyist.

(661)

(CONFEDERATE.)

76

J. W. Hughes
Citizen Physician

Appointed a Commissioned

Return

of the Post of Lake Borgne, La.,

for the month of Feb. 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Tower Dupre

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 110.

(951) D. S. Blackwell

Copyist.

Hughes, James Albert
Contract

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Act Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

H C.S.A.

James Albert Murphey
Actg Surgeon.

Appear- -d

Return

of Medical Officers

in Ferguson's Brigade of Cavalry,

for the month of Jan. , 1864.

Station Field

Command 2 Regt Tenn.

Appointed by Sec. of War Never, 186 .

Examined:
When Never , 186 .

Where

By whom

Assigned to duty:
When July 7 , 1862.

By whom Surg. Wooten

Remarks: Transferred to Maj. Gen'l Forrest Cmd. Jan. 28.

Book mark:

A. S. Andrews
Copyist.

(681)

CONFEDERATE

Appointments

Return

of Maj. Gen. S. D Lee's Cavalry Command,

during the month of , 186—.

Brigade
Division —
Station
Commanded by
Appointed by Sec. of War , 186 .
Examined:
When , 186 .
Where —
By whom —
Assigned to duty:
When , 186 .
By whom

Remarks: Ordered to Tuscaloosa for rest some time.

Book mark:

(sd) S. D Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appointment

Return

of Medical Officers

in Ferguson's Brigade of Cavalry.

for the month of , 186 3.

Station Jacksonville Ala.

Command 2 Regt Tenn. Cav.

Appointed by Sec. of War , 186 .

Examined:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Assigned to duty:

When July 7 , 186 2.

By whom Surg. Worten

Remarks: Reexamined and was left with the wounded.

Book mark:

(851) C. S. Andrews

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

H

2 Cav. Tenn.

Jas. A. Hughes
Surgeon, 2. Regt. Cav. Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion Dropped July 3, 186

Remarks: S.O. 64 C.S. Barracks, E.

, 186

onfed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 119

J. Cary

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Cav. Tenn.

Appears in Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment 2d Tennessee Regiment Cavalry.

Station Tuberville.

Report received May 31, 1864
Aug. 15, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 139

(635) Flan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appendix a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of , 1864.

Command

Remarks: Jackson's Division

Ferguson's Brigade

Book mark:

M C Lenard

(862. Copyist.

Approved
A. McDowell,
Brig. Gen.
Jackson, Miss.
March 4th 1863

Hdq 1st Div
Corps d'Afrique
Baton Rouge
Jan 31st 1863
Respectfully forwarded
to Hd Qrs
Dept of the Gulf.

Approved
Abbott
Ch. Q. M. 1st Div.

Approved
Lovell Rousseau
Brig Genl
Commdg Dept

Hdq Dept of the Gulf
Feb 4th 1863

Requisition for Medical and Hospital Supplies
Station Ottolona Miss
From March 1st 1863
Command consists 99 Enlisted men 4 Off
" 1 Servant
Period from March 1st 1863
All those entitled to rations 3 Officers

Articles and characters of Supplies	Unit	On Hand	Wanted
Acidi Gallici	Oz.	1/8	1/2
" Nitrici	Bott.		2
Aluminis	Lbs.	1/4	1/2
Ammoniae Carbonas	"	1/8	1
Antimonii et Potassae Tart.	"	1/4	1/2
Asafoetida	"		1
Aurantii Cort. Sicc.	"	1/2	1
Balsamum Copaibae	"		1/2
Bismuthi Subnitras	"	1/8	1/2
Camphorae	"		1/2
Cantharides	"		1/2
Carbonis Ligni	"	1/8	1/2
Cataplasma Kaolini	"		1/2
Cerevisiae Potus	Gal.		5
Creasoti	Oz.	1/2	5
Morphiae Sulphas	"	1/8	1
Olei Menthae Piperitae	"		1
" Olivae	Pint	1/8	1
" Ricini	Lbs.	1/2	2
" Terebinthinae	"	1/2	1
Potassae Chloras	"	1/8	1/2
Potassii Iodidi	Oz.	1/2	2
Pulveris Ipecacuanhae et Opii	"		1
" Capsici	"		1/4
" Ipecacuanhae et Sanguinariae	"		1/4
" Opii	"	1/2	
" Sanguinariae Nitratis	"	1	2
Quininae Sulphas	"	2	4
Sacchari	Lbs.	1/2	4
Saponis	"	1/2	2
Sodae Bicarbonas	"	1/4	1/4
Spiritus Ammoniae Aromaticus	Pint		2
" Aetheris Nitrici	"		1
" Vini Gallici	"		2
Syrupus Scillae	"		2
Tinctura Cinchonae Comp.	"		1

Articles and characters of Supplies	Unit	On Hand	Wanted
Zingiberae Columbae	Lbs.		1
Ferri Sulphas	"	1/16	1/4
Cinchonae	"		1/4
Cinnamomi	"		1/4
Magnesiae Sulphas	"		1/2
Quininae Sulphas	"		1/2
Sodae Bicarbonas	"	1/16	1/4
Zinci Sulphas	"		1
Linteum Carptum	"		2
Lotae Cerevisiae	"		12
Vinum Gallicum	Gal.		1
Whisky Pott.	"	1	5
Corks assorted	No.	1/16	1
Hatchets	One		1
Hospital Knapsack	"		1
Lanterns	"		2
Paper Envelopes 30 Quire	No.		1
Paper Letter	Quire		30
Pencils	No.		2
Pens	"	1/4	4
Inkstands	"	1/16	1
Bed Sacks	"		1
Towels	"		1
Pill Boxes	"		2

248

Date March 1st 1863. James A. Hughes Surgeon
U. S. V.

No. 22.

No. . . Abstract B. Qr. 186

. . . H. Dryden

Dollars 48 —
100

Paid 31 of January 1862



Services of Physicians
$48.00
Compared
Approved

S. G. Office
Sept 11/62

During the absence of Dr. [illegible] Camp Commissary 16th [illegible]
Battalion would respectfully request [illegible]
to fill his place until his return.

[illegible]

To Brig. Gen. [illegible] Tallicoffer
Asst. Adj.
Gen.

Recommended
[illegible]

Camp near the Ivie

$$\frac{\$1800}{60} = 26\frac{2}{3}$$

212 8
266 2/3
1 3
400

No. 22.

The Confederate States,

B. Dr J A Hughes Co

1861.

	DOLLARS	CTS.
For Services as Surgeon to 1st Batt Tenn Cavalry From 16 Sept 1861 To 9 Oct 1861 Inclusive 18 days @ 80 per month	48	00

I do hereby on honor that I discharged the duties of surgeon faithfully during the time charged for.

J. A. Hughes.

$ 48 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Nashville the 27 day of January 1862

of Maj W. H. Stevenson Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Forty Eight Dollars

and cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

J. A. Hughes.

Medical Dept 18 1/2 40 48

Hughes, James A

U.S. Army

1st Batt'n Sam. Cav.

Lieut. Col.

1 Aug 1862

to Col. 1 Batt'n Sam. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

Jas. A. Hughes
Surg.

Appears on a Table

Statement

of the Organization of the Troops in the First District, Department of Missi-sippi and East Louisiana,

for the month of May, 1863.

Station

Date of commission, 186 .

Remarks.

A. S. Andrews,
Copyist.

(888)

Hughes, I.A.

Surgeon.

Subject: Accompany Command.

Title of record: S.O.not shown

Army of Miss——S.D.Lee

Date: Oct.1, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

ab

No. 21.

Voucher No. 76

Abstract B. 3 Qr. 1863

Chief Engineer

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel,

Dollars, 136 05/100

Paid 18 of Aug 1863

A. J. Batty,
CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

No. 21.

The Confederate States of America,

To James F. Laughlin Capt

DATE 1863

For commutation of quarters at Ringgold Ga from the 1st of July 1863 to the 31st of July 1863 inclusive 4 rooms at Fifteen dollars each, per month ..... DOLLARS. 60 CENTS. 60 —

For commutation of fuel for the same period.

	CORDS.	FEET	INCHES.
For myself.....	1		
Being		89	

at $ 4 per cord ..... 36 —

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt J. F. Laughlin during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A Q M Capt & A. Q. M.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Ringgold Ga by L. B. Starr Surg during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters rent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Jas N Laughlin
Surgeon P A C S

RECEIVED AT Ringgold Ga the 1st day of Aug 1863 of V. E. Barry Captain & A. Q. M. Confederate States Army, the sum of Fifty Six Dollars and Fifty five Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Jas N Laughlin
Surgeon P A C S

Issued

I certify that the above is a correct copy of the original.

Surgeon

Hughes, James Fritz

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book mark

7

also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

James Fitz Hughes
Asst Surg P.A.C.S.

Appears on the

Register

of Appointments in the Confederate States Army.

State Virginia

To whom reported Surg. Genl. by letter

Date of appointment June 1, 1864.

Date of confirmation June 1, 1864.

To take rank Dec 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance Aug 17, 1864

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 208

(936) C. I. Taylor
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Disposition

Remarks

, 186 .

Ord. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page —

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

Appears on a

List

of officers, attendants and employees

of General Hospital Camp Winder,

at Richmond, Va.

List dated

Jan 21, 1865.

How employed Asst Insp. Ex. Bd

By what authority Med Director

Physical condition Unhealthy

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Collings

(Copyist.

(612) 1720

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.

Date of appointment [illegible], 1863.

Date of assignment May 20, 1864.

Relieved from duty ..., 186 .

State .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4141, page 183.

(888) W. A. Brinkman

888 Copyist.

Hughes, J[illegible] P.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: S. O. 300/5 revoked.
Assignment

Special Order Number

361/25

Dec. 19 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E 4

Asst.

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars received and sent.

Remarks:

Sent direct from the mother
10th Division, instead of going
to Danville as ordered by the
5 Div. for assignment to
temporary duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 376, page 283

J. W. Williams

(226) Copyist.

283

Hughes, J.F

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 300/5

Dec. 18 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

J. P. Hughes,

Contract Surgeon, Assistant

Appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians employed under contract and Hospital Stewards, serving in Scottsville Hospital at

List dated Dec. 27, 1862

Remarks:

BESOR.

Copyist.

Confederate.

[illegible]

[illegible] Va.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in Hospitals, Richmond, Va., April 3, 1865; at Jackson Hospital, May 28, 1865.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 186 .

Where captured Richmond, Va.

When captured April 3, 1865.

Remarks: Paroled April 30, 1865.

Number of roll:

115 sheet 1

Richmond, Va.

(8306) N. H. Pollard Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

24.

Asst. Surg. Hughes
Asst. Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,

for the month of Dec., 1863.

Post or station Scottsville, Va.

With what troops serving General Hospital.

Remarks: Assigned to this Hos. Dec. 24/63.

Book mark:

(881) A. J. Parker
Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

J. F. Hughes
Act Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of January, 1863.

Post or Station Scottsville Va

With what troops serving Gen Hospital No. 1

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

(Sig.)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of Absence."

When received ....., 186 .

Date of paper ....., 186 .

Where sent .....

Where from .....

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 95

Copy

1905 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Report of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of Absence."

When received [illegible], 1864.

Date of paper [illegible], 1864.

Where sent

Where from [illegible]

Remarks. Approved

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 117

(Sig.) J. T. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed [illegible], 186[illegible].

Post [illegible]

Remarks: Dec 24

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page [illegible]

(935) [illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 384

(836) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 2.

(985) 1st Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

J. F. Hughes
Surg. Asst

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Feb., 1865.

Division 6th

Appointed ....., 186 .

Assigned ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. W. Parker
Copyist.

(631) 250

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Oct., 1864.

Division C.H.

Appointed ....., 186 .

Assigned ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(822) 200

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of July, 1864.

Division 6th

Appointed ....., 186 .

Assigned ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(921) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

C. A. Hughes
Surg. asst.

Appears on a

Return

of Med. & Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of May, 1864.

Division 6th

Appointed ....., 186 .

Assigned ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(881) A. Parker
Surg in Chief

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

J. T. Hughes
Surgeon asst.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Aug, 1864.

Division 6th

Appointed ....., 186 .

Assigned ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(811) 200

Off. Surg. C. Hospls
Macon Ga May 14th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Asst Surgn Hughes
thro Surgn E. J. Roach. Asst Surgn Hughes is
hereby relieved from duty at this Floyd House
Hospital

James Mercer Green
Surgn in charge Hospitals

Floyd House Hospital
Macon Ga. May 14th 1864

Asst Surg J. T. Hughes is this
day relieved from duty
this Hospital & will report
as [illegible] order

E. B. Roach Surg
in Chg

Transmitted for remarks in Print
from Medl Dept

Recommended
B. B. Lewis
Surgn Genl

Quarter Master's Dept
C.S.A.
Macon Ga.

Office Med. Dir. Hosps
Atlanta May 7th 1864

The following named Medical Officers are hereby relieved from duty at the places set opposite their respective names and will report without delay to the

Surgeon General Richmond Va
Asst Surgeon J. F. Hughes Macon Ga

By Order of
Surg Genl. S. P. Moore
A. Hasson
Med. Dir. Hosps

Asst Surg J. F. Hughes
Asst Surg J. M. Green
In charge of Hospitals
Macon Ga

338

A. A. Lucy. J. F. Hughes

Scottsville Jen Terr
December 22 1862

Giving date of Contract
and stating willingness
to affirm before Med Bd
if assigned to Hos duty

Scottsville Hospital Dec 2d 1862
Scottsville Va

Sir

Your communication of 11th Inst is at hand, My Contract dates from the 20th November 1862, With regard to appearing before the Med. Examining Board I beg leave to state that I am willing to do so at any time you may see proper to appoint: provided I be allowed to do Hospital duty. My health is such as to incapacitate me for field Service

Very Respectfully
Your obt Svt
J. Hughes
A A Surgn

Dr Tolliver
Medical Director

24

Adams, J. G.

Act. Asst. Surg.

Confederate States Navy

Ship Florida

See personal papers of

E. M. Jeffries. Surgeon

_____, Co. _____, Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.
(838)

No. 21.

No. 55. Abstract B. ... 2. Qr., 186 4

Mr. Thayer J. F. Hayden

..... 23. Dollars .. 00. Cents.

Paid .. 10 .. of .. May .. 1864

(NO. 21.)

The Confederate States,

To Asst Surg J F Hughes Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1864	For commutation of quarters at Macon Ga		
May 1st	from the 1st of May 1864,		
to	to the 10th of May 1864, inclusive,		
May 10th	For 3 rooms at fifteen dollars each, per month,	15	00
inclusive	For commutation of fuel for the same period — cords,		
	22 feet — inches, at fifty dollars per cord,	12	50
		$ 27	50

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Asst Surg J F Hughes during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J J Michaelloffsky
Capt, &
Quartermaster C. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Macon Depot by Surg J H Stout during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received at Macon Depot the 10th of May 1864 of J J Michaelloffsky Maj & Quartermaster C. S. Army, Twenty Seven Dollars and fifty Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

J F Hughes

No. 21.

No. 23. Abstract B..... 2. Qr., 1864

Asst Surg. J. P. Hughes

.....211..Dollars.....Cents.

Paid....6...of...May.....1864

RECEIVED
DIVISION
ACCOUNTS

(No. 21.)

The Confederate States,

To Lt F Hughes Asst Surg Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1864 From May 1 to Apl 30 inclusive	For commutation of quarters at Macon Ga from the 1st day of February 1864, to the 30th of April 1864, inclusive,		
	For 3 rooms at Fifteen dollars each, per month,	135	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period 9 cords, — feet — inches, at twenty five dollars per cord,		
	for 3 Cords cut in May and 3 Cords in March and April at fifty dollars per Cord	375	00
		$510	00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Asst Surg: L F Hughes during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. G. Michaloffsky
Capt
Quartermaster C. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Macon by Surg. L M Stanford during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received at Macon Georgia the 6th of May 1864 of J G Michaloffsky Major & Quartermaster C. S. Army, Five hundred and ten Dollars and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

Office Surg de Hospitals
Macon Ga May 10th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Asst Surgeon Hughes
this Surgeon E J Roach. Asst Surgeon Hughes is
hereby relieved from duty at the Lloyd Home
Hospitals

James Mercer Green
Surg in charge Hospitals

Lloyd Home Hospitals
Macon Ga May 1864

Asst Surg J T Hughes is this day
relieved from duty in this Hospitals
& will report as per order

E J Roach
Surg in charge

(Copy)

Office Med Dir Hospitals
Atlanta May 9th 1864

The following named Medical officers are hereby relieved from duty at the places set opposite their respective names and will report without delay to the Surgeon Generals Richmond Va

Asst Surgeon J F Hughes Macon Ga

By order of
Surgeon Genl S P Moore
S H Stout
Med Dir Hospitals

True Copy
H Miller Gen Hospitals
May 1864

Asst Surg J F Hughes
Post Surg J M Green
Surgeon in charge Hospitals
Macon Ga

Hughes, J. F.
Asst Surg.
, Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

378

Head Quarters Department of Virginia.

Richmond, Va., Apl 14th 1865.

I, J J Hughes Asst Surgn P.A.C.S Prisoner of War, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor not to take part in hostilities against the Government of the United States, until properly exchanged: and that I will not do anything directly or indirectly to the detriment or disparagement of the authority of the United States, until properly exchanged, as aforesaid.

J J Hughes
Asst Surg. P.A.C.S

I Certify, That J J Hughes Asst Surgn P.A.C.S gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

H. Haskell
Major and Judge Advocate.
Department of Virginia.

Surrendered at Richmond Va
April 18th 1865

Hughes J. F.

CONFEDERATE.

Asst. Surg.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6685 ....page .....

Cloth June 24/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

VOUCHER No. 3

Paid the 5 day of August 1863

J. F. Hughes

Act. Ast. Surgeon U.S.A. C.S.

From the 1st day of June 1863

To the 31st day of July 1863.

Pay, - - $ 200

Forage, -

Amount, $ 200

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To L. F. Hughes Act. Asst. Surgeon, Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
Act Asst Surgeon	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY— $100 00	1 June 1863	31 July 1863	2		100	00	200	00	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$200	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. L. L. Dunkinne A. D. C. and to the 31st day of May 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. L. L. Dunkinne A. D. C. this 5th day of August 1863, the sum of Two hundred Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 200 00

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 200 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

L. F. Hughes
A. Ass't Surgeon

Wm Keith Sommerville Ass't Surg. 55
L. Johnson - L. M. Lefevre
Ind. In Ohio

VOUCHER No. 13.

Paid the 7th day of Oct 18 64

J. F. Hughes

Asst Surgeon P.A. C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept. 18 64

To the 30th day of Sept 18 64

Pay, - - $ 110 —

Forage, - —

Amount, $ 110 —

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To J. F. Hughes Asst Surgeon Dr,

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1864	1864							
For myself,	1st Sept	30th Sept	1	—	110	—	110	—	
For years service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 110	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from May L. N. Webb QM.

and to the 31st day of August 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. L. N. Webb QM. the sum of One hundred & ten Dollars, this 7th day of Oct 1864 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $ 110 —

Forage. —

Amount, $ 110 —

(Signed Duplicates)

J. F. Hughes
Asst Surgeon C.S.A.
& Surgeon in Charge

VOUCHER No. 4.

Paid the 2d day of Dec 1864

J. F. Hughes

Asst Surgeon U. S.

From the 1st day of April 1864

To the 30th day of April 1864

Pay, - - $110

Forage, -

Amount, $110

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To J. F. Hughes asst Surgeon P.A.C.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	1st Nov 1864	30th Nov/64	1	—	110	—	110	—	
For ——'s service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 110	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received, was from 1st May 1864 to the 31 day of Oct 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ——— the sum of One hundred & Ten — Dollars, this 2 — day of Dec 1864, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $ 110 —

Forage, ———

Amount, $ 110 —

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. F. Hughes
Asst Surg P.A.C.S.

VOUCHER No. 16

Paid the 3rd day of November 18 64

J. F. Hughes

Asst Surgeon P.A. C.S.

From the 1st day of Oct 18 64

To the 31st day of Oct 18 64

Pay, - - $110 —

Forage, " —

Amount, $110 —

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To J. F. Hughes asst surg P.A.C.S Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay— As asst surg	Oct 1st 1864	31st Oct 1864	1		110	—	110	—	
For myself.									
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							$ 110	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major L M Walker Q M

and to the 30th day of October 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major L M Walker Q M

this 2 day of November 1864 the sum of One hundred & ten Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $ 110 —

Forage,

Amount, $ 110 —

(Signed Duplicates)

J F Hughes
Asst surg P.A.C.S
Lt Dir Marine Hospitals

VOUCHER No. 10

Paid the 24 day of April 18 63

I. F. Hughes Scottish Hosp.
Contract Surgn C. S.

From the 1 day of Feby 1863

To the 30 day of April 18 63

Pay. - - $ 300 —

Forage. -

Amount, $ 300 —

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To Dr J. F. Hughes, ~~Capt Surgeon~~ Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	Feby 1 1863	April 30 1863	3		100		300		Confined- Surg in Scott Hospital
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$300	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J. S. Duckwall a q m

and to the 31 day of January 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. S. Duckwall a q m

this 24 day of April 1863 the sum of Three hundred — Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - - $ 300 —

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 300

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. F. Hughes
Asst Surgeon

Approved J. M. Withers
Surg in Charge
Gen Hosp Jonesville

VOUCHER No. 3

Paid the 5 day of August 1863

J. F. Hughes

Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. A.

From the 1st day of June 1863

To the 31st day of July 1863.

Pay, - - $ 200

Forage, -

Amount, $ 200 ;

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To J. F. Mughes Ach. Asst. Surgeon Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Ach. Asst. Surgeon									
PAY—$100 00	1 June 1863	31. July 1863	2		100	00	200	00	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$200	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt: J. L. Buchanan A. D. C.

and to the 31st. day of May 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt: S. C. Gwinnin A. D. C.

this 5th. day of August 1863, the sum of Two hundred Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 200 00

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 200 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. F. Mughes
A. A. Surgeon

Approved — Wm Stevens
Asst Adjt Genl

VOUCHER No. 2

Paid the 3 day of June 1863

L F Hughes

Contract Sugar Scottsville

From the 1 day of May 1863

To the 1 day of June 1863

Pay, - - $ 100 —

Forage, -

Amount, $ 100 —

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To J. H. Hughes Contract Surgn a Dr Cotton

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars	Cts.	REMARKS
PAY—									
For myself,	May 1 1863	June 1 1863	1	—	100	—	100	—	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							100	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. L. S. Ducksworth A.Q.M. to the 30 day of April 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt L. S. Ducksworth A.Q.M. this 3 day of June 1863 the sum of One hundred — Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 100 —

Forage, - - -

Amount, $ 100

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. H. Hughes
A. A. Surgeon

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 4 day of July 1863

L. F. Hughes

Act'g Asst Surg'n U. S. N.

From the 25 day of Nov'r 1862

To the 31 day of Dec'r 1862

Pay. - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $200.00

Att:

Richmond

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To J. F. Hughes Dr.
Asst Agt Insp Gen'l's

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	1862	1862							
	23 Nov'r	28 Dec'r		29	80	—	77	33	
For myself,	24 Dec'r	31 Jan'y 63	1	7	100	—	123	33	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$200	66	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the ~~last payment I received was from~~ I have never been paid

and to the day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. S. Buckhall A.Q.M. 66
this 4 day of Feby. 1863, the sum of Two Hundred ——— 66/100 Dollars
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $200.66

Forage, - -

Amount, $200 66

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. F. Hughes
Asst Agt Insp Gen'l

Approved
J. M. Jeffries
Insp Gen Ch Dept

VOUCHER No. 2

Paid the 18th day of September 1863

C. F. Hughes. Asst Asst Surg.

Gen. Hospitals Jeffersonville Ind

From the 31st day of July 1863

To the 31st day of August 1863

Pay. - - $ 100 00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 100 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To J. F. Hughes Med. Dir. Surgeon Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days	Dollars.	Cts	Dollars.	Cts	
Act. Asst. Surgeon									I am on duty at Gen Hospital Lostinella Va
Pay— 100 00	1st July 1863	31st August 1863	1		100	00	100	00	
For myself.									
For your's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							$100	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. L. L. Pendleton A.Q.M. and to the 31st day of July 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. L. L. Pendleton A.Q.M. 18 63 the sum of One hundred dollars Dollars this 1st day of September 1863 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $100 00

Forage, -

Amount, $100 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. F. Hughes
Act-Asst-Surg

Approved
J. Mc Iffinger
Lieut Col & Asst Surg

VOUCHER No. 21

Paid the 17th day of May 1866

Lt. G. Hughes C.S.

Asst. Surg. C. S.

From the 1st day of March 1864

To the 31st day of March 1864

Pay, - - $ 1111 —

Forage, - —

Amount, $ 1111 —

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day 186 .

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To J. F. Hughes, Asst Surg P.A.C.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—									
For myself,	1864 Dec 1st	1864 Dec 31st	1	—	110	00	110	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$110	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Q. M. Genl Quarter Master — and to the 30th day of November 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of A. Q. M. Genl Quarter Master this 17th day of January 1865, the sum of One hundred & Ten —— Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . $110 00

Forage, . .

Amount, $110 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. F. Hughes
Asst Surgeon P.A.C.S.
6th Dist. Virginia

Hughes, James M

P.A.C.S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1		18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein ....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

H.

U. S. A.

†J. J. Hughes
Surgeon P. A. C. S. A.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at Nashville, Tenn., May 31, 1865.

Place of residence Jefferson Co. Ky
Complexion fair ; hair fair
Eyes grey ; height 5 ft. 10 1/2 in.
Where surrendered Newman, Ga
When surrendered May 14, 1865.
Subscribed to oath May 31, 1865.
Remarks:

† Name appears in column of names as Jas. J. Hughes.

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war, who Voluntarily surrendered themselves, took the Oath of Allegiance and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd.
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 588; sheet 116

W. Mulmall

(888) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on the Register of:

Medical Director's Office,
Various Hospitals. Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,

containing Letters, Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks:

This book taken from
Surgeon in Charge
at Quitman to assign-
ment to this

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 604, page 71

(936) J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in Inventory of

Medical Director's Office,

Various Hospitals Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,

containing Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 664, page 38

Copyist.

(825) 2641

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in Register of:

Medical Director's Office,
Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 604, page 37

(526) J. M. Williams

Copyist.

261

(CONFEDERATE.)

1.

Station

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital Supplies.

Date Aug 13, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 56.

(888) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Station

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital Supplies.

Date , 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 176.

(605) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Station

Appears on a Register of:

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital Supplies.

Date , 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 224

(825) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in Hospitals
of Army of Tennessee,

during the month of Feb, 1865.

Post [illegible]

Hospital

Remarks: Feb 28 "granted leave of absence for 30 days

Book mark:

(Sig.) [illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Station

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Medical Supplies.

Requisition invoiced , 186 .

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 569, page

(886)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.

Hospital at [illegible]

Station [illegible], Ga.

Report received [illegible] 4, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 443

(625) Samuel H. Chase

1400 Copyist.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks:

Appointed ? member of Board to examine Incapacitated Officers

(225) Copyist.

Voucher No. 67

Paid 11 Jan 1864

J St Hughes

Surgeon

Nov Dec

From 1 1860 31 1860

Pay $

Forage,

Amount $ 324.

The Confederate States of America,

To J. A. Hughes Surgeon P.A.C.S. Dr.

ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION OF SERVICE		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From — To —	Months. Days.	Dollars. Cts.	Dollars. Cts.	
1863	(Oct 31st 1863 Dec 31st 1863)	2 00	162 00	324 00	

For myself .....

For.....year's service.

Forage for.....horses, -

$ —

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged for: that the horses were actually in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that I actually and lefially held the appointment and did duty in the depart- of the [illegible] for every additional five years' service: that I have not in accounts with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt W S Strickhaw on the 31 day of Oct 1863 I am not in accounts with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Eu Dashiell Quartermaster, this at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Thirty two 32 dollars, being the amount 11 day of Jan 1864 the sum of

in full of the above account.

Pay .

To ..... years' service,

Forage .....

Amount ..... $ _____

J H Hughes Surgeon

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

a

No. 21.

Voucher No. 5-9

Abstract B. 1st Qr. 1864

Lt. Lightwood Dr to

Co Comm 12 63

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars, $. 93 111/100

Paid 12 of July 1864

A. J. Gatty,
CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

No. 21.

The Confederate States of America,

To J. N. Hughes Surg PACS

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Newnan Ga from the 1st of December 1863 to the 31st of December 1863, inclusive 4 rooms at Fifteen dollars each, per month. —	60	00

For commutation of fuel for the same period.

	CORDS.	FEET.	INCHES.
For myself.....	3½	—	—
Being.....	3½	—	—

at $ 10. per cord. 35 | 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to Surg. J. N. Hughes during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. J. Barry Captain & A. Q. M.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Newnan Ga by Surg. Stout during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. N. Hughes
Surgn P.A.C.S

RECEIVED AT Newnan Ga the 1st day of January 1864, of A. J. Barry Captain & A. Q. M. Confederate States Army, the sum of Ninety Five Dollars and —— Cents, in full of the above account.

J. N. Hughes
Surgn P.A.C.S

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Voucher No 114

Abstract D 31

4th Quarter 1863

J. H. Hughes

Clothing

&c.

Rec'd Nov 25th 1863

Special Requisition Clothing

	For	
~~2~~	~~Coat~~ ~~Pr Pants~~	
(2)	Two Shirts	
(2)	Two Pr Drawers	

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the Articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following Circumstances. This Soldier being destitute of the above Clothing.

J M Thayer
Surgeon in Charge

Received at Wards on the twenty fifth day of November 1863 of Major G R Swallowtail U. M. O. S. Two Shirts & Two Pr Drawers in full of the above Requisition

E. Dobbs

King Leo J. R.

No. 6

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.

1st Quarter of 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FORM 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.---Clothing.

Hospital.

FOR

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

MAJOR G. R. FAIRBANKS, Quartermaster U. S. A., will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Received at ..... the ..... day of ..... 186..

Quartermaster U. S. A.

in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

No 217

Abstract of a Gr. Pract.

J. B. Hughes Surgeon

Albuquerque

Form No. 40.—[VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.

I certify, that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

[illegible]
Commanding.

RECEIVED at [illegible], the [illegible] of [illegible]

1864, of [illegible], Quartermaster U. S. Army,

[illegible]

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

No 219

Abstract of Letter from

J. F. Hughes Esqr

to Secretary of

Form No. 40.—[VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

DATE.		DOLLARS	CTS.
Nov 4	For (225) Two hundred and Twenty five feet Cotton Rope (113) Thirteen pounds) (1) One Box Stone ~~(32) Fifty yards Cotton Rope~~ ~~(6 lbs lbs.~~		

I certify, that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: They were needed in Transferring Hospital

J H Wayman

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By command of
Asst. H. Stewart Barnard J Blue
Lieut. 7th Inft. Capt Commanding Post

RECEIVED at Americus Ga, the 26th of November 1864, of Capt J H Wayman Asst, Quartermaster U. S. Army, Two hundred & Twenty five feet Cotton Rope, One Box Stone, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

No. 50

Washington D.C. April 1864.

J. H. Hughes Surgeon

at American Gap

Form No. 40.—[Voucher to Abstract K.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1864	For		
	(136) One hundred and Thirty-six pomeus nails		
	(30) Fifty yards cotton rope		
	(16) six pounds)		
	(10) Ten casks lime		

I certify, that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: they were needed in ~~making~~ ~~boxes~~ ~~to transport~~ Hardware used in building Magazines, & building Platforms

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Asst. Q. M. Stewart
Lieut. & Asst. Q.M.

Byron B Bliss
Capt. Commanding

RECEIVED at Americus, Ga, the 20th of Nov. 1864, of Capt. 2d Lt Hamlin asst, Quartermaster C. S. Army, 136 lbs. nails, 30 yds Cotton Rope, 10 Casks lime, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J M Hamlin
2d Lt & A.Q.M.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 56 ABSTRACT K. 24 QR. 1864

J. W. Hughes Surg.
at American Eagle

Printed at the Memphis Appeal Office.

Form No. 10.—[Voucher to Abstract K.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1864	For 1 Wall Hospital Tent		
Dec 7th	1 Wall Hospital Tent Fly		
	1 Wall Set Pole & Pins complete		

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances; [illegible] under the accommodation of Hospl Marks Sick & Wounded [illegible] in my Command

Capt Jas D Blanton Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Camille Ala the 17th of Dec 1864

of Capt Jas D Blanton Asst Quartermaster Confederate States Army, 1 Wall Hospital Tent 1 Wall Hospital Tent Fly & 1 Wall Set Pole & Pins complete in full of the above Requisition.

[Name in Duplicate.]

No 24 of
Abstract of Sick &c
Reports
B. F. Hughes Surgeon
1st American Regt

Form No. 40.—[Voucher to Abstract K.].

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.

C

No. 21.

Voucher No. 15

Abstract B. 4th Qr 1865

L. N. Hughes

Army P.A.C.S.

COMMUTATION OF FUEL AND QUARTERS.

Paid 12 of Dec 1865

$ 95 00/100

No. 91.

The Confederate States of America,

To ..... Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at .....from the.....		
	of.....186 , to the.....of....., 186 , inclusive		
	For.....Rooms at.....dollars each, per month		
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period :		
	For myself.....cords.....feet.....inches,		
	at.....dollars per cord, - - - - -		
		95	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to..... ..... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

G. R. Fairbanks Maj. Quarter master.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at..... ..... by..... ..... during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. M. Hughes Surg. P.A.C.S.

Received at..... the..... day of..... 186 , of..... Quartermaster, C. S. Army,..... ..... dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

J. M. Hughes Surg. P.A.C.S.

[Seasons of Payments.]

O

No. 21.

Voucher No. 14

Abstract B. 4" Oct 1863

D N Hughes

Army P & Qs

COMMUTATION OF FUEL AND QUARTERS.

Paid 12 of DEC 186 3

$ 8.11 00/11

No. 81.

The Confederate States of America,

To ..... Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at .....from the.....		
	of.....186 , to the.....of....., 186 , inclusive		
	For.....Rooms at.....dollars each, per month		
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period:		
	For myself.....cords.....feet.....inches,		
	at.....dollars per cord, - - - - -		

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to..... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

....., Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at..... by..... during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, fuel, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

.....

.....

Received at..... the..... day of..... 186 , of ....., Quartermaster, C. S. Army, ... dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

.....

.....

Hughes, Jas. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Jas H Hughes

Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ky by letter

To whom report Surg Genl

Date of appointment Aug 26, 1863.

Date of confirmation July 30, 1864.

To take rank July 13, 1863.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Surg Genl

Secretary of War J.A.S

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 281

R B Duncan Copyist.

(225)

Office Med. Dir. Hosp
Atlanta Nov 16 1864
Examined found correct
and respy. forwarded
A Nelson
Med Dir. Hosp

Requisition Continued

Articles & Characters	Qr. Issued	Wanted	Articles & Characters	Qr. Issued	Wanted
Hospital Stores			Muslin (for bandages) yds		30
Arrow root lbs		5	Allcd Sticking Plaster yds		10
Barley lbs		5	Paper envelopes No		100
Farinaceous lbs		4	" filtering qrs		1/2
Ginger ground (Jamaica) lbs	1	2	" wrapping qrs		3
Nutmegs No		8	" writing qrs		3
Tea lbs		2	Pencils lead No		6
Whiskey bottles of 1 gal or doz		2	Pens steel doz		2
Wine " " doz		2	Pill boxes [illegible]		3
Corks assorted doz		1	Pins assorted "	1	1
Flannel red yds		6	Vials assorted (4 oz)		12
Lint lbs	1	2	Instruments and Jars.		

August 22d 1864

W. C. Hughes
Surgeon

Asperine
12 doz. Nitrate
Tang in charge Hospital

251

Requisition for Medicine & Hospital Supplies for Board Hospital at Americus Ga, from August 31st to September 30th 1864 Capacity 300

Articles & Chemicals	On hand	Wanted
Acidum		
" Citrici		
" Muriatici		
" Nitrici		
" Sul. arom		
Aconitis		
Camphorae		
Cathartici		
Cerati Simplicis		
Copaibae		
Emplastri cantharidis		
" ichthyocollae		
" Lini		
Hydrargyri chloridi corr		
Lini		
Liquoris Sodae chlorinati		
Magnesiae Sulphatis		
Mass. Pil hydrargyri		
Morphiae Sulphatis		
Olei ricini		
" Terebinthinae		
" Tiglii		
Pulvis		

Articles & Chemicals	On hand	Wanted
Potassii Chloratis		
Potassii iodidi		
Pulveris acaciae		
" Lini		
" Opii		
" Sinapis nigrae		
" ulmi		
Quininae Sulphatis		
Sacchari		
Saponis		
Sodae bicarbonatis		
Spiritus aetheris nitrici		
" vini gallici		
Syrupi Scillae		
" Tinct digitalis		
" ferri chloridi		
" verat veridis		
Instruments		
Trusses hernia		
Books		
Blank		
Prescription		
Hospital Stores		

Surgeon
J. N. Hughes
Newman Ga
Nov 14/63

Office Post Surgeon
Newnan Ga. Nov 11th 63

Sir.

The large number of patients
in Post Hospital after the last Monthly Inspection was made, Made Changes the Surgeon
at the time of the special Inspection that
8th inst

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
D H Hagner
Surgeon U.S.A.
in ...

Surgn Richd Potts
Med Purveyor
C.S.A. Atl.

PS
We very much in need of The Supplies
asked for, especially The Whiskey embraced
in the requisition accompanying this now
returned D.H.H

250

2 4 1/2 10

Hughes James W.

Ky

—

July 13

Huggins, John
K. Tucker

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of [illegible] *cards herein*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

CARDED.

Prepared by [illegible], Examined by [illegible].

HUGHES, JOHN,
Capt., A. Q. M.;
Major Q. M.

7th N. C. Regt.

[illegible] Appointed from N. C., as Capt. & A. Q. M., to report to 7th N. C. Regt., to rank May 1, 1862. (Report, A. G.)

Nov. 21, 1863. All records to date show him as Capt. & A. Q. M., 7th N. C. Regt

Hoke's Brigade.

Nov. 21, 1863. Appointed Major & Q. M.; to report to Gen. R. F. Hoke. (Report, A. G.)

Nov. 25, 1863. Major, Q. M., Hoke's Brigade, Early's Div., 2d Corps, granted 10 days leave (S. O. 293 (17) A. N. Va.)

Sept. 10, 1864. All records to date show him as Major & Q. M., Hoke's Brigade.

Hoke's Division.

Sept. 20, 1864. Major, Q. M., reassigned to Hoke's Division, as Division Q. M. (Vol. 42-2, p. 1262.)

Nov. 24, 1864. Signs as Major & Chief Q. M., Hoke's Division. (A. G. O.-1944-P.)

Dec. 6, 1864. Major, Q. M., Hoke's Div., A. N. Va., sent to Raleigh to procure clothing, etc., for Div., to be gone 20 days. (S. O. 298 A. N. Va.)

March 25, 1865. Mentioned as Major & Chief Q. M., Hoke's Division. (Q. M. G. O.-43-P.)

April 26, 1865. Paroled as Major & Chief Q. M., Hoke's Division, Hardee's Corps, A. T. (N. C. Parole List.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

John Hughes
Maj. & Q. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom report Genl R. F. Hoke

Date of appointment Nov 21, 1863.

Date of confirmation Feby 17, 1864.

To take rank Nov 21, 1863.

Date of acceptance , 1863.

Delivered 2 Mr. General , 186 .

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 180

(986) R B Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K [illegible] N.C.

John Hughes
Capt. Co. [illegible]

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N.C.

To whom report 7 N.C. Regt.

Date of appointment May 26, 1862.

Date of confirmation [illegible]

To take rank May [illegible], 1862.

Date of acceptance June 20, 1862.

Delivered Gen'l T. J. Jackson

Secretary of War G.P.R.

Remarks: Promoted Brig
Genl Nov 21, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 196

C. B. Duncan
Copyist.

(625)

(CONFEDERATE.)

K / N. C.

John R. Hughes

Q. M. 7th Regt. N. C. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 1, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion Promoted

Major Q.M., , 186 .

Remarks:

Confd. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 403

J. E. Murphy

(926) Copyist.

SEPARATE

No.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Field and Staff, Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 173

(1865)

W. L. Ray
Captain.

Confederate

Appears on a

Report

of Officers and Men serving in Division Q. M. Dept. of Hoke's Division, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Report dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Remarks: Chief Q M

Number of men
724

(164)

Copyist.

Capt Jno Haughton
Jr Capt & A.C.S.
Oct 31 /63.

With 2 Sept Inds of 1864
"Hyattsville"
Application for position
in Mil Court — vacant
by the Transfer of Lt Col
Carter.

Endorsement
Col. [illegible] Esq
of Col Conner. Capt
Late Lt Col. C. [illegible]
Levy Lyon

The applicant must have made
[illegible] upon the records
[illegible] under the enforced
[illegible] that he was a N Carolinian
[illegible] Nov 1863 Esq

6 Nov 63 file

Rec'd Nov 6/63

[illegible]

Recommended Jan 26th 64
by Col [illegible]

RECEIVED
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Camp 7th Regt NC Troops
Near Bermuda Hundred Va Oct 31st 1863

Hon James A Seddon
Secy of War

Sir

I am an applicant for the position on Gen Lees Corps Court made vacant by the transfer of Col Cantey from that Court to a similar position on the Court for the trial of Petitioners. My friend Col C. of the Com 33rd NC Regt-knowing the appointment but two days, just before leaving for his home that he would decline the appointment with a view to my behalf, as he was not entitled to at that time his present position- Letters of recommendation for my appointment have already been forwarded direct from the following officers of the Army & Navy to wit

Maj Genl Heth
Brig Genl Cooke
Brig Genl Kirkland
Brig Genl Lane
Col Comm 33rd " " (the same recommended)
Col Cantey (the same recommended)

I believe letters from the following civil officers have also been sent by me to you-

Gov Vance of N C.
Hon J A Seddon-late Sec of War
" Thomas Ruffin of N C.

The letter of the last named gentleman I obtained

by mistake addressed Washington

I now inclose letters from the Commanders of the Army

Brig Gen Scott Comy 1st Brigade
" Gen Patterson Comy " " "

Col Dodson	Comy	1st Regt 1st Brigade
Col Stahl	Comy	2nd Regt 1st Brigade
Col Brent	Comy	Kansas Regt 1st Brigade
Col Barbour	"	3d Regt "
Col Hunchman	"	34th Regt "
Col Hebb	"	6th " "
Col Coy	"	2nd Regt "
Lt Col Dillon	"	30th Regt "
Lt Col Reed	"	4th Regt "
Lt Col Innis	"	57th Regt "
Lt Col Saunders	"	46th " " "
Lt Col Ellis		32d " " "

I have received letters
but do not see any thing
Letters I shall receive Orders for a special Staff
Recommendations first when received
fully than the others the
appointments

I am sir very respectfully
Your Obt Servt

P.S. I have but now learned that among the
names suggested to fill the position of
of Col Gardner who I believe Dr is very worthy
talented gentleman and gallant officer

W.D. 30-3



W.D. 3003



10 3003

MAIL DEPARTMENT.

R. T. Brooke Col. Corps
Ramsay's Brigade

WD 3003

I have much pleasure in recommending Capt Sir Douglas as a person every way qualified to fill a position on the Mekran Coast for being a gentleman of high character and considerable legal ability, and of energy

I have the honor
to be
Sir
Your most obedient
humble Servant
E. St. Hill
Asst Comm. Civil Judge

W. L. Sanders Esq
Chief Commr Civil Judge

Brig Genl Humphreys
A. C.

Recommended by Brig
Genl Hake to be a cadet
in the Corps Engrs

A.G. File with other
papers.
June 14 1864

J.H.L.
Asst. Adjt. Gen

RECORDED
WAR DEPARTMENT

June 14/64
Recd & Rec'd June 13 64

Head Quarters
Natchez Miss June 12 1864

Hon. A Lincoln,
Dear Sir,

There now exists a vacancy in the Court of the Corps of Lt Gen Smith caused by the promotion of Gen Canby, the appointment to fill which is claimed by both Chamberlain and Hinks. I cannot take Maj Hughes on Quarter Master with me upon my Staff. I hope he, as he is fully qualified (the strongest recommendations of which have already been forwarded you) may receive the appointment and assignment to duty at once. Maj Hughes has fully done his duty in his present position and I feel assured will give entire satisfaction in the one I now ask for him. He is a Lawyer by profession, and being been in the Service since the commencement of the war can not have a proper knowledge of the manner of conducting the Court especially as it has been his duty to obtain the situation. I hope his case will receive a favorable Consideration

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
R. F. Hoke
Maj Gen

W.D. 3[illegible]8

RECORD
REBEL
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Camp near Franklin Va
Oct 22nd 1863

To the Hon Secretary of War

Sir

We the undersigned Officers of Hokes Brigade, would respectfully recommend for your favorable consideration the name of Capt. John Hughes of North Carolina, as a gentleman well fitted, both by reason of his integrity and his ability, to fill the responsible of the Military Court for Evans's Command vacant by the transfer of Col David Carter. Captain Hughes is a Lawyer by profession and has practiced with marked success.

A. Oldershaw
Col. Comdg Hokes Brigade
[illegible] Col 57th N.C.
[illegible] Col 1st N.C. Troops
[illegible]
[illegible] 1st Lieut 64th N.C. Regt

Hughes. John
Aqm Hoke Div.

Mil Court.

Sec [illegible] H [illegible]

See personal papers of

Samuel B Paul

, Co. , Regt Va

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(600) This card must not be taken from the files.

Transcript, Jno.

Major C.S.A.

R[illegible]

C[illegible] NED ~~Dept of Va~~ Nov. 27 / 1863

~~F[illegible]~~ Hoke's Division

[illegible] E. RECARD'S

COMMAND

JUNE [illegible]64

" 29.

~~Sept~~ 12. 1864 - ~~Hoke's~~ Division

SEE LIST No. 3 .4.5.

[illegible]ARTER MASTERS

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

DEPT. OF VA. & NO. CAR.

Write nothing below this line.

Hughes. John

MAJ & Q

Asst q. m.

BRIG

DIV N Hokes

CORPS, A.N. VA.

MARCH 5. 1865

SEE LIST No. .4.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS.

2—634 Write nothing below this line.

Daughea. John

CAPT. A Q M.

REG. E T 7 N.C

BRIGADE Lanes

DIVISION Pickett

3 CORPS, A.N. VA.

DATE - ~~July 20. 1864~~ not given

SEE LIST No. 5

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

~~2-684~~ Write nothing below this line.

Transportation Returns

Camp [illegible]

Regt [illegible] 7 N.C.

Brig [illegible] Lanes

Div. [illegible] Wilcox

3 Corps, A. N. Va.

Date Nov 13. 63

See List No. 1.

Quarter Master Commissaries

Army of Northern Virginia

Filed with Dept. Returns.

Write nothing below this line.

Write nothing above this line.

John Hughes

Major & Q.M.
Stokes Division

Dec 6 1864
To proceed to Richmond to
become clothing for his Division

(S.O. 298 A.N.V. Dec. 1864)

(CONFEDERATE)

John Hughes

Capt.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters and Assistant Quartermasters on duty with the Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated

Nov. 13, 1863.

Corps, Division, Brigade or Regiment

7th N. C.

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks

Box 59
No. 11

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible]

[illegible] Quartermaster Hoke's Brigade

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the Army of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

March 5, 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 14

Sherherd

Copyist.

Hughes, J.

Maj. - Div. Q.M.

Hoke's Div.

Subject: Reassigned

Special Order Number 223/4

Sept 20 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Adjutant has been ordered on Genl Ewells Recommendation
9th Oct 63 JAJ Sy

Col R. T. Colt 1st Regt
of Excelsior Brigade
—
Wants a Lieut of Cavalry
accepts.

RECORD DIVISION
MILITARY TELEGRAPH
WAR DEPARTMENT.

V. D. Qn. Cil. Ayr's Div
Oct. 5th 1863
H. 394
Capt Hughes is a gent-
leman of irreproachable
character, and an efficient of-
ficer, & from the reports
of officers that are known
to possess a larger share of mili-
tary ability and previous to
the war engaged in an exten-
sive & lucrative practice, &
I can without hesitancy recom-
mend as in all respects
competent for worthy of the
position for which he is rec-
ommended in the enclosed
papers.
Lt Col Wilcox
Asst Genl
Capt. Jno. Hughes
A. I. Ills. 7th V. C. Regt.

Recommended by Gov. C.
& others
Ex. Ltr. Oct 12 '63

for the position of
Judge Advocate of
Gen. Sickles Corps
with the rank of
Lieut Colonel

Secy of War

Rec'd Oct 7/63

Camp Lanes Brigade Va

Hon: Jas. A. Seddon Secretary of War.

Sir: We have this honor very respectfully to [illegible]
mend Capt. Jno. Hughes A.D.C. to the late Brig. Gen.
Carolina Troops; for the position of Major in the Provis-
Gen. Ewells Corps, now vacant by the resignation of Lt. Col.
Mr. Carlin to this same position in this Corps. Gen. A. P. Hill has
Capt. Hughes is a North Carolinian by birth marriage and pref-
erl residence. He was successfully engaged in the practice
of the Law in Pa. for about ten years, and was twice an
unsuccessful candidate for Congress in his district, on the Dem-
ocratic ticket; in the last Congressional election preceding
the War. Upon the breaking out of hostilities he abandoned
his property, his position, and a lucrative practice in
Pa. and returned to his native state. He was offered a

[illegible] of this [illegible]. Regt. N.C.T. and has acted as Chaplain for nearly two years.

We confidently recommend him as eminently qualified for the proposed position.

We are sir very Respectfully

your obedient servants

C. McAvoy Col 33 Regt N.C.T.

Ed. Graham Haywood Col. 7th N.C.T.

[illegible]

R.V. Cowan Lt Col 33rd N.C.T.

H. 452.

Lt. Col.
Brig. Engrs

Richmond Va
Nov. 21. 1863

Respectfully submitted to the Sec'y of War. There is a vacancy. The Brigade com. was dropped Aug. 27. 1863.

By order &c.
John M. Kirby
Capt. & A.A.G.
A.A.G.O.
Nov 21. 1863

Respectfully
Capt. Jno. Hughes a.d.c.
to Gen'l Bragg,
be appointed Brig. Gen.
Com.

Adj. Gen'l
Appointment will please
be made as recommended
21 Nov 63

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Richmond
Nov 21st 1863

General,

I respectfully recommend Capt. John Hughes C. S. M. Hughes Brigade, Wilcox Division as Brigade Quarter Master Hoke's Brigade, Early's Division, vice James Benning who was dropped from the rolls for "prolonged absence without leave."

Immediately after the disposition of Benning I made an application for Hughes and forwarded it through the proper channels, and not having heard from it, supposed it to be misplaced. I have been without a Quarter Master since the organization of my Brigade, and being on detached duty in N.C. have been unable to forward a second application through the proper channel, and hope under these circumstances my application direct may be received, and Hughes ordered to report to me immediately. His services are much wanted

Respectfully
Yours R. F. Hoke
Brig Genl

Genl S. Cooper
Richmond
Va

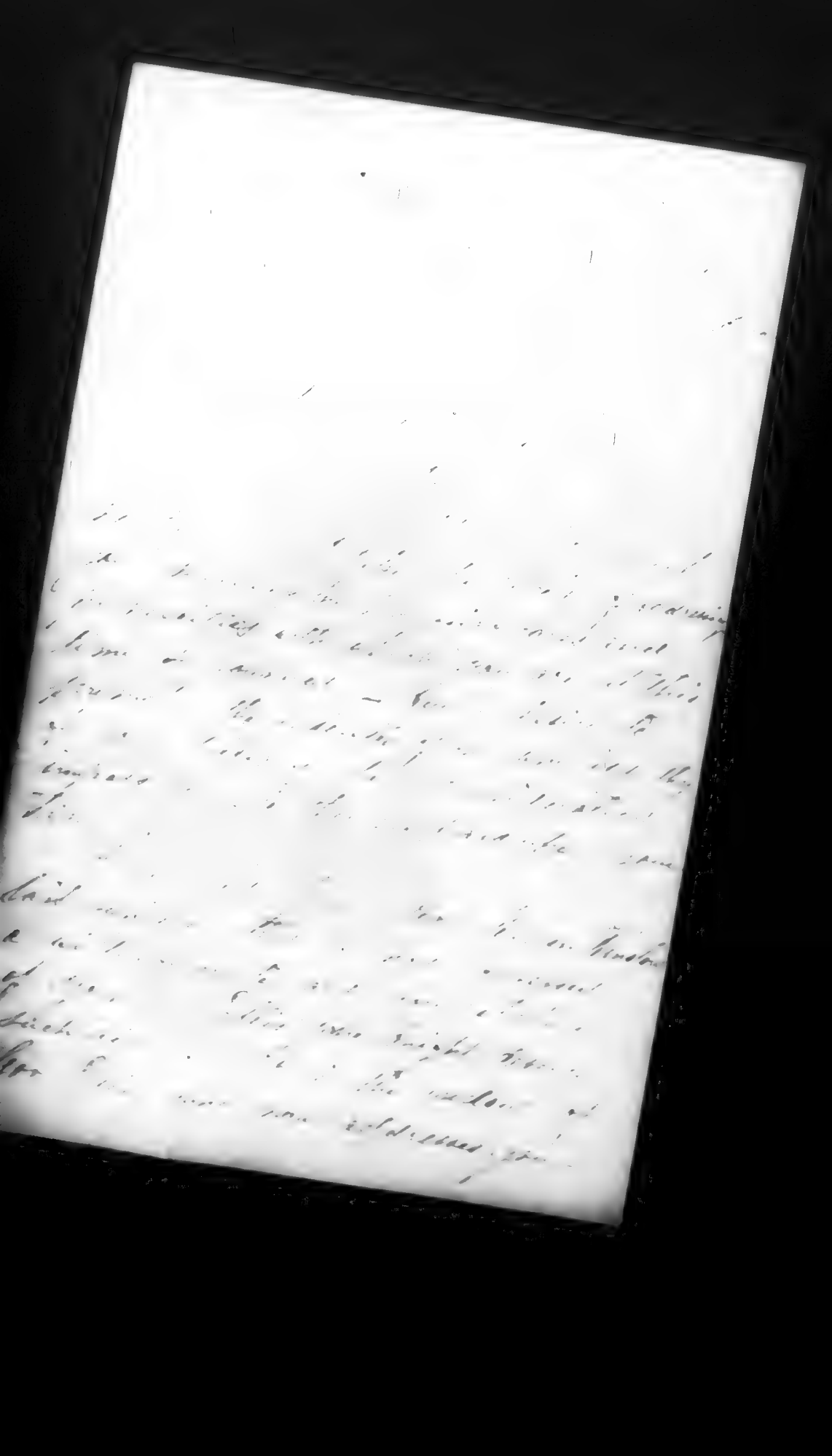
5 3 3

John Stephens
Newton N C
March 4

Specially recommended by the President
of the United States for some
position.



Rec'd March 7



Hughes Jno

Judge Mil. Court.

S. 394/H 3

See personal papers of

, Co. , Reg't

fe

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(533)

Letters Received
A & I G O,

13

Head Quarters
Hokes Brigade Aug 8 1863

I respectfully ask that Capt J. John Hughes A.A.G. 7th N.C. Regt. Lewis Bonigade, Penders Division may be ordered to report to me immediately as Bonigade Quarter Master Pro Tempore. On 2nd April my Commission as Quarter Master expired "Cause of absence" for intending to go to Virginia for the purpose of filling his bond; the same was absent four months, and returned without executing it; and also for absence and order from the Quarter Master General to report to Richmond for duty. Capt. Hughes during his term as Quarter Master since the Commencement of the war, could have procured himself the use of efficient Officers. I was much need his services, and he was anxious to be, complied with.

Hoke
Brig Genl

(J. Vesey)

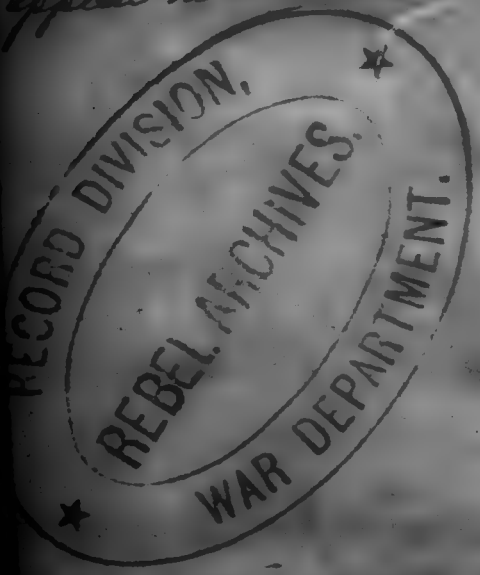
Capt Hughes
Richmond
Aug 10/63

Asst Adjt Genl
Chief of Staff

John Hughes Maj. Inf.
Winston N. C. April 3. 64

H 953

States that balance of
funds due C. S. Arty Regt.
Cook has been transferred
to Brigade Batt. & asks
Office now Dr. returned.



Chap. 5, Book 19.

Ord
Apl 9. 64

Hds Qrs Cav Dept
Hd Qrs 73d Regt April 5 1864
Kinston N.C.

Genl.

I the Colonel of the 83.77 Regt C.S. in my regimental account current rendered Nov 25 1863 has been taken up and transferred to 2d Div Dept of my Brigade account as will appear by my quarterly returns for the ending March 31st ult.

I am Genl
Very Respy Yr Obt Servt
Thos Jno Jordan
Col 73d Regt N C Troops

Brig Genl W R Loring
Yr Div Genl
Richmond

W.D. 254

Gov. Z. B. Vance

Recom'd Capt. Jno. Hughes.

DIVISION,

State of North Carolina,

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Raleigh 1863.

the petition which he is desirous of obtaining. I trust his claims will meet with kind consideration at your hands

With sentiments of great respect
Your obedient servant.

Z. B. Vance

State of North Carolina,

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Raleigh Nov: 11th 1863

Hon: James A Seddon

Secretary of War

Dear Sir

I take great pleasure in recommending Captain John Hughes as a gentleman suited in every respect for an appointment on one of the military Courts established by an Act of Congress. Captain Hughes is a native of New Berne North Carolina, but at the commencement of the war was a prominent Lawyer in Pottsville Penn: and previous to the last Presidential election in the United States was a candidate for Congress in that district. At the commencement of hostilities he gave up a lucrative practice and left a large property to the mercy of the enemy to return to his native State, where his three brothers were serving in the Confederate army. One of them was killed at the battle of Gettysburg. Up to the present time Capt Hughes has served the country faithfully in a subordinate position and has participated in the hardships of the army of Northern Virginia since its formation.

The fine legal attainments of Captain Hughes recommend him strongly for

WD 254

Maj Jno. Hughes
2. Mo. Hoke's Brigade.

WAR DEPARTMENT

Renews application for the first vacant Judgeship on a Military Court

Encloses recommendation from Gov. Vance.

Refd - Feb 10 Rec'd
to Secretary of War
7 Feby 64 WS
Rec'd Feb. 8/64

Hd Qrs 2nd Div 2nd Corps A.N.V.
Early's Division July 6th 1864

Sir

I respectfully submit Dyer ...
the inclosed letter of recommendation from ...
of the N.C. with the other papers in the ...
accident-prevents him rendering me valuable ...

I have already forwarded Dyer ...
Muster of Letters which ... Dyer ...
-ment of Cavalry leaving ... Dyer ...
endorsed upon ... - I desire ... Dyer ...
for the first vacancy of a ... Dyer ...
I have in any of the Counties ... Dyer ...
the County of Rockingham ... Dyer ...
recommend to him - He ... Dyer ...
Commissioned and I have ... Dyer ...
a letter from the Commissioner ... Dyer ...

The letter forwarded all ... Dyer ...
as "Private" & personal ... Dyer ...
this fact should ... Dyer ...

I am Sir ... Dyer ...

Your obt Servt
Jubal A Early
Maj Gen
Comdg Div

Hon Jas A Seddon
Secy of War

5



Ho. Reps.

June 8. 1864.

Respectfully referred to the Hon: Secy: of War, with the earnest request that the appointment be made.

Thos. E. Fuller M.C. from N.C.

Read & Referred to A.G. Take with other papers. J.H.

June 9/64.

H 2095 1/2

Hand Quarters
Hotchkiss Division
Aug 29 1864

R & H Hotchkiss
Maj Genl

Asks for the assignment
of Maj Hughes Inspector
of Hotchkiss Brigade as
Division Quarter Master
.....

Letters Received
A & I G O,
RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Head Quarters
~~Hawkes~~ Hawkes Brigade
Aug 29th 64

Sir,

I respectfully ask that Maj
John Hughes Quarter Master of Hawkes Brigade
may be ordered to report to me as Quarter
Master of my Division.

Respectfully
R. F. Hawkes
Brig Gen

Lieut & Comdr
C. S. Richmond

Hdqrs Det 24462

Petersburg Va Nov 17 62

Recommendation
of Capt John Hughes
for Chief of the Military
District by Maj S. G. N.
Forwarded

DEBARTMENT.

One enclosure

Respectfully submitted
to the Secretary
of War
Asst Adjt Gen
Nov 18th 1862

Rec'd Ind. G. O
Nov 24 62

Rec'd Adj. G.
Nov 18 1862

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Hd Qrs Branch's Brd. Army of the Tennessee
Bivouac Nr. Atlanta 17th 1864

Lieut Col Engles
A A G Branch's Brd

Colonel

I have the honor to recommend for the Chief of the Military Court for this Department, authorized by the late act of Congress. Capt Thos Engles A.A.G. 4th Regt N.C. Troops. (Branches Brigade.)

Capt Engles was a lawyer of extensive practice in Cumberland, a partner of Hon Francis H. Hughes late Attorney Genl of N.C. He is a gentleman of rare attainments and in every way qualified for the discharge of the duties of the post for which he is recommended.

He is a native North Carolinian and he did not hesitate at the outbreak of the war to sacrifice a large and valuable property for the purpose of lending his aid in the furtherance of our cause to which he had been devoted politically and otherwise, ever since I knew him.

He has served faithfully in the humble post of A.A.G. of this 4th Regt. with this Branch's Brigade throughout the entire campaign

[illegible] the utmost satisfaction in the discharge of his official duties. His experience in the field together with his legal knowledge and active eminently fit him for the position he seeks but is recommended [illegible] can give recommendations from the best men in [illegible] and the State is desirable.

Yours truly,

Your Obdt Servt

S. P. French

Maj Genl

Comdg

RECORDS PUBLICATION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Richmond Va.
March 23, 1864

Genl. Cooper
A. & I. G. Genl C.S.A.

General.

I have Captain John Hughes in Henry County as a Lawyer of eminence & an influential. Decided of the Constitutional question. He was the Democratic Candidate for Congress in his District.

On the occurrence of hostilities he at once came South & has been connected with the army

Hughes, Lewis

Heathman's Div.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Hosp. Steward Hosp. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medl. il cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK. .....

See also .....

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Approved
Lt Hughes was detailed
as Hospital Steward
two years ago and
has acted in that
capacity in Chatham
Division Hospital for
eighteen Months. I
would earnestly recom-
mend that he be appointed
Hospital Steward
Chief Surgeon
Chatham Division
Post Camp
Near Fredericksburg Va
Aug 22nd 63

Approved
Lt Hughes
Hospital Steward
Chatham Division
Hospital

Charleston S.C.

[illegible]

Sir

I have respectfully to request that I may be appointed Hospital Steward by the Secretary of War. I have been attached to the Commissary Division for the last three years having been detached from Co. K 15th Regt Inft. I graduated at the U.S. Military Academy in 1851.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt

[illegible]

To

[illegible]
Surgeon General
U.S. Army

Confederate.

H

Louis Hughes

Hospital Steward

Appears on a

Roll

of the Medical Officers of Cheatham's Division, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, , 1865.

Appointed:

When , 186 .

By whom

Remarks: Not assigned to duty since reorganization of the Army.

751

(868)

J. W. Conard

Copyist

Corps d'Armée Medical Department

St Louis August 15th

To Surgeon Erskine Medical Director 15th Army Corps

For services as Assistant Steward of 15th Iowa Vol from Oct 15th 1862 to June 1st 1862 inclusive, one month and thirteen days at $21.00 per month.

Amount
$30.10

I certify that Louis Hughes has acted in the capacity of Hospital Steward of 15th Iowa Regt during that time and has not received pay for any of the time charged for.

J Allen.
Chief Surgeon
2nd Div 1st Corps
A. M.

Received June 12th 1862 of Capt W. F. Erskine Thirty 00/100 Dollars in full for payment of above account

Louis Hughes

of the U.S. Army,

Approved
By Command of
Maj Gen Cheatham
Wm Duggan
Asst Gen

Confederate States of America

To Louis Hughes Dr.

For commutation of rations from August 31st 1862. to March 1st 1863, being one hundred and eighty one days at seventy five cents per day

Amount $135.75

I certify that Louis Hughes is Hospital Steward in Maj: Genl Cheathams Division, Polks Corps, and he has not drawn rations in kind for any of the time charged for, nor received money in lieu thereof.

F. Price
Chief Surg.
Cheatham's Division

Received Shelbyville Tenn March 7th 1863 of Maj: B. S. Butler Chief Commissary of Cheatham's Division, One hundred and thirty five dollars and seventy five cents in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate)

L. Hughes

[illegible]

Confederate States of America
To Louis Hughes Dr

For commutation of Rations, as Hospital Steward of 2nd Division 1st Corps Army of the Mis from the 19th day of April 1862 to the 8th day of ~~September~~ 1862 being 77 days, at seventy five cents per day ✓ 57 75

For commutation of Rations, as Hospital Steward of 1st Division A. M. from the 7th day of July 1862 to September 1st 1862 being 53 days, at seventy five cents per day ✓ 39 75

✓ 97 50

I certify that the said Louis Hughes has been employed as Hospital Steward in the commands above mentioned; and that he has not received rations or commutation for the time charged.

W. Price
Chief Surgeon
1st Div: R. M. A. M.

Received Baton Rouge this 1st day of October 1862 of J. J. Murphy A. C. S. ninety seven dollars and fifty cents in full of above account. Louis Hughes

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Louis Hughes
Hos. Stew.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Mch. 1 , 1863.

To Nov. 1 , 1863.

When paid Nov. 23 , 1863.

By whom M. B. Pilcher

Amount $ 302.

Remarks: Commutation in pt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5 File No. 53, page 516

R. Ruckgut
Captain.

(823)

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

L. Hughes
Mos. Steward Chathams Div

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From ..... June 1, 1862.

To ..... Mch 1, 1863.

When paid ..... Mch 12 1863.

By whom A. A. Camp

Amount $189.00

Remarks: .....

Confd. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 183

(over) W. H. Callaway

Copyist.

Hughes, Maucy S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. Arty.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Mayo. J. Hughes
1 Lieut [illegible]

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Md.
To whom reports Gen'l Magruder.
Date of appointment June 18, 1862.
Date of confirmation Oct 4, 1862.
To take rank June 18, 1862.
Date of acceptance June 21, 1862.
Delivered Richmond Va
Secretary of War G.W.R.
Remarks: Died Nov 12, 1863
See C. 379 (blue file.)
Act 20 85

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 412

R B Duncan
Copyist.

(936)

Hughes. Maxey G.

Co. 1 Md 2d

Sent to Tilbury - Ordnance duty

W. G. Hughes
Richmond
Va
4/5/62

Application for commission as 2nd Lieutenant

See President's endorsement on other side.

Rec'd April 10/62

Secty of War. The
application is well
known and esteemed
by me. His father
was an officer in
the Rev. army and
of his resignation
was a member of
Congress. He is a
planter in Mongtm
and hunted his cause
of his sympathy with
the South.
If there be any po-
sition which can
properly be given to
him at this time to
him be appointed, other-
wise please his name
on the list of candi-
dates for future appoint-
ment in Confederate
army.

J. D.

Richmond [illegible] 1862

[illegible]
[illegible]

I have the honor to make to you an application for a commission in some department in the Confederate States Army.

I left my home in England on the 20th of April last for the purpose of offering the Capital of the Southern Confederacy, the services I was in any capacity for her defence but was obliged to return on account of illness. In consequence I did not arrive in Richmond until the early part of August and a few days after joined the 9th Mississippi Regiment then at Dumfries Station where I served four months having the pleasure of participating in the taking of Munsons Hill and several other Skirmishes occuring at that time.

I was twenty one the 17th of March last. My separation from home precludes my offering testimonials, so that I have only to rely upon your Excellency's former knowledge of, and acquaintance with.

Your obedient Servant
Maxey G. Hughes

the 4th of next mont and
I should like to hear from
you if it is in your power to
appoint me after that time
if it is not I should like to
appoint the 1st Mond. as soon
as possible which I understand
I believe for the Year

Very Respectfully
Maxey S. Hughes

No. 21.

No 101 . . Abstract B, 2 Qr. 1863

Quick M & Hughes

64 20/100

Paid 4 June 1863



No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To ..... Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS
	For commutation of quarters at ....., from the		
	.....of ..... 186. , to the		
	.....of ..... 186 , inclusive.		
	For.....rooms, at .....dollars each, per month,		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	.....cords ..... feet ..... inches, at ..... dollars per cord,		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to .....

.....during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

.....QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at .....

by .....; during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

.....

RECEIVED AT ....., the .....of .....

of ....., Quartermaster C. S. Army, ...

..... dollars and..... cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.) .....

Nancy E. Hughes.
Md

Maryland

Chap 2. 122-142 = Cl. 1223.

died at Honeton Nov 12th 1863.

Md

Va 107

Col. J. Gorgas

Richmond

June 17/64

RECORD DIVISION

File —

REBEL ARCHIVES

Encloses application
of M. G. Hughes for
appt as 1st Lt. of
Artillery & recommends
his appointment
and assignment
to duty with
Gen. Magruder
who endorses the
application.

This is Records
Mem. whose appt

Encls.
ABO-1004-ii-12

Letters Received
A & I G O,

C. S. War Dept
Ordnance Office
Richmond June 12th 62

Hon Secy of War

Sir

I have the honor to enclose herewith the application of Mr Maney. G Hughes for an appointment as 1st Lieut of Artillery C.S.A. and to recommend that he be so appointed and assigned to duty with Genl J B Magruder who endorses the application.

I am Sir Very Resp
Yr obdt
Josiah Gorgas Colonel
Chief of Ordnance

Adjutant General's Office

Jany 6. 1864

Applies for an appt
as 1st Lieut Col.

Encloses by Genl
Mr Magruder who
desires to place him
in charge of an Col -
ored Regt

Encl

A40-1004-1864

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Rec'd

Jan 12 65

Jon Geo W Randolph
Secretary of War

Sir I have the honor to make an application for a commission as First Lieutenant of Artillery on Ordnance duty

Very Respectfully
Your ob't Servant
Maxey G. Hughes

Richmond
June 11th 1862.

I cordially recommend Mr Maxey G. Hughes for the appointment which he solicits above. If ordered to report to me I can assign him to the charge of an Ordnance Train, now without a commissioned officer, and for which Service I need one -

Wm Mahone
Maj Genl

Hd Qrs. Right Wing
Army of Richmond -
Mrs Farm - June 11th 1862

Wm H. Wing

Hughes, Maxey G.
1st Lt. of Art.; [illegible]
Asst. Chf. of Ord.

Magruder's command
Scurry's command

Hughes, Maxey G.

Magruder's command

✓ July 18,1862. Appointed from Md. as 1st Lt. of Art., to report to Gen. Magruder.(Report, A.O.)

✓ Memo.- June 11,1862 , Gen. Magruder says that if Mr. Hughes is appointed he can assign him in charge of an Ord. train.

July 18,1862 -Feb., 1863. No record found.

Scurry's command

✓ Feb., Mar., April, May & Aug., 1863. Returns show him as 1st Lt. & Engineer officer Eastern sub-district of Tex., Gen. Scurry comdg.

Magruder's command

✓ June, July, Sept. & Oct., 1863. Returns show him as 1st Lt. on ordnance duty Dist. of Texas, N.Mex., & Ariz., Gen. Magruder comdg.

Memo.- June, Actg. QQ; July & Sept., Asst. Chf. of Ord.; Oct., Asst. O.O.

✓ Nov. 1,1863 . Insp. Report 15-J41 shows him as 1st Lt. & Asst. Ord. Off. to Gen. Magruder, comdg. Dist. of Texas, etc.

✓ Nov. 13,1863. Died.(Report, A.O.)

Prepared by C.M.B. Examined by [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

W. D. Hughes.

Lieut. (1st) C. S. Cavalry

Appears on a

List

of Personal and Department Staff of Maj. Gen. J. Bankhead Magruder, commanding District of Texas, etc.

List dated

Nov 1, 1862.

Remarks: Assigned to duty by Secty of War

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 15.

J. E. Murphy

(884) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

M.G. Hughes

1st Lt. Arty & A.C.S.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, commanded by Maj. Gen. J. B. Magruder,

for the month of Feb, 1863.

Station Houston, Tex. May 31, 1863

Officers of the Staff present and absent:

Post or Station Houston

Remarks: Assigned to Ordnance Duty

SEArmstain Copyist.

(661)

6378

(CONFEDERATE)

X

M.C. Hughes

1st Lt

Appears on a

RETURN

of the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, commanded by Maj. Gen. J. B. Magruder,

for the month of Oct, 186 3.

Station

Officers of the Staff present and absent:

Post or Station

Remarks: Asst Ordnance Officer

SEAronstein

Copyist.

(661)

6378

(CONFEDERATE)

H.

H. C. Hughes

Lieut

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Eastern Sub District of Texas, commanded by Brig. Gen. W. R. Scurry, for the month of July, 186 3.

Return dated Houston, Tex. Aug. 30, 186 3.

Post or Station Houston

Remarks: On Ord duty

Box 41
No. 3

Shepherd
Copyist.

No. 21.

No. 1, Abstract B, 2 Qr. 186 3

Paid June 4th 186 3

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To ..... Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS	CTS
	For commutation of quarters at		
	..... from the ..... of ..... 186 , to the ..... of ..... 186 , inclusive,		
	For ..... rooms, at ..... dollars each, per month,		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	..... cords ..... feet ..... inches, at ..... dollars per cord,		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to .....

..... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

.....
QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at .....

by ..... during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with

quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED AT .....

..... the ..... of ..... 186 .

of ..... Quartermaster C. S. Army, ...

..... dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.) E. M. G

.....

Hd Qrs Forces of Texas,
Western District of Louisiana
Houston Texas,
Dec 2d 1862

Special orders
No 283

1st Lieut. Nancy Hughes, Lt. of Artillery on Ordnance duty is hereby Transferred on duty at Houston Texas, until further orders.

By Command of
Maj Gen Magruder
E. P. Turner
A.A.G.

VOUCHER No. 3011

Paid the 12 day of sept 1862

Lt W M G Hughis

Pa O. S.

From the 1 day of aug 1862

To the 1 day of sept 1862

Pay, $

Forage,

Amount, $ 100

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA, Dr.

To

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
PAY—									
For myself,									
For year's service.									
Forage for horse.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

to the day of 18 Dollars,

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this day of 18 , the sum of

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $

Forage,

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

VOUCHER No. 1 2 a

Paid the 2 C day of August 18 6 1

1st Heavy Artillery

1 Sergt. C. S.

From the 2 3 day of June 18 6 1

To the 3 1 day of July 18 6 1

Pay, - - $ 4 6

Forage, -

Amount, $ 1 4 0

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	1862 18 June	1862 30 Sept	4	12	00		140		Collector in the 18th June 62
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$140		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from first payment for Commissions and to the day of 18 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Watson Chrisman agent this 20 day of August 1862 the sum of One hundred & forty Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 140

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 140

(Signed Duplicates.)

Mary G. Hughes
2d Lieut Art. PAC.S.A.

Voucher — No. 102

Paid the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1863

[illegible]

1st Lieut. & A.A.C.S. U. S.

From the 1st day of October 1863

To the 31 day of October 1863

Pay.....$ 100.00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 100 00

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lieut M. G. Hughes C.S.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—									
For Myself	Oct 1st	Oct 31st	1	00	100.	00	100	00	On ordnance duty
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									

$100.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt W. Cooke and to the 1st day of Oct 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj Tompson Hanson this 2d day of Nov 1863, the sum of One hundred one hundred dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$100

Forage.....

Amount, $100

(Signed Duplicates.)

M G Hughes
1st Lt A.A.

Digitized by Google

Voucher, No. 308

Paid the 30th day of Dec 1863 186

Lt. Col. P. Master

C. S.

From the 1st day of Oct 1863 186

To the 30th day of Oct 1863 186

Pay, ... $100

To ..... years' service, —

Forage, ... —

Amount, $100—

The Confederate States,

To ..... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month.		Amount		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay—									
For myself, ...									
For myself for ..... year's service.									
Forage—									
For ..... horses, ...									
							$		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ..... and to the ..... day of .....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ..... this ..... day of ..... 18..... the sum of .....

..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ... $

To ..... years' service, ...

Forage, ...

Amount ..... $

(Signed Duplicates)

No. 21.

No. 68, Abstract B, 3d Qr. 1863

Lt M J Hughes

89 100

Paid August 7th 1863

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To Lieut M. G. Hughes Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS	CTS
1863			
June 30th	For commutation of quarters at Houston, Texas, from the 1st of June 1863, to the 30th of June 1863, inclusive.		
	For two rooms, at Thirty dollars each, per month,	60	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	——— cords 64 feet ——— inches, at $15.00 dollars per cord,	9	00
	For Copy of Special Order No 28		
	For Voucher No 29	$69.	00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Lieut M. G. Hughes during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm Geo Lee
Capt & Asst Q. M.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Houston Texas by S.O. No 28 - Dist Texas Hd Qrs 28th 1863 during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

M. G. Hughes 1st Lt Art.

RECEIVED AT Houston Texas, the 2nd day of August 1863
of Capt & Asst Wm Geo Lee, Quartermaster C. S. Army, Sixty Nine ——— dollars and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

M. G. Hughes 1st Lt Art.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Good

On ordnance duty

Lt. M. G. Hughes

No. 32.

No. 33 Abstract G, 3d Qr., 1863

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For September 1863

Issued September 29 1863

No. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for PUBLIC Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Maj Gen D H

Magruder, C. S. Army, for 2 days, commencing the

of Oct 1863, at Brainard

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen	Total Number of Animals	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds of	BARLEY Pounds of	OATS Pounds of	HAY Pounds of	FODDER Pounds of	REMARKS.
		20		26	2	52	12										
Required,												172					
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,												172					

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of Animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm L Hughes Lt & AQM
Commanding.

RECEIVED, at Brainard, on the 29th day of September 1863, of Captain H B Lee Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Six hundred and Seventy two pounds of corn oats, ——— pounds of barley, ——— pounds of hay, and ——— pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Wm L Hughes Lt & AQM

VOUCHER No. 1015

Paid the 2 day of August 1861

1st Lt. Henry Hughes

7th Regt. Va. C. S.

From the 15 day of June 1861

To the 31st day of July 1861

Pay, - - $ 141

Forage, -

Amount, $ 141

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 1st Lt. Jno. G. Hughes 6th Ala Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND TERMINATION.		TIME OF SERVICE Claimed.		PAY PER MONTH	AMOUNT.	
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars. Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.
PAY—	1862	1862					
	18 Jan	31 Dec	1	12	100	141	Was Commissioned on the 18 June 62
For myself,							
For year's service,							
Forage for horses,							
						$141	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from first payment

and to the day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Adjt Inspr apm

this 16th day of August 1862 the sum of One hundred forty one Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 141

Forage, - - $ ———

Amount, $ 141

(Signed Duplicates.)

Marcy G. Hughes
1st Lieut Asst A.C.S.D.

(No. 57.---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the ..... day of 186

.....

.....

C. S.

From the ..... day of 186

To the ..... day of 186

Pay,.....$

To ..... years' service, ——

Forage,..... ——

Amount,...$

——

The Confederate States

To 1st Lt W G Hughes — Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay— For myself,	1863 May 1st	1863 May 31st	One	–	100	00	$100.	00	On or around duty on the staff of Maj Genl J B Magruder
For myself for ..... year's service,									
Forage— For ..... horses, ...									
							$100.	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Wm Lockett Acting Pay Master Genl Eastern Sub Dist Texas and to the 1st day of May 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Wm Lockett, Agent at Houston Tex this 1st day of June, 1863 the sum of One hundred ..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ... $100

To ..... years' service, ——

Forage, ... ——

Amount $100

(Signed Duplicates)

W G Hughes 1st Lt Asst

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 31st day of Dec 1863

[illegible] U. S.

From the 1st day of Oct 1863

To the 31st day of Dec 1863

Pay, ... $ 100 —

To ..... yours' service, —

Forage, ... —

Amount, ... $ 100 =

The Confederate States,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay— For myself,	1862	1862							
	[illegible]				100 00/100				[illegible]
For myself for ..... year's service,									[illegible]
Forage— For ..... horses,									
							$100	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. William [illegible] Quartermaster, at Houston, Texas, and to the first day of July, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. William [illegible] Quartermaster, C.S.A. this 31st day of August, 1863 the sum of One Hundred 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay, ... $100

To ..... years' service, ...

Forage, ...

Amount $100

(Signed Duplicates)

W. G. Hughes 1st Lt & A.A.

Vaucher Pg 53.

(No. 57.---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 13 day of January 1863

W. G. Hearne

Secretary Legation U. S.

From the 31 day of Dec. 1862

To the 31 day of January 1863

Pay, ... $ 100-

To ..... years' service,

Forage, ...

Amount, .. $ 100.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Lieut J. N. G. Hughes Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	Dec 31st	Jan 31st	1.	00	100	00	100	00	
For myself for ..... year's service,									
Forage—									
For.....horses,.....									
							$ 100	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain DeRegina to the 31st day of December, 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Harrison this 13th day of February, 1863 the sum of one hundred Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$

To.....years' service,

Forage,.....

Amount,.....$100.

(Signed Duplicate)

J. N. G. Hughes

Lt & Actg Ord Officer

Town Printing House, Hendersonville, N. Carolina

VOUCHER No. 447

Paid the 3 day of Nov 1862

1 Lieut. M. G. Hughes

Artillery Va. C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1862

To the 1 day of Nov 1862

Pay, 2 - $

Forage, -

Amount, $ 166.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 1st Lieut Marcus J. Hughes Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	Oct 1st	Nov 1st	1	00	100.	00	100.	00	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,							$100.	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrear with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj John Ambler to the 1st day of October 1862.

Capt Quartermaster. Maj Ambler

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 3rd day of November 1862, the sum of One hundred Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $100

Forage,

Amount, $100.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Marcus J. Hughes

1st Lieut Asst P.M. C.S.A.

Voucher No 110.

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 30th day of April 186 3

Wm. G. Hughes

1st Lieut. 5th Reg't Inf. U. S. A.

From the 1st day of April 186 3

To the 30th day of April 186 3

Pay.....$ 100

To ..... years' service, ——

Forage..... ——

Amount...$ 100

The Confederate States of America,

To Lieut Col W. H. Hughes Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	1863 April 1st	1863 April 30th	—		100	—	100	—	Attached to Staff of Maj Gen Longstreet as Ordnance Officer
For myself for ..... year's service,									
Forage—									
For ..... horses,									
							$ 100	—	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Jno. Cooke A. A. G. Dept at Richmond, 18 63 and to the 31st day of March

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Jno. Cooke A. A. G. Dept by Bearer this 30th day of April, 186 3, the sum of One Hundred ——— 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... $ 100—

To..... years' service, ———

Forage, ———

Amount, $ 100—

(Signed Duplicates)

Jn. G. Hughes
1st Lt Art

State Printing House, Richmond, C. W. Conn.

(No. 57.---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 15 day of [illegible] 1863

[illegible] C. S.

From the 15 day of [illegible] 1863

To the 31 15 day of [illegible] 1863

Pay, ... $ 100-

To ..... years' service, —

Forage, ... —

Amount, ... $ 100-

The Confederate States,

To Lt Wm G Haughton Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay— For myself,	July 1st 1863	July 31st 1863	1.		100 00		$100.00		at present stationed with Houston, by order Maj Gen'l Magruder, as Adjt & Insp
For myself for ..... year's service,									
Forage— For ..... horses,									
							$100.00		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Wm Lo Ledyard

and Acting Pay Master, at Houston, Texas and to the thirtieth day of

June 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Wm Lo Ledyard

this 31st day of July, 1863, the sum of one hundred

Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay, $100

To ..... years' service, (Signed Duplicates.)

Forage, ...

Amount $100

W G Haughton
1st Lt & Adjt C.S.A.

Voucher No. 257.

(No. 37.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 12th day of March 1863

to Lieut. Wm. Thomas

Ordnance Corps U. S. A

From the 1st day of February 1863

To the 28th day of February 1863

Pay, ... $100

To ..... years' service,

Forage, ...

Amount, $100

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lieut M G Hughes Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	Nov 1st 1863	Feb 28th 1863	1.		100.	00	100.	00	Asst. Adjt & Inspector Engineer Trans Miss Department
For myself for ..... year's service,									
Forage—									
For ..... horses, ...									
							$100.	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt H Hanson Asst Adjt Gen Chief Ordnance Officer Trans Miss Department to the 21st day of February, 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Hanson Asst Adjt Gen Chief Ordnance Officer this 12th day of March, 1863, the sum of One hundred ..... 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ... $100

To ..... years' service, ——

Forage, ...

Amount, ... $100

(Signed Duplicates)

M G Hughes

1st Lieut Ord

Texas Printing House, Houston—E. W. Cave.

Voucher No 30.

(No. 57.---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 2nd day of April 186 3

Wm. G. Rucker

1st Lieut, Ord. Officer C. S. A

From the 1st day of March 186 3

To the 31st day of March 186 3

Pay, ... $ 100—

To ..... years' service, ———

Forage, ... ———

Amount, $ 100

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lieut J. G. Hughes Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	March 1st 1863	March 31	1	—	100	—	$100	00	Stationed at Austin Texas on duty at the Ordnance Department
For myself for ..... year's service,									
Forage—									
For ..... horses, ...									
							$100	—	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Thompson Harrison Asst Qr Master Gen Dist of New Mex & Arizona to the Twenty Eighth day of February, 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Wm Cooke A Q M at Austin Texas this Third day of April, 1863, the sum of One Hundred —— ..... 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ... $100—

To ..... years' service, —

Forage, ... —

Amount, ... $100—

(Signed Duplicate)

J. G. Hughes

1st Lieut Art

Texas Printing House, Houston—S. W. Goss.

Hughes, N. Collins
A. G. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

N. Collins Hughes

Capt. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N.C.

To whom report Genl. Pettigrew

Date of appointment Oct. 7, 1862.

Date of confirmation Oct. 7, 1862.

To take rank Sept. 13, 1862

Date of acceptance Oct. 22, 1862

Delivered Richmond Va.

Secretary of War C.S.A.

Remarks: Adjutant Generals Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 143

Geo. S. Preston

(936) Copyist.

Pettigrew's N.C. Brig. Pettigrew's Brig.

Prepared by----Examined by-------

CARDED

HUGHES, M. COLLINS, Capt., A.A.G.

Pettigrew's Brigade.

✓ Oct. 7, 1862. Appointed Capt. A.G.Dept., to rank Sept.13,1862; to report to General Pettigrew. (Report, A.O.)
✓ Was 1st Lieut. Co. I, 2nd N.C.Troops & Actg. Adjutant.
✓ Dec. 1, 1862. Signs as Captn. & A.A.G., Pettigrew's Brigade.(Pers.Papers.)
✓ March 9-16, 1863. Gen. Pettigrew, Comdg. Brigade, mentions him as Capt. & Adjt. General of the Brigade, wounded.(Vol.18--p.194.)
✓ Feb. 23, 1865. Appears in list of officers of the A.G.Dept. recommended to be dropped for not reporting, etc.(A.G.O.-231-A.)

Resigned Oct 22, 1862, which was accepted Oct. 30.

Nov. 21, 1864. appointment office does not know where he is on duty, not having received any reports from him "for a long while." (S-950½ a.g.c.)

M'Rally Wounded July 3 1863 (N.C. in the war)

No 20

No 9 Abs 1st 3d 4th Qr 1862

Postage Accounts

A. A. G.'s Office

Pettigrew's Brigades

$15.

Paid 1st Decem 1862.

N. C. Hughes

RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No. 20.

To Capt N. Collin Hughes A.C.S. & G. Pettigrew's Brig Dr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
	For cash paid for postage on letters & packages on public service received and sent by him from the 1st day of Decem 1862 to the 31st Decem 1862 inclusive		
	One hundred (ten cents) Postage Stamps	10	00
	One hundred (5 cents) " Postage Stamps	5	00
		15	00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at Camp Pettigrew 1st of January 1863 [illegible] N. Collin Hughes Capt A.C.S. C.S.A.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Letters Received
A G O,

2.

B. Rpt. 30. Corps file
Dept. of the Trans.

Knoxville Tenn. Nov 15 1862.

From [illegible] information
[illegible] information
[illegible] Inspector [illegible] Inspections
[illegible] Conference of the Adjutants
[illegible] Organizations

I have the honor respectfully
to report [illegible]
Department.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Jas. Comly Brig Gen
Chief of Staff

Answered
Dec. 1.

No. 6 v. 25
Nov. 26 1862.

Respectfully forwarded.
S. J. Jackson
Lt Col

Headquarters Department of the
Tennessee Jackson Tenn
November 26th 1862

Respectfully returned to
Brig Gen Jas. Comly
Chief of Staff
Dept of the Tenn
by order of Maj Gen Grant
R. Rawlins
Asst Adjt Gen

Over two months ago Lt. Colonel Hughes 1st Regt
Engineers Ohio Vol. was ordered in the appointed by
Comdg. Genl. Asst. Adjt. Gen. Pettigrew, as I am reliably
informed, & is with the Gen. in the discharge of the du-
ties of that office. I have had no official notice
of this fact from the Adj. Gen's Dept & have
therefore been unable to make the promotion, much
needed in the Co.

I would request, I suppose, that measures be
taken to obtain from the War Dept such official infor-
mation on the case, as will enable me to act with
certainty.

I am Col. very respectfully
Yr. Ob. Servt.

Hd. Qrs. Petigrew's Brigade
Petersburg Va
22nd Oct 1862

Lt. Collin Mugher
Capt & A.A. Genl.

Tendering Resignation
as 1st Lieut. Co D. 2nd Regt. V.S.

Austed
By arm of the Sec. of War
Wm Def. Gen. Ords
Oct 29th Asst Adj
Par I. O. No 254. A.G.O. R.
Oct 30 1862

Rec'd Oct 24/62
Rec'd A.G.O. R. Oct. 30. 1862.

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

Hd. Qrs. Pettigrew's Brigade
Petersburg Va.
22nd Oct 1862.

Hon. Geo. W. Randolph
Secretary of War
Sir

Having received an appointment as Captain in the Adjutant General's Department & been assigned to duty in this Brigade, I have the honor herewith to tender my resignation as 1st Lieutenant Co I. 2nd Regt. N. C. T.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt
N. Collins Hughes.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

State of North Carolina
Executive Department
Raleigh April 2nd 1861

Captain A. M. Burton
Clear Land Guards -

Sir.

You will report yourself and company immediately to this Department at Raleigh for active service -

Wm Mullen Hughes Aide.

John W. Ellis

Hughes & Caldwell
Brig Gen Pettigrew & Staff
Requisition for Forage
For Decem 1862
1424 Qrs Corn
9524 Pounds Fodder
Issued 1st Decem 1862

Approved
L. M. Polk

Voucher to Abstract G

Requisition for forage for Public & Private animals with Troops
Gen Bks Genl Pettigrew Dekalb for the month of Dec 1862
at Camp Finch.

Date	Public		Private		Total No Animals	Daily allowance in Corn	Daily allowance in Fodder	Total allowance				Remarks
December 1862	Horses	Mules	Horses	Mules				Corn	Fodder			
From 1st to 31st	2	-	17	-	19	12	14	7068	8246			
" 10th - 31st	-	-	2	-	2	12	14	504	588			
" 16th - 31st	-	-	2	-	2	12	14	504	588			
" 29th - 31st	-	-	1	-	1	12	14	252	294			
								36	42			
On hand - None												
Total required								7992	9324			

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct & just - that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required & that forage has not been drawn for any part of the time specified.

By Command of Brig Gen R Pettigrew
Middleton Anderson Asst
Adjt Gen

Received at Camp Finch on the 1st Decem 1862 of Maj E. P. Collins
2 M. C. Sith 142 Bushels Corn & 9324 Pounds Fodder in full
of the above requisition

(Signed in duplicate)

By Command of
Brig Gen R Pettigrew
Middleton Anderson Asst
Adjt Gen

Hughes, M. Ellen
a. a. g.

Note Abst. 4 Qr 1862
Ord. and Satisfaction of
Requisition Writ
Dated 1st Nov 1862
1225 Barrels Corn
7980 Pounds Fodder
Issued 1st Nov 1862

Amount 41
2.11.50

Requisition for Forage for the Horses & Mules Animals in the Service of this Command during the month of November 1862 at Camp Finch

Date 1862	Public Horses	Public Mules	Private Horses	Private Mules	Total No of Animals	Daily allowance Corn lbs	Daily allowance Fodder lbs	Total allowance Corn lbs	Total allowance Fodder lbs			
Brought forward	2	—	17	—	19	12	14	Bus	798			
On hand none												
Total required								Bus	798			

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct & just; that the number of animals for which forage is required & that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Respectfully Brigadier Genl J. Pettigrew
Commanding Brigade

Received at Camp Finch on the 1st day of November 1862 of Maj J. P. Cotton
2. Master C. S. A 1228 lbs Corn 798 80 lbs

Forage Fodder in full of the above requisition

Respectfully
Brigadier Genl J. Pettigrew
Commanding Brigade

Signed in Duplicate

20

Honduras B. Hon. 1861

N. C. Knight

Dolls 75/100

Paid Dec 31st 1861

No. 20.

A Confederate State of America

To A. Colin Hughes Adjt 3d Regt N. C. S.

Date.		Dr. Dollars.	Dr. Cents.
Dec 31	Postage [illegible]		35

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

A. Colin Hughes Adjutant

Received at Camp the 31 of Dec 186[illegible], of Capt L. P. Cunningham Assistant Quartermaster

dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

A. Colin Hughes Adjutant

Voucher No. 57

Paid the 12th day of January 18

Col. M. C. Hughes

C. S.

From the first day of May 1861

To the 24th day of May 1861

Pay ..... $ 135-

Forage.....

Amount ..... $ 135.

The State of North Carolina

To ... Lt Col Collins Hughes ... Aid-de-Camp DR.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—	1st May 1861	20th May 1861		20	210	—	135	87	
For myself									
For year's service									
COMMUTATION.									
Forage for horses									
Rooms kitchens ...									
Cords of wood									
							*135	87	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from .....

..... and to the ..... day of ....., 18 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Majr A. M. Lewis apt 2 Mss P. M. this 12th day of June 1861, the sum of one hundred & thirty five 87/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$

Forage.....

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates,)

Lt Collins Hughes.

Hughes, Robert L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A.G.M. A.G.M.-Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Hughes. Robt. L.

Aq. m. 4
Asst. q. m. Genl. - La Army
Lieut. Cannon Guards - La.

Hughes Rich L.

Asst. Q. M. General Pay't La Army

C[illegible] 138 -131

See ~~personal papers~~, or papers, for information relative to the above-named soldier.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(538)

Hughes Theodore J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain C.S.A.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also 19 Capt. N.C.S.T.
2 Cal

Vessel Papers A-2 Steamer "Advance"

19 Dec 37

Theodore J. Hughes
A.C.S.

W.D.--559--M/62.

P L E A S E R E T U R N T H I S L E T T E R.

W A R D E P A R T M E N T,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, D.C., June 24, 1893.

SIR:

This office has record of one T. J. Hughes, Assistant Commissary 2d N.Carolina Cavalry, Confederate States Army.

He is also mentioned as THEOPHILUS and THEODORE, which is correct?

Your attention will oblige,

Yours respectfully,

J. C. Gilmore
Assistant Adjutant General.

To,

THE POSTMASTER,
N E W B E R N,
N. Carolina.

Mr Clarke: The proper name is x Theodore. He is 3rd son of Dr Isaac Wayne Hughes of NewBern, N.C., and at present a resident of Mobile, Ala.

Respectfully,
Graham Daves.

x Theodore J. Hughes

(CONFEDERATE.)

H N. C.

Theo. J. Hughes
Capt Comsy Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom report 19 N. C. Regt.

Date of appointment Feby 17, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.

To take rank ....., 186 .

Date of acceptance Mch 8, 1862.

Delivered Genl R C Gatlin

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks: Resigned Oct 23, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 233

R B Duncan

(935) Copyist.

Hughes, Rhodes J.

A.C.J.
W.J.M.

C) — 19th [illegible]

(2d N.C. Cavy.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H[illegible] Co. N. C.

Thomas Thomas,

Capt. 1st Bat. N.C. State Troops.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feby 17, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion Resigned Oct 23, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 415

(625) H E Murphy

Copyist.

H- 216

Richmond Oct 23d 62

Thos J. Hughes
Capt + A. C. S.
19th Regt N. C. T.

Resignation accompanied by a letter from His Excellency Z. B. Vance Governor of N. C.

Part of No. NC 2 & 7 & 9 C.C.
Oct 29th 1862
One enclosure
Resig submitted to the Secy of War
Jas A. Whiting
Asst Adjt Genl
Oct 23d/62 ✓
Rec'd and ent. Oct 23rd/62

Resignation accepted.
By order of the Sec. of War:
Geo. Deas
Asst Adjt Genl
War Dept.
Oct. 23 1862

Richmond Va Oct 23d 1862

Adjutant Genral S. Cooper C.S.A.

Genral

For reasons set forth in the enclosed letter from Gov Vance of N.C. I hereby respectfully tender my resignation as Commissary of the 2nd N.C. Cavalry (19th State Troops). The early sailing of the Steamer & the time required to make the necessary arrangements, renders immediate action upon my resignation necessary.

I am Genral
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Thos. L. Hughes Capt & A.C.S.
19th Regt N.C.T.

State of North Carolina---Executive Department.

Raleigh, Oct. 6th 1865

Gen. L. Cooper
Adjt. Gen. U.S.A.

General,

Hughes A.C.S. 14th N.C. Cavalry sends herewith his resignation which I hope you will accept promptly. I have appointed him Quartermaster and agent for this State to purchase army supplies in Europe, & he wishes to commence with the Quartermaster here. I could dispense with him & hence the appointment & hence the resignation being of his resignation being at once accepted.

Very respectfully
Your obt. Svt.
J. B. Vance

No. 22.]

No. 141. Ab. B. ... 1st ... Qr. 1864

P. J. Hughes, Capt

$4170.

Paid March 17 1864



N. C.

[No. 22.]

State of North Carolina,

To ... Dr.

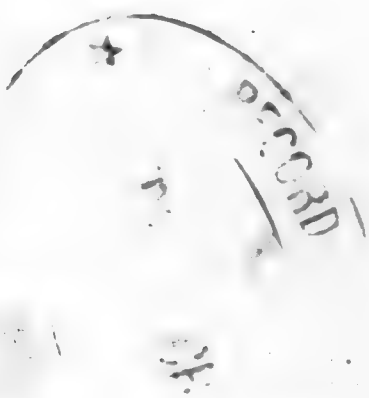
Date.		Dollars	Cents.
1864	To expenses in going a barge on State Column in Georgia as per vouchers	170	00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at Raleigh, March 17 1864, of A. Devereux Agt
John R. Devereux Q. M. N. C. Army, Four thousand
one hundred & twenty 100 dollars, in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicates.]

Pres. J. Wrights Agt Va. & N. C.



State of North Carolina

1861

To G. W. Hughes Dr.

March 17 For Cincinnati paid hauling
expenses in Georgia & Alabama
on official business,
Express Charges on money
Postage

	345.70
	7.00
	80
	$353.50

Rec'd English N. C. March 17th 1861 from
Major John D. Evans A. D. C. Three hundred
fifty three Dollars in full payment
of the above account

Thos. S. Hughes Capt & A.D.C.

[illegible]

Case [illegible] 2 [illegible] N.C.
Case C.S.C. [illegible]
Feb 15 1862.

The name is about
same as Thomas J. Hughes
& [illegible] as Theophilus J
Hughes but the sig
appears as Theo. J Hughes
Jr. a letter from the
P.M. at Newbern, N.C.
in June 1863 at one
states that the correct
name was Theodore J.
Hughes and that he was
the 3rd son of Dr. Isaac
Wayne Hughes of Newbern N.C.
It was also stated that
[illegible] that he
was Mobile, Ala.
On Oct. 23 1862 he tendered
his resignation having been
elected by the Govr. of NC
Capt for the purchase

of Army Supplies in
Europe.

[illegible]

was [illegible] of the State
of N. C. in Europe and
desired as much information
with a view of [illegible]
[illegible]

and T. M. Dawson
Crossan) as mentioning
as the commander of
the vessel and T. J.
Hughes as Purser.

Subsequently he became
Capt & A.Q.M. of N.C.
and on Mar 17 1865
at Raleigh N.C. he
signed a document
as such.

No other records
have been found.

It is suggested as
a possibility that
additional data
might be obtained from
the State Dept. of N.C.
at Raleigh. We

Hughes, W. R.

Contract

William R.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg. | Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Desk Work.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Pvt. A. Hayes

Colonel Regiment

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

in 1st North Carolina Hospital,

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the week ending [illegible], 1862.

Remarks: Left on seven days furlough Nov. 6th 1862

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

(648) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H.

T. E. Hughes
Act Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of Jan, 1863.

Post or Station Petersburg Virginia

With what troops serving 1st Regt North Carolina Hospl.

Remarks Contract canceld by Surgeon Gen Jan 9/63

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

(661) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appendix a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of Aug, 1862.

Post or Station Petersburg
Virginia

With what troops serving North Caro-
lina Hospital No. 1

Remarks:

Book mark.

(Sd.) W. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of Nov., 1862

Post or Station Petersburg
Virginia

With what troops serving North Carolina Hospital No 1

Remarks: Leave of absence for seven days from Nov. 3, to Nov. 13 granted by Maj Gen. French

Book mark:

(661) O. T. Taylor
Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appendix A

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of Oct, 1862

Post or Station Petersburg
Virginia

With what troops serving N. Carolina
Hospital No. 1

Remarks:

Book mark:

(961) A. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W.

W. C. Hughes,
Private 4th Virginia

Appointment

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of Oct, 186 2.

Post or Station Petersburg
Virginia

With what troops serving North Carolina Hospital No. 1.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(681) R. T. Taylor

Surg. Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H. [illegible]
[illegible] Virginia
Private [illegible]

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of July, 1862.

Post or Station: Petersburg
Virginia

With what troops serving: North Carolina Hospital

Remarks: Contract with Surg. General July 31. 1862
$80 pr mo.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor
Copyist.

(861)

221

H (CONFEDERATE.)

H. R. Hughes
Private Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of Jan, 1863.

Post or Station

With what troops serving

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

(661) L. E. Fuhr

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Post:

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

(286)

1750

Copying.

Hughes, Wm.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE)

A

51 Va.

Wm. Hughes
Surgeon, 51st Regt Va.

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ....., 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion ....., 186

Remarks: S.O. March 3. '63.

Cancelled on Register.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 325

(Init.) T. Bay

Copyist

Hughs, William

Surgeon

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 52/2

Mar. 3, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Hughes, William

Surgeon

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 54/3

Mar. 5, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

[illegible]

Sir:

[illegible]

to proceed to Richmond, Va.

Spec. Fld. Or.#--
Hq. Army [illegible]
In the Field,
Oct 22/64

Hughes, William

Surgn.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 267/13

Nov 21, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appear- [illegible] a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] Dalton Ga. July 31, 1864 [illegible]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 752

(200) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Wm Hughes

Surgeon

Appear- a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom report

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank , 186 .

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks: Rec'd to date Dec 31, '64, G.O. 2 A.G.O. '65 Resign'n H. 233, '64

Added by Confederate Archives Division.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 287

(936) J. H. Howard, Copyist.

878

Tender his immediate and unconditional resignation.

Respectfully forwarded.
Dec 24th 1864
Jno B Hood
Lt Gen
Comdg

Respectfully forwarded
Dec 24th 1864
Wm J Hardee
Lt Gen

Respectfully forwarded
Dec 24th 1864
Richard Taylor
Lt Gen

Respectfully forwarded
Dec 24th 1864
S. B. Buckner
Maj Gen

Respectfully forwarded
Dec 24th 1864
Alex P. Stewart
Lt Gen

Respectfully forwarded
Dec 24th 1864
W. J. Hardee
Lt Gen

Respectfully forwarded
Dec 24th 1864
Wm H. T. Walker
Maj Gen

Respectfully forwarded
Dec 24th 1864
Alex. W. Reynolds
Maj Gen

Respectfully forwarded
Dec 24th 1864
Jno B Hood
Lt

Head Quarters [illegible]
Atlanta Ga. [illegible] 1864

General.

I have the honor to tender you my
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Hughes, Wm. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. A.C.S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Write nothing above this line.

Wm. A. Hughes

Lieut & A.C.S
Baltimore Squadron
March 63

For signature above.
SEE VOUCHERS OF
Wiley & Baltimore

(A. G. O. 122—2.)

Hughes, Wm. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg. Capt A Q M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.

Book mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

No.

Wm. H. Hughes
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom report Surg Genl.

Date of appointment Augt 16, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862.

To take rank June 5, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Surg. Genl

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks: Resigned Sept. 5 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 330

(988) R B Duncan Copyist

Hughes, W. H.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 145/8

June 24, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

RECORDED
DEPARTMENT

To Aph. Brig. Gl. W. Hughes.

Goldsboro N.C
August 27th 1862.

Stating as having rec'd the order of the 18th August was prevented by sickness from complying with it: & for the same reason tendered his resignation to the Sec. of War.

A. G. O. Aug. 30/62
Respectfully to Sec. of War
for action.
Thompson
Asst Adj Gen.

A. G.
Accept
By order Sec. War
A. T. B

Lett. Rec. No 208. Aug 30
Aug 30th 1862

Lt. Col. 44th N.C. Inft
Accepted Aug. 30th/62

Goldsboro N.C Aug 27th 1862

Sir.

Your order of Augt 18th has been received
Sickness has prevented my complying with it=
The same reason has prompted me to tender
my resignation to the Secretary of War

I have the honor to remain Sir
Very respectfully
Your obt Servt
W.H. Hoyt
Asst Surg C.S.A.

A.B. Order was received on
the 26th

Surg S.P. Moore
Surg Genl C.S.A.
Richmond
Va.

Hughes, T. H.

Capt. Asst. C.M.

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 296/29

Dec 14, 1864

Voucher No. 46.

Paid the 11th day of Aug. 1862

W. H. Douglass

Last Sergt. C. S.

From the 1st day of July. 1862

To the 31st day of July. 1862

Pay, - - - $ 110.00

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 110.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To W. H. Hughes Asst Surg C.S.A. Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	30th June	1st Augt	1		110	00	110	00	
For myself									
For ..... year's service									
Forage for ..... horses									
							$110	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time for which I claim pay, except as stated herein; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States on account of any allowance; that I have not received any part of the pay for the time charged for my absence on account of sickness, or for any other cause; that I am not in any way indebted to the Confederate States; that I have not received any bounty from the Confederate States; and that I am not in the receipt of any pension whatever: and that the last payment I received was from Maj J. De Bow Ord Storekeeper Richmond Va and to the 30th day of June 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lieut Col Geo. A. Gibbs Chief Clothing Bureau Richmond Va

this 1st day of August 1862 the sum of One Hundred & Ten Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $110.00

Forage, 0.00

Amount, $110.00

Signed Duplicates

W. H. Hughes Asst Surg C.S.A.

No 49

Voucher No 3 Abstract C.

W H Hughes

Regimental Hospital Steward

2nd Quarter 1862

Issued 31st May 1862.

No. 49.

Requisition on the Quartermaster's Department for extra supplies of Medicines and Hospital Stores.

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bunks	Eighteen	(18)
Pails	Three	(3)	Table	One	(1)
Salt	One	(1)	Jug 3 gallon	One	(1)
Lamps	Two	(2)	Spatula	One	(1)
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bowl & Pitcher	One	(1)
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yards unbleached Shirting		
Kettle Tea	One	(1)	Whiskey gallon	Two	(2)
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Syringes	Three	(3)
Mugs	Ten	(10)	Large Bucket	One	(1)
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Spittoons	Twenty one	(21)
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cots	Three	(3)
Iron Pots	Two	(2)	Brooms	Four	(4)
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
Dishes	Ten	(10)			
Pitchers	Two	(2)			

I certify, on honor, that the medicines and hospital stores above required are necessary for the use of the sick at this post, in consequence of There being one Monthly and Casual and that the requisition is agreeable to the supply table.

Approved.

W. K. Hughes Assistant Surgeon.

Commanding Officer.

Received at Kinston on the 31st of May 1862, the articles above enumerated.

W. K. Hughes Assistant Surgeon.

VOUCHER No. 2466

Paid the 12 day of July 1862

Asst Surg. W. H. Hughes

C.A.

C. S.

From the 1 day of June 1862

To the 1 day of July 1862

Pay, - - $

Forage, - 1

Amount, $ 110-

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To ..... *Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,									
For ... year's service,									
Forage for ... horses,									
							$		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj Priestley

this 12 day of July 18 , the sum of = Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 19th day of Dec. 18 62.

Wm H Hughes

Asst Surg. U. S.

From the 1st day of Oct. 1862

To the 1st day of Dec. 1862

Pay, - - $ 110.00

Postage, - - -

Amount, $ 110.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] (S.A.) Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
PAY—	1862	1862							
For myself,	1st Oct 62	1st Nov 62	1		110		110		
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 110		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or rebated money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from A. C. Dorsey Asst Q.M. C.S.A. to the 31st day of Sept. 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A. C. Dorsey Asst Q.M. C.S.A. One Hundred Ten ~~xx~~ Dollars, this 12 day of Nov 1862, the sum of being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 110

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 110

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. H. Hughes Asst Surg C.S.A.

VOUCHER No. 100

Paid the 30th day of Sept 1862

N H Hughes

Asst Surgeon C. S.

From the 31st day of July 1862

To the 30th day of Sept 1862

Pay, - - $ 220.00

Forage, - " "

Amount, $220.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Wm A Hughes asst Surg C.S.A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself,	31st July 62	30th Sept 62	2		110		220	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$220	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj J W Cameron 20th Va. C.S.A.

and to the 31st day of July, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of O.S. Dewey A.Q.M. C.S.A. this 30th day of Sept, 1862, the sum of Two Hundred & Twenty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $220-00

Forage, - -

Amount, $220-00

(Signed Duplicates.)

W.A. Hughes
Asst Surg C.S.A.

Hughes, Wm. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also 14 Reg Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Wm H. Hughes
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State Texas
To whom report 19 Tex Cav. Regt.
Date of appointment May 18, 1862
Date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862
To take rank Apr 10, 1862
Date of acceptance June 14, 1862
Delivered Richmond Va.
Secretary of War S. of W. R.
Remarks: Resigned Oct 22 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 370

O B Duncan
Copyist

(986)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 19 Cav. **Texas.**

Wm. H. Hughes,
Chaplain, 19th Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Apl. 10, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned Oct 22, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 31

T. Cary

(225) Copying.

Little Rock Ark. Sept. 28: 1862

Lt

Wm H. Hughes

Chaplain 19th Iowa Vol.

Tendering his resignation

Hd Qrs: Dept. Mo. Dept

Little Rock. Ark. Sept. 29/62

Respectfully forwarded

H Wilcox

Maj Genl Comdg

Hd Qrs Dept of Mo

Oct 2 1862

Recd Hd Qrs. Oct 17th 62

To The Hon. Secretary of War.

Chaplain of the 19th Regt
has constrained me according
reluctantly to tender his resignation
The cold weather and
the bronchial affection
been affected, he
il impracticable
service, the pay
the present date.

Chaplain 19th Regt

Regt

I certify that I have carefully examined
Hughes Chaplain 19th Reg Ist Carnarvon, and
him unfit to perform the duties of
because of severe Chronic Bronchitis,
would recommend that his resignation
be accepted -

Surgeon 19th Reg't

Hughes. Wm J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt + A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also 9 La. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 1. | Tu.

W. J. Hughes
Capt. 2 Mc. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La

To whom report 9 La Regt

Date of appointment June 25, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.

To take rank June 13, 1862.

Date of acceptance July 13, 1862.

Delivered Gen T. J. Jackson

Secretary of War S. of W. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 197

R B Duncan

(2226) Copyist.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

Wm J Hughes
Capt + A. A. M

Appear- ance.

Inspection Report

of York's Command, Hays' and Stafford's Brigades, commanded by Col. Edmund Wiggenton, 10th Louisiana Regt.

Report dated Camp Stafford Va.
Feb 27, 1865.

Date of muster of organization into service. , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Det'd duty
Salisbury N.C. by order
of Sec. of War

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 62; inclosure 14.

(884) A. S. Andrews,

884. Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

W. J. Hughes
Capt & Q.M., York's Brigade

Appears as a

Report

of the several Staff Departments, serving with the Army of the Valley District.

Report dated Hdqrs. Valley Dist. Oct. 31., 1864.

Date of appointment June 13., 1862.

Date of assignment Sept. 15., 1864.

Authority of assignment Sec. War

Remarks:

Inspection Report S, No. 31.

T. Cary

(884) 463 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Wm J. Hughes
Capt & A.Q.M.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of York's Command, Hays' and Stafford's Brigades, commanded by Col. Wm. R. Peck.

Report dated Camp near Petersburg Va Jany 28, 1863.

Date of muster of organization into service , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority On det service at Salisbury No. Ca. by order of Secy of War Dec 1862.

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 51; inclosure 21.

(Sd) A. T. Taylor
Copyist.

W. J. Hughes
Co. G. 11th Reg't Cav
appears on roll for many
& Reg't at the date Nov 26/64.
(last on file) Present.
A. W. not dated.
Sworn William J. Hughes
Capt Co G 11th Reg't Cav
with remarks: Attached
duly with Gen Genl.
No record of capture or parole
found at C.O. St.

4/2 a 50

Brown
Pay Mr
J.P.S.

Mr. Thomson

The above named
officer appears to have
been at Salisbury N.C.
March 4/65. It may be
possible to find an old
parole for him.

4-2-07.

Forward papers.

Stanley
Sec'y

4.3.07

The Adjutant General's Office,
Publication Branch,
1712 G Street, N. W.,

April 1, 1907.

Mr. 17th St

Please furnish the information requested below.

J. M. Fenk

INFORMATION DESIRED.

Date place etc of
Parole.

Was on duty with
General York at
Salisbury N.C March
4. 1865.

J.M.

Mr. Webb.-

Please report
on above named staff
officer.

4-2-07.

J.M.

(A. G. O. 251)

HUGHES, W. J., Capt., A. Q. M.

Prepared by [illegible], Examined by [illegible].

9th La. Regt.

June 25, 1862. Appointed from La. as Capt., A. Q. M.; to rank June 13, 1862; to report to 9th La. Regt. (Report A. G.)

~~Aug. 27, 1864. All records to this time show him Capt., A. Q. M., 9th La. Regt.~~

Aug. 18, 1864. Capt., A. Q. M., 9th La. Vols., assigned to duty with Cabell's Arty. Battalion. (S. O. 195 (12), A. & I. G. O.)

This order was revoked Sept. 8, 1864, by S. O. 213 (22))

York's Brigade.

Sept. 15, 1864. Capt., A. Q. M., 9th Regt., reassigned to duty as Asst. to Brigade Q. M. York's Brigade. (S. O. 219 (1), A. & I. G. O.)

Oct. 31, 1864. Insp. Report 8/31 shows him Capt., A. Q. M., York's Brigade, Gorden's Div., Early's Corps, from Sept. 15, 1864. Super, G. O. No. 44.

March 1, 1865. At Salisbury, N. C., reports that on Dec. 14, 1864, he was assigned to duty temporarily with Gen. York, charged with recruiting service. Signs as Capt. & A. Q. M., La. Brig. (Q. M. G. O., 22-H, Bk. 13.)

March 4, 1865. Capt., A. Q. M., reported as on duty at Salisbury, N. C., with Gen. York's Command. (Q. M. G. O. 16-G, Bk. 13.)

Hughes. N. J.

Capt. 1 of 2 Pk.

Hughes W. J.

C.

F. 9 La.

Br. Hays

Div. Early

2 Corps, A. N. Va.

Date Nov. 19 (1863)

(Ordered to Invoys Brigade but has never reported since 1863.)

See List No. 1 3

QUARTER MASTERS & COMMISSARIES

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

Initials

Write nothing below this line.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

W. [illegible]

Capt

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters and Assistant Quartermasters on duty with the Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated Nov 13, 1863.

Corps, Division, Brigade or Regiment 2nd Corps Earleys Div. 9th La.

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks

Box 59
No. 11

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the 2d Corps of Army of Northern Virginia.

List dated

Oct 10

, 1865.

Remarks: Has never reported

Box 59
No. 15

Shepherd

Copyist.

Hughes, W. M.

Capt. & A.C.S.

Bell's Arty. Bn.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 213/22

Sept 8 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Capt W. J. Hughes

Staff

W. J. Hughes

Received of Campbell & Hall Agts. Gen. Sher
of Capt. for the Germain Light Infantry
the following Gentlemans Stores viz.

(F) Nine pair Shoes @ 4 00

Hughes, H. J

Capt & A.D.C.

Volume No. 24

Paid the 7 day of July 1865

H. J. Hughes

Capt & A.D.C. C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1864.

To the 4 day of July 1865

Pay, - - $ 280

Forage,

Amount, $ 280

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

a resident of

as public property of and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To Capt W J Hughes A D C Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—	1864	1863							
For myself.	Dec 1	Jany 31	2	00	140	00	280	00	
For ——— year's service.									
Passage fm ——— to ———									
							$280	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Clark Barksdale

and to the 30 day of Nov 18 64

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Clark Barksdale

this 7 day of Feby 18 65 the sum of Two hundred & Eighty — Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $ 280

Forage, ———

Amount $ 280

(Signed Duplicates.)

W J Hughes
A D C
Lt Colonel

Hughes, William P.

Asst. Surgeon

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17605	18	
2	7,163,944	19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

VOUCHER No. 3

Paid the 4 day of Aug 1864

C. S.

From the ..... day of 18

To the ..... day of 18

Pay, - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To W. R. Hughes Asst Surg. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts	Dollars.	Cts	
PAY—									
For myself, - - - - - -	1st July 1864	31st July 1864	1		110		110	00	
For year's service, -									
Forage for horses, -									
							$ 110	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from W. S. Sharp Capt & A.G. VA.

and to the 30th day of June 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of H. W. Herbert Capt & A.G. VA.

this 4th day of August 1864 the sum of One hundred & Ten = Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. R. Hughes
Asst Surg. 15th Va. Regt

VOUCHER No. 42

Paid the 7 day of Sept 18 64

_____

_____ C. S

From the _____ day of _____ 18

To the _____ day of _____ 18

Pay, - - $

Forage, - - -

Amount, $

STATE OF,

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To W. R. Hughes Asst. Surg. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For 1 year.	Aug 1st 1864	Aug 31st 1864	1		110	00	110	00	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							$ 110	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from N.W. Forbes Asst Q.M. and to the 31st day of July 1864 N.W. Forbes Asst Q.M.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of N.W. Forbes Asst Q.M. the sum of One hundred & ten Dollars, this 7th day of [redacted] 1864 being the amount in full of this account.

Pay. $

Forage.

Amount. $

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. R. Hughes
Asst Surg 15th Ga Regt

I certify that I have paid W. R. Hughes Asst
Surgeon 9th S.C. Rifles from the 30th April
1864 to the 30th June 1864

July 18th 1864

W. S. Sharpe Colonel
9th S.C. Rifles

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

William T. Hughes
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tenn

To whom report Genl B. Bragg

Date of appointment June 2, 1863.

Date of confirmation Jany 30, 1864

To take rank Dec 10, 1862.

Date of acceptance Aug 15, 1863.

Delivered Surg Genl.

Secretary of War J.A.S.

Remarks: Sept 22 - 64.
15th Ga. Regt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 344

R B Duncan
Copyist.

(626)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons

Remarks: [illegible] of War dated 1865 to [illegible] Dec. 10, 1863 to [illegible] Genl Bragg. Passed Board December 10, 1863. May 31, 1864 1st 27 Tenn. Regts.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 7.

(986)

Copyist.

Confederate.

William R. Hughes
Asst Surg.
Appeared on

Roll

of the Medical Officers of Cheatham's Division, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, , 1865.

Appointed:

When Dec. 10, 1862.

By whom Secy. of War.

Remarks: Not assigned to duty since the reorganization of the Army

Number of rolls:
751
(658)

J. W. Conard
Captain

(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to before Chas. D Coleman, Capt and Asst. Provost Marshal General, Mil. Div. Tenn., at Nashville, Tenn., on the day and year set opposite the respective names.

Place of residence Humphreys Co Tenn.

Complexion Fair ; hair Light

Eyes Blue ; height 6 ft. — in.

Age 19 , 1865.

Remarks: Paroled at Decatur Ala May 15. 1865.

Same as shown in Column Name as "Wm R Hughs"

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Mil. Div. of the Tenn., Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 598; sheet 2

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Atlanta, Ga. Aug. 26, 1864

Brigade Manigault's Brigade

Division Cleburne's Division

Date of appointment Dec. 16, 1863

How assigned Asst Surgeon

Whose authority Sec. of War

Remarks: In commission

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 9.

(954) W. H. Calloway

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

H

H. N. Hughes

Asst. Surg. 1st Regt. [illegible]

Appears as

Report

of Staff Officers and Acting Staff [illegible] serving in Chemical Corps, Army of [illegible].

Report dated Tuscumbia, Ala. Nov. 7, 1864.

Date of appointment: Dec. 16, 1862.

Date of assignment: Dec. , 1862.

Authority of assignment: Sec. War

Remarks: Manny's Brigade

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 5.

J. D. Phillips Copyist.

(984)

[illegible]

Hughes. Wm. Ramey

Asst Surgeon

Tenn

Hughes Wm Rimey

Tenn

Dec 10

83

E C No 22

Army Tenn

ordering Private W R Hughes

to report to Lt Genl Polk

Decr 12/62





Wm R. Hughes

Co - 45 Tenn

GEN. POLK'S PAPERS.

Extract

Special Orders
No 22

Head Quarters Army
Washington City

[illegible]

46 "Lieut Richard Jackson
Jr 1st Regt Artillery
the Army Medical Board
returned from duty under
and will report to Lieut

By Command
Genl Scott
Geo. W. Lay
A.A.G.

Lieut Jackson
Army Pol Bag

Hughes, W. R.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 304/6.

Dec. 23, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

F | P.A.C.S

W. R. Hughes

Asst. Surg. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 1864.

Date of issue ....., 1864.

Signature Wm. R. Hughes

Remarks: .....

Roll No. 393

J.Gregory

Copyist.

Hughes. Wm. R.

Surg, Co. / Reg't Tenn.

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Received Sept. 22, 1905
From State Dept.
R. & P. 701447.



— 21 —

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, of Asst. Surg. 1st Regt. of Tennessee do hereby give my solemn Parole of honor that I will not hereafter serve in the armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged, in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Danville Va.
this 23rd day of June 1865.

Wm R. Hughes

Voucher No. ____

Paid the 22 day of Oct 18 64

W. R. Hughes

Asst. Surgeon C. S.

From the 31 day of Augt 18 64

To the 30 day of Sept 18 64

Pay, - - $ 110

Forage, -

Amount, $ 110

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To W. R. Shaughnessy Asst Surgeon Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1864 Aug 31	1864 Sept 30	1		110		110		
For myself									
For [illegible]'s services									
Forage for [illegible]							110		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt H. M. Hawkins Pay M. and to the 31 day of August 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt H. M. Hawkins Pay M. the sum of One Hundred & Ten Dollars this 22 day of October 1864 being the account in full of said account.

Pay, $ 110

Forage,

Amount, $ 110

(Signed Duplicate)

W. R. Shaughnessy

Asst Surg C.S.A.

[No. 33]

No. ن Abstract ب Qr. 186ـ

ق ت ب ر ت ب ص ر ف ا ت ا ت ا ر ي

R. C. Bailey

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For تحصيلة ف 186ـ

Issued تحصيلة ف 186ـ

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] at [illegible]

[No. 33.]

of [illegible] and ending the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible]

Private Horses in the service of [illegible]

for [illegible] days, commencing the [illegible]

DATE	PERIOD	Number of Horses	Daily allowance for each			TOTAL ALLOWANCE					
	From — To		Corn	Oats	Hay	Corn	Oats		Hay	Fodder.	REMARKS.
			Pounds	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

[illegible]

RECEIVED at [illegible], the [illegible] of [illegible], 186[illegible], of [illegible]

Assistant Quartermaster, [illegible] bushels corn, [illegible] bushels oats, [illegible] pounds hay, [illegible] pounds fodder, in full

of the above Requisition.

[illegible]

(DUPLICATE.)

No 33

No Subsist Dt 2 Jy 1864

M. R. Hughes Asst Surg
2nd S.C. Rifles

Requisition for forage
For May 1864
issued to 31 May 1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

No 93

Requisition for Forage for 0210 Private Horses in the service of U.S. Engineers Asst Serv. 2d D. C. Rifle at Richmond Va for 31 days, commencing 1st of May ending 31 of May 1864

Date	Period		Mules	Daily allowance for Each			Total Allowance				Remarks
	From	To		Corn	Oats	Hay	Corn	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
1864				lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs	
31 May	1 May	31 May	1	6			186				
							186				

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct to date, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above Charged

[illegible]

[illegible]

Received at Richmond Va. this 31 of May 1864, of Lt Shanks Quartermaster, 186 pounds Corn, — pounds Oats, — pounds Hay, — pounds Fodder, in full of the above Requisition

(Duplicate)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hughes, Williamson R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Williamson R. Hughes
Asst Surg. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. Carolina
To whom reports Surg. Genl. by letter
Date of appointment June 1, 1864.
Date of confirmation June 1, 1864.
To take rank Decem 12, 1863.
Date of acceptance July 3, 1864.
Delivered Richmond
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War J. A. Seddon
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 208

C. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(220)

(CONFEDERATE.)

21.

W. H. Hughes
Asst Adjt Gen

Appears on the

Return

of Militia and Home Guards serving

in 3d Military District,
Department of North Carolina,

during the month of Feb. , 1865.

Post or Station Duplins Depot N.C.

With what troops serving 31st N.C. Inf.
Clingman's Brigade, Hoke's Division

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

Wm R. Hughes
Asst Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Northern Virginia,

containing copies of Orders and Letters sent.

Remarks: Oct. 23, 1864
To report to Chief
Surg. of Gen. Hokes
Div. for duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 642, page 92

(225) L Barton Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Pettigrew General Hospital No. 13,
Raleigh, N. C.

Brigade
Complaint Diarrhea
Admitted Dec 21, 1864.
Returned to duty Jan 15, 1865.
Deserted , 186 .
Discharged from service , 186 .
Transferred , 186 .
Furloughed , 186 .
Died , 186 .
County Orange, N.C.
Post Office Caldwell, N.C.
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 290, page 343

(286) T. Cary

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 7,
Raleigh, N. C.,

showing receipt for clothing issued.

Date of issue Oct 8, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 523, page 4-8

(525) 1200 Copyist.

Hughs L

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

1st Surgeon Asst Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK.

See also

Confederate.

11

L. Wright,

Asst Surgeon Assigned to ... 4

Appears on a

Roll

of Confederate prisoners sent by the Provost Marshal of Lexington, Ky., to Vicksburg, Miss., for exchange, Jan. 13, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated ..., 186 .

Place of arrest Harrisburg Ky

Date of arrest Jan. 10 ..., 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:
5 sheet 5.

JB Dowd

Copyist.

(3898)

Huguenin, Abraham

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Capt. A.Q.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Eugenin (Euguenin) A.

Capt. - P. Q.M.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 130/6

June 4, 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Hugneuin, Abram

Capt.

A.Q.M.

Subject: Leave of absence.

Title of record: S.O.52/1

Deptl S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Robertson
Date: Mar. 4, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Hugneuin, Abram

Capt.

A.Q.M.

Subject: Proceed to Charleston,S.C.

Title of record: S.O.79/1

Dept.S.C.,Ga. & Fla.

Robertson

Date:

Apr 12, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Huguenin, A.

Capt.

A.Q.M.

Subject: Leave of absence.

S.O.85/3

Title of record:

Dept.S.C., Ga. & Fla.
Robertson

Date: Apr 25, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Huguenin, [illegible]

Capt - [illegible]

Subject: Report to Col Rhett

Title of record: C.O.'s No.232-3

Dept Co-[illegible]-Fla-Brigard

Date: Nov 7/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Huguinen, J.

Capt - C. S. A.

Subject: Report to Brig Genl Walker

Title of record: S.O. No. 221-3

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'Guard
Date: Oct 25/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Huguenin, A.

Capt

AQM

Subject: leave extended

Title of record:
S.O No.203-1

Dept: SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard
Oct 7/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Hugenin, A.

Capt.

A. C. M.

Subject: Leave

Title of record: S. O. 72/1

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Mar. 14, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

24 | 6 Inf. S. C.

A Surgeon
A.A.M. 6th Reg. Inf. Car.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } .....

..... , 186 .

Remarks: SO 130 64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 561

M. C. Lumard

(936) Copyist.

Huguenin, A.

Capt.
A. C. S.

Subject:
Assigned

Special Order Number 231/8

Nov. 25, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Fla

A. Hargrove
Lieut. & A.D.C.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State ... Carolina

To whom reported ... Maj Genl McLaws

Date of appointment ... Sept 24, 1864

Date of confirmation ... , 186 .

To take rank ... Sept 24, 1864

Date of acceptance ... Oct. 18, 1864

Delivered ... Capt S.C. Ga. & Fla

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War ... J.A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 54

J. F. Hamm
Copyist.

(995) 1000

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 1 Batt Sl. S.C.

A Huguenin
Asst 2 m

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S.C.

To whom report S.C. Batt S.S.

Date of appointment May 1, 1863.

Date of confirmation May 1, 1863.

To take rank April 7, 1863.

Date of acceptance June 25, 1863.

Delivered 2 m Genl

Secretary of War J.A.S.

Remarks: Resigned Sept 24, 64
S.O. 248

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 211

B Duncan Copyist.

(835) 5/98

(CONFEDERATE.)

H S. C.

Abram Huguenin
A.Q.M. 1 S.C. Batln S.S.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: Transferred 28/1/63
Resigned Sept. 24/64 Sh. Cr. 248

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 294

W. H. Collins Copyist.

(2M)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Abram Huguenin.
Captain

Appears on a

Return

of the Forces in the Second Military District of South Carolina

Return dated

March 10, 1864.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps Dr. Mr

Post or station Green Pond So. Ca.

Remarks:

L. H. Taylor.

(982) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

Abraham Huguenin
Capt

Appears on a

Report

of Quartermasters in the Military Department of South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

Report dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks: Post Quartermaster at Green Pond Assigned by War Dept Commissioned 2d & 6th Mil Dist

Wm C. Leonard

(C54) Copyist.

Retain in Confed.

"Mclaw's-Kershaw's Div." Prepared by_____, Examined by_____.

HUGUENIN, ABRAM, Capt. & A. Q. M., & A. D. C. (Capt.)

At the beginning of the war he says he was an A. D. C. to Governor Pickens of S. C.; subsequently went to Virginia a volunteer in Kershaw's 2d S. C. Inf., returning to S. C. about the time of its invasion, became an extra A. D. C. to Gen. Donelson. (Personal Papers of July 22, 1864, with July 20.)

April 2, 1862. From Hdqrs. 1st Brig., 4th Mil. Dist., Pocotaligo, S. C., makes application for a 1st Lieutenancy in P. A. C. S. Gen. Donelson in his indorsement says: "Mr. A. Huguenin has been my Vol. A. D. C. for more than two months." (Personal Papers.)

April 5, 1862. Enlisted as a private in Co. K, (Charleston Light Dragoons) 4th S. C. Cav., at Grahamville, S. C. (Co. Rolls. Report A. G. O.)

April 14, 1862. Became a member of the Charleston Light Dragoons, and served in that company until commissioned as A. Q. M. of 1st S. C. Batt'n. S. S., and upon amalgamation with Charleston Batt'n. was assigned to duty at Green Pond, S. C. [Oct. 25, 1863] (Personal Papers of July 22, 1864, with July 20.)

Aug. 16, 1862. Detached for 14 days by order of Col. Walker. (Co. K Rolls. Report A.G.O.

Oct. 31, 1862. Absent on sick furlough (Co. K Rolls. Report A. G. O.)

Nov. 9, 1862. Transferred to Capt. Mates' Co. 3d S. C. Cav. (Co. K Rolls. Report A. G. O.)

April 7, 1863. Mentioned as Mr. Abram Huguenin, 3d S. C. Cav., and recommended as A. Q. M. of 1st Batt'n. S. C. Sharpshooters. (Personal Papers.)

April 30, 1863. Capt. & A. Q. M., 1st Batt'n. S. C. Sharpshooters. A sent for duty. (T. & S. Rolls, Report A. G. O.)

May 1, 1863. Appointed Capt. & A. Q. M. from S. C.; to take rank April 7, 1863; to report to 1st S. C. Batt'n. S. S. (1-86-211. Report A. G. O.)

Oct. 23, 1863. Asked to be relieved from duty as A. Q. M. of 1st S. C. Batt'n. S.S. [illegible] 30 days' leave granted him. Says that this battalion having been amalgamated with the Charleston Battalion [forming 27th S. C. Inf.], Capt. Smith, the ranking A. Q. M., has assumed the duties of regimental A.Q.M. (H-1902, A. G. O.)

Oct. 25, 1863. By S. O. 221, Dept. S. C., Ga. & Fla., and subject to the approval of the Secretary of War, Capt. A. Huguenin, A. Q. M., is relieved from duty with the 27th S. C. Inf., and will report to Gen. W. S. Walker, comdg. 3d Mil. Dist., for duty at Green Pond, S. C. (H-1902, A.G.O.)

Nov. 26, 1863. Capt. & A.Q.M., assigned to duty as Post Q. M. at Green Pond, S.C., to date from Oct. 25, 1863, and in addition will act a A.C.S. (S. O. 281 (8), A. & I.G.O.)

June 4, 1864. Capt. Huguenin on being relieved as post Q. M. at Green Pond, S. C., will report to Gen. R. E. Lee for assignment to duty with the 6th S. C. Cav. (S. O. 130 (6) A. & I. G. O.)

July 20, 1864. Gen. McLaws says: "1st Lieut. T. B. S. Tucker, and A. D. C. on my staff, having been relieved, I respectfully request that Capt. Abram Huguenin, of S. C., now Capt. in Q. M. Dept. and stationed at Green Pond, S.C., be appointed my Junior A.D.C. (Personal Papers.)

July 22, 1864. Tenders resignation as Capt. & A. Q. M., P.A.C.S. from Green Pond, S.C., having an opportunity of seeing actual service on staff of Gen. McLaws as A.D.C. Accepted Oct. 19, to take effect Sept. 24, by S. O. 248. (Personal Papers.)

Sept. 24, 1864. Appointed 1st Lt. & A. D. C. from S. C.; accepted Oct. 19, 1864, to take rank same date; to report to Gen. McLaws. (1-94-54. Report A. G. O.)

Oct. 19, 1864. Resignation as Capt. & A. Q. M., P. A. C. S., accepted to take effect Sept. 24, 1864. (S. O. 248, A. & I. G. O.)

Nov. 24, 1864. Capt. Huguenin, A. Q. M. at Green Pond, S. C., on being relieved will be allowed 30 days leave to close his accounts. (S. O. 279 (18) A. & I. G. O.)

Dec. 12, 1864. Announced as Capt. & A. D. C., staff of Gen. McLaws, comdg. Div. (Vol. 44, p. 952.)

Office of Post 2d Lt.
Creek Pond S.C. July 1st 1864

Col. Ed. A. Palfrey
A.A. Gen. A. & I.G. Office
Richmond
Va.

Colonel

At the suggestion of Maj Gen Jno. Lane, I have the honor to state, that I was born in Beaufort Dist So. Ca, in which Dist I live, near Grahamville, and that I am in my twenty sixth year. At the beginning of the war, I was an A.D.C. to Gov. Pickens of this State, I subsequently went to Va (at my own expense), a Volunteer in Kershaw's 2d S.C.V., returning about the time of the invasion of my State, I became an extra A.D.C. to Brig Gen Donelson of Tenn. then serving in this State; on the 14th of April 1863, I became a member of the Charleston Light Dragoons and served with that Co. until commissioned A.D.C. of the 1st S.C. Batt S.C. Upon the amalgamation of that Batt with the Charleston Batt, I was assigned to duty at this Post, being a young and active

man, I am extremely anxious to obtain the position
on the Staff of Maj Gen McClellan, for which he ap-
-plies, believing that I can be of much more
service to the Gov. in that capacity, than in
my present position, the sedentary labor of
which are injurious to my constitution
I have the honor to be
Colonel
Very respectfully
Yr. obt. servt.
Abram Fuqueron
Capt & A.D.C.

VOISIN 6803

Am. Le. Le 3:04

Appointment of Brevet Captain

Head Quarters Nile District of So. C. D. [illegible]
July 20th 1864.

Colonel Ed'd A. Palfrey
A.A. Gen'l Insp'r & Inspection Gen'l Office
(Richmond Va.)

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Communication of the 2d inst, informing me that Lieut. T. B. S. Tucker, 1st Lieut. and A.D.C. of my staff, has been detached from the P.A.C.S. and directing me to have the vacancy filled according to law.

I have the honor therefore to recommend Abram Huguenin of South Carolina, who is now Captain in the Q.Master Department and Stationed at Georgetown S.C. be appointed Maj. of Cavalry in the P.A.C.S.

I respectfully request at the same time that Lieut. [illegible] A.D.C. 1st Lieut. T. B. Lamar first named on the list of Lieuts. be promoted to the position of Senior A.D.C. and that the Lieut. standing next to Lamar on the list be ordered to this Office.

Captain Huguenin's recommendation of this Officer of Captain in the Q.M. Department is accompanied with

Very Respectfully
Your obed't Serv't
[illegible]
Brig. Gen'l

Office of Dpt. Q.M. No. 12 3041
Greensboro July 22nd 1864

Abrams Fuquenen
Capt & A.Q.M.

Par. I. S.O. 222 A.G.O. 1864
G.O. Oct. 19/64

Tender of his resignation of the commission of Asst Quartermaster

P.M.G.

---

(2)
Cadet resp. C. 5th Oct 27

Respectfully
Jno. Withers,
A.D.C. A.A.G

Q.M. Gen's Office
Oct 17. 1864.

Respectfully returned to the A.G. & I. Gen. and the acceptance of the within resignation recommended.

R. C. Lawton
Q.M. Gen.

RECORD DIVISION
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT.

RECORD DIVISION
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Office Q.M. 1st & 2d Mi.
Atlantic Bnd S.C. July 22nd 64

Gen J. Cooper
Adjt & Inspct Gen C.S.A.
Richmond
Va

General

I have the honor to tender the resignation of my commission, as Asst Quartermaster C.S.A. C.S. Having an opportunity of seeing active service, (for which I am better fitted) on the Staff of Maj Gen L. McLaws

I have the honor to be Gen
Very respectfully
Yr. most obt servt
Abram Huguenin
Capt & A.Q.M. P.A.C.S.

Capt A. Hugenin

1863							
June	1	To Cash rec'd from G.W. Smith		10000	00		
	23	" ditto " J.M. Brown		1800	00		
	30	By paid Troops				11315	15
July	10	To Cash rec'd from R.D. Pinckney		3000	00		
Aug	31	" ditto ditto		1000	00		
		By paid Troops				3159	72
Oct	25	To Cash rec'd from R.D. Pinckney		3000	00		
	31	By paid Troops				4612	77
Dec	20	To Cash rec'd from G.W. Melton		4000	00		
	31	By paid Troops				836	60
Jany	9	To Cash rec'd from G.W. Melton		8000	00		
	22	" ditto ditto		4000	00		
		" ditto C.W. Means		500	00		
	25	" ditto G.W. Melton		500	00		
	31	" ditto C. Lowry		500	00		
Feby	22	" ditto G.W. Melton		500	00		
	29	By payment to Troops		4000	00		
Mar	7	To Cash rec'd from G.W. Melton				24311	87
	31	By payment to Troops		3000	00		
	18	" transfer to Lt. Leitch Asst. Treasr.				134	00
Aug	1	To Cash rec'd from C. Powell				4153	39
	31	By transfer to C.L. Rivers		5000	00		
		" payment to Troops				11400	00
		" Balance carried down				6351	60
						2213	40
			$	105800	00	105800	00
		To Balance brot down due States	$	2213	40		

Quarter Master General's Office
Pay Bureau Oct 17, 1864

Letter of the
Commissioners
of Capt. A. Hagner
U.S.A.

Quartermaster Branch

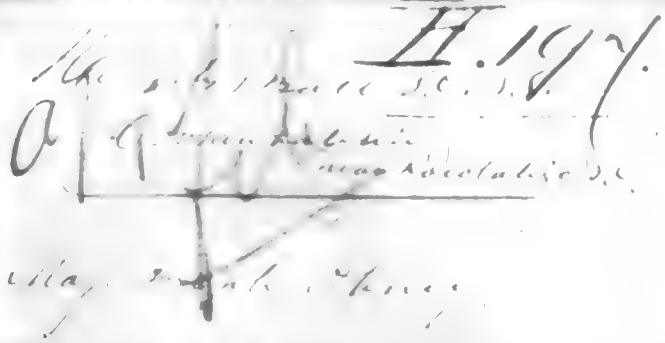
Aug 10 1854

RECORDS
WAR DEPARTMENT.

W[illegible] Account Current for account of the Accounts of Capt Isaac Augustus Dyer late Disbursing Agent

1863			
July	1	To Cash Paid Capt Isaac A Dyer	1000.00
June	1	" " " "	4000.00
"	15	" " " "	1000.00
May	10	" " " "	1600.00
			$7900.00
		By Disbursements for 1 yr 1863	7607.50
		Balance Due U.S.	$ 292.50

H. 197.



Copies for the appointment
of Hiram Heyneman
U.S. Navy of the 1st Dist. S.C.

1st Lieut 3d Regt S.C.
Vols tendering his resignation.
Respectfully forwarded.
D. Walker
Brig Genl

(2) enclosure

Resignation 1st Lieut 3d Regt S.C. Vols
Hecatalego April 8th 1863

1st Lieut Wm H. Heyneman
10th Regt S.C. Vols
Appointed 1st Lieut 10th Regt S.C. Vols
April 10th 1863

Adjt. Genl

Forwarded for the appointment of 1st Lieut Wm H. Heyneman 10th Regt S.C. Vols in place of 1st Lieut Wm H. Heyneman resigned.

By command of Maj. Gen. Hunter

T. Halpin
Asst. Adjt. Genl

1st Lieut Wm H. Heyneman
10th Regt S.C. Vols
Appointed 1st Lieut 10th Regt S.C. Vols
April 10th 1863
Ackd & Recommended as the 1st Battn Sh Sharpshooters in place of 2d Lieut Wm H. Heyneman, who declines to accept.

S. G. T. Heyneman
Genl Gamewell

Adjt. Genl

Forwarded for the appointment of 1st Lieut Wm H. Heyneman 10th Regt S.C. Vols in place of 2d Lieut Wm H. Heyneman, who declines to accept.

By command of Maj. Gen. Hunter

T. Halpin
Asst. Adjt. Genl

Head Qrs
Sharpsburg
near Keedysville

Dr Gen S. Cooper

Adjt Gen.

Sir

I recommend Mr. Henry [illegible]
3d Lt. Cav. for the appointment of
Quartermaster of this Batt. He [illegible]
Gentleman of education, and [illegible]
fitted for the position, and possesses [illegible]
bonds required.

My act. A.D.C. Lt. Blackford
application has previously been [illegible]
this appointment, now desires, [illegible]
to add that, and has also been [illegible]
on the Engineer Service of this State.
This Batt now numbers, [illegible]
over three hundred men, [illegible]
necessary for me, since the [illegible]
to ask that Mr. Hargrove may [illegible]
beg leave herewith to [illegible]

I have the honor to be
Yr. obt. Servt.
Jonathan Pitman
Maj. comdg.

Dear

Mr Benjamin van Lear in South Carolina and to
a resident of that State.

No 2

Coosawhatchie

April 4th 1863.

Lt J. G. Guignard

Declining to accept the appointment of a. A. G. in 1 Bata. S.C. L.S.

RECORD DIVISION
RECEIVED
ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Coosawhatchie

April 4th 1863

Dear Sir

In reply to your enquiry I have to say that an application for the Quartermaster Ship of 1st Bat S C Sharpshooters was made for me some months ago. But that I now decline accepting the Office. Said application has never been heard from

Very Respectfully

Your Obt Servt

J G Gregg Colonel

To Hon Wm Huguenin Esq

RD DIVISION.
ES.
DEPARTMENT.

No 1.

Hd Qrs 1st Dist. att. Ship Shoreham
Coosawhatchie April 5th 1862

Respectfully referred
to Col. Alcock. For such
remarks as he may see
fit to make, and for his
consent to the detach-
ment of Mr Hagerman
for duty with one
until commissioned

Jno. A. Tharin
Maj Comdg

Hd Qrs 3rd J & C
April 5th 1862

I take pleasure
in recommending
Mr Hagerman
of whom I write
thoroughly cognizant
of his deportment
& I. C. [illegible]

Grahamville
March 29th 1862

Maj. Gen. Henry
Comdg 1st Batt S.C.S.S.

Major

Having heard that
your acting Q.M. St. Lt. Engineer
has been detached for the Engineer
Dept. I have the honor most respect-
fully to apply to you for the position
of Quarter Master of your Batt.:
Feeling fully competent for the
position, that I am an applicant
for, I leave the matter in your hands
trusting you will favorably consi-
der my application.
I am fully prepared to furnish a Bond
to any amt. required - An ear-
ly answer will much oblige me
I have the honor to be Very respectfully
Your most obt. Servt.

1/27/98)

A. Huguenin

Gaboonville

Mo.

June 3/62

Applies for commission as Capt. or 1st Lt. of Sharp Shooters.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Rec'd June 9/62

Camp of the Charleston
L. Dragoons
Guntamville June 3rd 1862

Sir

To the Hon Secretary of War

I have the honor to transmit
this my application for the commission of
Capt. or 1st Lieut. of Sharp Shooters, for your
consideration.

I would respectfully refer you to
Mr. Memminger, the Hon Secretary of the
Treasury, should any reference be required.

I am Sir
Most respectfully
Your very Obt. Servt
Abram Jaquelin

(No. 12.)

No. 17 ABSTRACT A. 4th QR. 1863

Dollars, 1142 12/100

Paid 30th of November 1863

Abram Huguenin

DEPARTMENT.

Evans & Cogswells Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.

(No. 12.)

The Confederate States of America,

To Abm Hauguenin Dr.

DATE of PURCHASE		DOLLARS	CENTS
1863 Oct 1st	For 5.685 Lbs Fodder @ 2½ Per Cwt	$142	12
		$142	12

I certify, that the above Account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31st of December 1863

J Highsmith Maj
Quartermaster.

Received at Grahamville S.C. the 30th of November 1863
of Maj. D. Hoi Ram
Quartermaster C. S. Army,
One Hundred & forty two dollars and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

Abram Hauguenin

No. 12.

No. 12 / ABSTRACT A. 4 QR. 1862

Dollars 0 62

Paid 62 of February 1862

Wm. Hagood

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

South Carolinian Steam Power Press, Columbia, S. C.

NO. 12.

The Confederate States of America.

To Abram Huguenin Dr.

Date of Purchase.		Dollars.	Cents.
1862			
Dec 23	2265 lbs Corn @ $125 a 50 lb		50

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31st of December 1862

Wm Hontzinger Jr
Capt & Asst Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Hardwicke the 23d of Dec
1862 of Capt Wm Hontzinger Jr Quartermaster
S. Army, fifty dollars and Sixty two cents in full of the above account

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Abram Huguenin

(No. 12.)

No. 6 Abstract A. 4 Qr. 1863

Dollars, 160 $\frac{00}{100}$

Paid 24 of October 1863

A. Hagueman

(- Soldier -)

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., C

(No. 12.)

The Confederate States of America

To A. Huguenin Dr.

DATE of PURCHASE		DOLLARS	CENTS
Oct 24th	8000 lbs. Sound Fodder	Eight Hundred Dollars	160.00
			160.00

I certify, that the above Account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31st of December 1863

B. H. Burtner
Capt A.Q.M. Quartermaster.

Received at Lebanon Va. the 24th of October 1863

of Capt B. H. Burtner A.Q.M. Quartermaster C. S. Army,

One Hundred and sixty dollars and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.] Abram Huguenin

Jeab. W. J. Worcester
" Mary Grew
" M. C. Swanton

Recommend Abram
Hayward



Rec'd July 1st. 62

Head Quarters
1st Brigade 2d Division
Norfolk Va April 2d 1862

The Hon G. W. Randolph
Secretary of War
Richmond Va

Sir

I have the honor respectfully to request you to consider and act upon my application for a Lieutenancy in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States.

I am Sir
very respectfully
Your obedient Servt
Wm Thos H. Huguenin

For more than two months, Lieut W. Huguenin, has been my Volunteer Aid-de-Camp - & I have found him efficient, and well qualified to perform the duties of the position, for which he is an applicant - & therefore take pleasure in recommending him for the place, that of

[illegible] in the Provisional Army
[illegible]

[illegible]

Brig. Genl
Comdg 2d Brig 4th
Mil. Dis. S.C.

[illegible]

N. [illegible] recommending
recommending Mr Huguenin for the
appointment of 1st Lieutenant.
From his education & character I
have no doubt he will make a
good Officer.

Maxcy Gregg
Brig Genl C.S.A.
Comdg 2d Brig. 4th Mil Dist S.C.

I respectfully concur in the
above recommendation of Mr.
Huguenin by Brig Genl Gregg
S. Cooper
Adjt Genl

A. Huguenin
Charleston Light Dragoons
Pocotaligo S. C.
July 11. 1864

Applies for 21 Lieutenancy of Infantry or Artillery, in one of the two Regts. of Regulars of S. C.



Rec'd July 16 64

Camp of the Charleston
Light Dragoons
Pocotaligo July 11th 61
So. Ca

Hon. C. W. Randolph
Sec. of War

I have the honor respectfully to present for your consideration, this my application for the commission of 2d Lieut of Infantry or Artillery, in one of the two Regts of Regulars raised by the State of So. Ca and now stationed at Ft. Sumter & Moultrie and in the neighborhood of Charleston; as I have learn that there are now several vacancies, and have been told by Col. Chestnut, Chairman of the Mil. Depart. of S. Ca. that my application should be addressed to you.

Hoping that it may meet with favor from you, I have the honor to be

Very respectfully
Yr. most obt. servt.
Wm. D. Duquenois

Abram Huguenin -
Charleston, S.C,
July 15, 1861 -

Understands there are
vacancies in the ar-
tillery & Infantry in
that State - applies
for a position in either.
Encloses letter of re-
commendation from
Hon. R W. Barnwell

RECORD DIVISION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Rec'd July 16th 1861

Charleston S.C.
July 15th 1861

To the
Hon L. P. Walker
Secretary of War: &c:

Sir:

I herewith transmit a
note letter from Hon R. W. Barn-
well applying for a situation
for me - I understand that va-
cancies exist in the Infantry
and Artillery of this State and I
will be exceedingly obliged
by you for an appointment
therein. My object is to tender my
services and not to
self as soon as you will have no
reason to regret the appointment
I have the honor to be
Very respectfully
Your ob't Serv't
Abram Huguenin

P. H. Sammell

Lieut. Col. Abram
Hugunin for a
Leave of Absence
Letter.

RECORD DIVISION
MILITARY ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Beaufort
July 9th 1861

Hon Sec. of War
Dear Sir

Allow me to recommend to your favorable notice my friend Mr Abram Huguenin who is desirous of obtaining a Lieutenancy in the Confederate Army. There are some vacancies in the 4th Regiment in this State, as I understand, and I hope it may suit you to give Mr. Huguenin one of these places

I remain
Dear Sir
Yr. obt. servt
R. W. Barnwell

3514

A. Huguenin.

Gra hamville Co.

26 July.

Rec'd Hon. Mr Memminger's influence to procure him a Lieutenancy in Col. Ripley's or Col. Anderson's Regiment

RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT

Rec'd 30 July.

Grahamville
July 26th 1861

Hon C G Memminger
Dear Sir

Having had the pleasure of meeting you on Charleston this winter, I solicit a Mending upon his Excellency Pres the liberty of trespassing upon your valuable time to ask that you would be kind enough to use your influence, to procure me a Lieutenancy of Artillery in Col Ripley's regiment, where there are some vacancies; or a 2d Lieutenancy of Infantry, Col. Anderson's regiment, in which regiment there is a vacancy caused by the promotion, and death of the lamented and gallant Gen B.E. Bee. I have made an application to Maj Gen Cooper and sent

Inclosed I send you a letter from Hon. A. H. Bamwell in my behalf: I have given you a letter to me, & adding your name with Mr. Hui.

I have the Honor
to be
Your most obedient
& most humble Servant
Wm. Maguire

Huguenin, Abraham

Captain & A. Q. M.

Post Q. M. at
Green Cove S.C.

SEE LIST No. 6

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES
DEPT. OF S.C., GA. & FLA.
FILED WITH ~~DEPT.~~ RETURNS.

Hd Qrs 1st Mil Dist S.C.
Georgetown, Sept 16. 63

Respectfully
forwarded -

D. N. Napier,
Brig Genl Comdg.

1116 Office A.A.G.
RECEIVED
Sept 16 1863
Battery White S.C. Sept 15th 1863

REBEL ARCHIVES

Abram Huguenin
Capt & A.A.G. 1st S.C. Cav Regt

Application for leave of absence for fifteen days, to remove negroes & other property, from my plantation on Beaufort Dist. & also to visit plantations on Richlands Dist. to furnish negroes from said plantations, for work on defences around Charleston S.C.

Respectfully forwarded

James Northrop
Col 4th Regt
Cmdg

D.A.G. No. 150

Office of A.D.C.
1st S.C. Batt'k S.S.
Battery White Sept. 9th 1863

Brig. Gen. Thos Jordan
Chief of Staff
General

I have the honor most
respectfully, to request of the Gen. Comdg
this Dept. leave of absence for the space
of fifteen days. This application is
predicated upon the fact, that I am
desirous of making arrangements
for the removal of my negroes, and other
property from my plantation, near the
coast of Beaufort Dist. S.C. and also
that I wish to visit the plantation, up-
on which are the negroes belonging to my
Father's Est. situated in Huck (and Dist.
(over whom there is no white person) to
see after their welfare, and to detail
our quota for work upon the defences
of Charleston

I have the honor to be Gen.
Very respectfully
Yr. most obt. servt.
Abram Huguenin
Capt & A.D.C. 1st S.C. Batt'k S.S.

Huguenin, Abram
S. C.
Magistrate.

Per
Julius G. Huguenin.
S. C.

Abram Hugus mon

Co M

RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Green Pond S. C.
Sept 16th 1864

Wm. S. Masten
Maj + a a Genl

Reporting an Inspection
of the Qr masters Dept at
Green Pond S. C.

Inspt. Rept.
Rec'd 9. x 19 C.
Sept 26. 1864

RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Lyons Pond U.S. L

Sept 16th 1864 ~

Sir I have the honor of making the following report
of my operations, of the Qr Masters Dept here,
Capt. A. Augenin Post Qr master, was commissioned
in April 9th 1863, and ordered on duty here, by special
order No. 281. Par VII, (Nov 26/63.) A. & J. Genl Office
from Richmond Va, Capt Augenin has recently resigned
but has not as yet received notice of the acceptance of his
resignation, he resigns to become and Aid de camp
to Maj Genl Lander.

The duties of an officer at
this post are very arduous, as many officers and men, clothing
the command, often obliged to go without their pay, and supplying
them with fuel, and such other duties as are usually
performed by a Post Qr master. The command here
consists of 13 Companies of Cavalry, 5 Co's Artillery, and the
attached men of the Dep't Qr Mr's Dept, the duties of this
post itself are often much engaged.

Capt Augenin has
with the consent of the Commanding officer, by order of an Ex Board of Surgeons
hired two citizens employees, also one wheelwright, 1 negro Blacksmith at 45$ a month, 1 carpenter at 45$, 15 Teamsters
at 35$, 1 laborer at 20$. These negroes are necessary for
this post, and are hired by approval of the Brig Genl Robertson

Lynchburg Va Nov 16th 1863

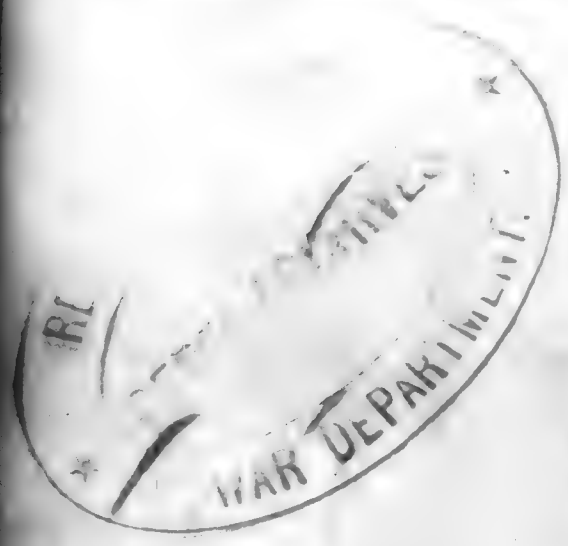
Dear Sir

Capt Hagerman has no contracts, and buys only corn & fodder for his post, and at schedule prices, he has no other duties, his office hours are from 8 o'clock A.M. to 4 P.M. he is not engaged in any other business, but attends to the duties of his office, which are very important and give his undivided attention, and every thing in his office is kept in good order. Though a mistake the captain has been keeping two fine mules. but will now dispose of one, thinking he can make per chance forage he has not allowed two.

Capt Hagerman has not nor ever has had any Negroes in his employ, and has been since there without any. He has purchased corn & fodder on credit, but has had much difficulty in doing so. His thoroughness & exactness are known to all with whom he has had business relations. Capt Hagerman has an excellent stone house, and I think keeps his property well cared for. I believe his affairs are correct, and his accounts are kept. Capt Hagerman has a farm near here. I found the captain very polite and anxious for an inspection, and regard him as an excellent & faithful agent.

Very Respectfully your obdt servt
W Wallace Mas & Asst Qrmr

To Col R C M Bolton
A & I Genl
Richmond Va



Insp. Rept.

Inventory of Camp and Camp Equipage ... Ship ... Co. D

	White Shirts	Grey Drawers	Socks	Shoes	Mustard	Caps	Blankets	Waterproofs	Knapsacks	Tents	Canteens	Haversacks	Tin Cups	Gun Slings	Cartridge Boxes	Steel Scrapers	Scrapers	Iron Ramrods	Cone Wrenches	Gun Slings	Vise Chains	Vises	Augers	Hammers	Files	Chisels	Drawknives	Squares	Brad Awls	Chalk Lines	Bench Vises	Clamps	Barrels
	No.														LBS	No.	No.	LBS																
USN	322	1	1	3	113	3	110	95	24	100	1	42	22	10	43	11	30	9	11	110	5	3	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1



Abram Ferguson

Eugenin (Huguenin) A.

Capt. - P. Q.M.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 130/6

June 4, 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Hugnenin, Abram

Capt.

A.&I.M.

Subject: Leave of absence.

Title of record: S.O.52/1

Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Robertson

Date: Mar. 4, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Hugueuin, Abram

Capt.

A.C.M.

Subject: Proceed to Charleston, S.C.

Title of record: S.O.79/1

Dept.S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Robertson

Date: Apr 12, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Huguenin, A.

Capt.

A.Q.M.

Subject: Leave of absence.

Title of record: S.O.85/3

Dept.S.C., Ga. & Fla.
Robertson

Date: Apr 25, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Huguenin, [redacted]

Capt [redacted]

Subject: Report to Col Rhett

Title of record: O. "O. 232-3

Dept [redacted] Guard

Date: Nov 7/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Huguinen,

Capt

Subject: Report to Brig Genl Walker

Title of record: G.O.No.221-3

Dept SC-Gs-Fla-B'gard
Date: Oct 25/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Huguenin, ..

Capt

...M

Subject: leave extended

Title of record:
S.O No.203-1

Dept: SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard
Oct 7/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Hugenin, ...

Capt.

A. [illegible]. M.

Subject: Leave

Title of record: S. O. 72/1

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Mar. 1[illegible], 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt 1st S. C.

L Artillery

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment: ....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion: .....

....., 186 .

Remarks: S.O. 130 '64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 501

(888) M.L. Lumsd

Copyist.

Huguenin, A.

Capt.
A. A. G.

Subject:
Assigned

Special Order Number 231/3

Nov. 25, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Received this 31st day of December 1863
from Capt F. L. Villepigue Villepigue's Battery L.A.
the following articles of clothing viz:

6 six Jackets
5 five Caps



DUPLICATES.

Abram Huguenin
Capt & R.S.A.C.M.

(No. 21.)

No. 22 ABSTRACT B. Pt. Qr. 186

Capt A. J. Sequeira

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

$ 135.00
100

PAID 1st March 1864

(No. 21.)

Confederate States of America.

To Capt Abram J Fuquenin Dr.

Date.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Green Pond S.C. from the 1st of January 1864 to the 29th of Feby 1864 inclusive, 2 rooms, at 15 dollars each, per month,	90	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.		
For myself	3				
For my servant,					
Being	11			at $ 11.00 per cord.	11	00
					$ 157	00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt Abram J Fuquenin during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Abram J Fuquenin
Capt & A.Q.M. Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Green Pond S.C. by Orders of War Dept; during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, fuel, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Abram J Fuquenin Capt A.Q.M.

RECEIVED, at Green Pond S.C. the 1st of March 1864 of Capt Abram J Fuquenin A.Q.M. Quartermaster, C.S. Army, Dollars and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Abram J Fuquenin Capt A.Q.M.

No. 40.

No 3

ABSTRACT K. 2d QR. 1863

B. Hinquemina agency

April 6th 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad Street, Charleston.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

	For 1st Div 2d A C (Simple)
2	~~Two Horses Quartermaster~~ Asst Adjutant
2	Two Horses
1	One Mule
150	one hundred and fifty four shoes & Nails
75	Seventy five Shirts
1	One Box

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: I say that the above articles have been condemned by a Board of Survey & the Clothing required for the men of the Regt. I say

Maj & Com'dg Regt. Abram Higham Asst Qr Mr 1st Div 2d A.C.

Quartermaster, S. C. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Wm. D. Conte Brig Genl Commanding.

RECEIVED at Grahamville S.C. the 6th of April 1863

of Maj. J. Higham Quartermaster S. C. Army, Two Horses One Mule One Hundred Fifty four Shoes Seventy five Shirts One Box

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Abram Higham Asst Qr Mr 1st Div 2d A.C.

(No. 7.)

Report of Officers of the Army, stationed at

Green Pond S C

whose Quarters and Fuel are commuted, for the

month of Jany 1st to 28th Feby 1864

BY

Abram J. Fuquenin

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Columbia, S. C.

No. 7.—REPORT of the Officers of the Army, stationed at Fort Trumbull Where Quarters and Fuel are commuted, for the Month of January & February 1863 by Capt Abram S Piquenard

NAMES.	RANK.	CORPS.	PERIOD		QUARTER				WOOD.			FUEL.				Under what order.	REMARKS.
			From	To	Rooms No.	Rate per Month.		Amount.				Price per cord.		Amount.			
						Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Cords.	Ft.	In.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.		
Abram S Piquenard	Captain	Co M 1st	January 2d	Feby	3	15	00	20	00	3			10	00	10	00		

Amount of Quarters, $ 10 00

Amount of Fuel, $ 10 00

I Certify, on honor, that the above Report is correct.

Quartermaster.

No. 13

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 3rd day of January 18 62

Capt Wade Hall Regiment

Green Island S. C.

From the 1st day of January 18 62

To the 31st day of January 18 62

Pay.....$ 140 00

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 140 00

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Columbia, S. C.

(No. Officers' Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. Abram Heuguenin agn D.C.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....									
For years service.....	January 1st 1864	January 31st 1864	2	—	$140	00	$140	00	
Forage for horses.....									
							$140	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Abram Heuguenin Agn and to the 31st day of December 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Abram Heuguenin agn this 31st day of January 1864, the sum of One Hundred and Forty ——— dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$140 00

Forage..... ——

Amount $140 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

No. 323.

(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 29 day of May 1863

Capt. Abram Huguenin

A. 2d Lt. Mong's Battn S.C.S.

From the day of April 1863

To the 30 day of

Pay.....$ 112.00

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 112.00

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston

(Form No. 57.—Officers Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America.

To Abram Huguenin Capt & A.D.C. P.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Terms of service charged.		Pay per month		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself as Capt & A.D.C.	1863 1st of April	1863 & the 30th of April	0	24	140	00	112	00	
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							$	112	00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from (1st payment) and to the day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Roman W. Smith A.D.C. this 23rd day of May 1863, the sum of one hundred and twelve 00/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 112.00

Forage.....

Amount..$ 112.00

(Signed Duplicates.) Abram Huguenin
Capt & A.D.C.

Huguenin, Abram
Capt A.Q.M

(No. 27.)

No. 32 ABSTRACT E. 1st Qr. 1864

LIST OF STORES RECEIVED FROM

Capt Abram Huguenin

A.Q.M. Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Fort Pemberton

(No. 27.)

LIST of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., Transferred by Capt A Huguenin Asst Quartermaster Confederate States Army, to Maj G W Mullin Quartermaster Confederate States Army, at Wilmington NC on the 24th day of February 1864

NUMBER OR QUANTITY	ARTICLES	COST WHEN NEW			Condition When Delivered	Remarks
		Dolls.	Cts.			
1	one [illegible]					
1	one	Set Steelyards				
3	Three	Ox Rope			Good	
6	Six	Pick Boxes			Good	
1	one	Mess Pans			Good	
1½	one Half	Camp Kettle			Good	
					Good	

I CERTIFY, that I have this day Transferred to Maj G W Mullin Quartermaster C. S. Army, at Wilmington NC the Articles specified in the foregoing list.

A Huguenin Capt & A Q M Quartermaster.

Huguenin A

Pursuant to Law Office
Henry Board of
Sept 1811

I hereby certify that the Rev. [illegible]
Lyle Rector of Bishopsfield Mary Ann Wife of
Wm. Hamilton of Virginia Planter and
Lodowick Morris Wharfinger of the
B. of Md.

Were Duly Married by me
2nd Day Thousand Eight Hundred

I do hereby certify that the above
[illegible] Lyle was a Deacon
[illegible] Ordained by the
Rt Revd Thos. John Claggett D.D.
Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal
Church in Maryland and Rector of
Bishopsfield Parish at the time
[illegible] Ordination and
[illegible] Duly Licensed
[illegible] Parish by the
Vestry of the said Parish
[illegible] Abram Fugitt
Capt & Adm.

(No. 32.)

No. 27 Abstract G. 3d Qr. 1864

Capt. Abram Huguenin
Company A. 2d Regt

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
PUBLIC HORSES.

For July 1864

Issued July 1st 1864

Evans & Cogswell Printers & Binders Charleston

(No. 82.)

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public~~ Private Horses, of Capt. Abram Huguenin's Company, Regiment of ~~C. S. Army~~ Cav. in the service of ~~C. S. Army~~ for Twenty One days, commencing the 1st of July 1864 and ending on the 31st of July 1864 at Green Pond S.C.

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL: Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	REMARKS.
July 1st	1	0	0	1	31	31	8					248					
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Abram Huguenin Capt & A.Q.M. Commanding.

RECEIVED at Green Pond the 31st of July 1864 of Capt Abram Huguenin

Quartermaster C.S. Army, Two Thousand & Eight hundred pounds of corn,

pounds of barley, pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and Two Thousand & forty Eight pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Abram Huguenin Capt & A.Q.M.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

(No. 21)

Huguenin Abram

No. 1 ABSTRACT B. Or

Capt. A. Huguenin a/s

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

DOLLARS. 165. 00/100

Paid 31st of December 1863

No. 21.

Confederate States of America.

To Capt. Abram J. Huguenin Dr.

DATE.

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For commutation of quarters at Grand Pond Ferry from the 26th of October 1863 to the 31st of December 1863 inclusive, 3 rooms, at 15 dollars each, per month.	135	00
For commutation of fuel for the same period	10	00
	145	00

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself,			
For my servant,			
Being			

at $ 100 per cord.

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt. Abram J. Huguenin Dy Qr during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Abram J. Huguenin Capt & Dy Qr
Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Grand Pond Ferry by Order of Gen. Wade during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Grand Pond Ferry the 31 of December 186 of Capt A. J. Huguenin Quartermaster C. S. Army, One Hundred & Forty five dollars, and ... cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Abram J. Huguenin Capt & Dy Qr
A. Q. M.

No. 11

No. 3 ABSTRACT L. 4 OR 1st 46

SALES OF PROPERTY AT AUCTION

Ass. Surg. R. S. Barker
U. S. Army.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad street, Charleston

(No. 41)—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT L.

ABSTRACT SALES of Articles of Public Property, ~~sold at Public Auction~~, at [illegible] under the direction of [illegible] on the [illegible] of [illegible] 1864

PURCHASER

No. or Quantity.	ARTICLES	
4	Dress Yards Cloth at Asst Surg R. S. Burton	$5000
	Chas Clark	
	$50.00	

I Certify, that the above Account Sales is accurate and just.

Auctioneer.

I Certify, that the above enumerated articles were sold [illegible] as above stated, pursuant to

[illegible] Quartermaster.

No. 1.

No. 4 ABSTRACT L. 4 QR. 1864

SALES OF PROPERTY AT ~~CHARLESTON~~

Asst. Surg. D.S. Pope

Quartermaster, U.S. Army.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad street, Charleston

No. II.—Voucher to Abstract I.

ABSTRACT of Articles of Public Property, sold at Public Auction, at Camp Dix under the direction of Capt. W. Augustus on the 25 of Oct 1864

No. or Quantity | ARTICLES | PURCHASER | Amount

4 Steam Sawmills Asst Surg. D. J. Sofield $8000
Saw Gibs
at $2 ea

I Certify, that the above Account Sales is accurate and just.

I Certify, that the above enumerated articles were sold at Public Auction as above stated, pursuant to

To Offices

Auctioneer.

Abram Augustus
Capt & A.Q.M.

Quartermaster.

Huguenin, J. G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

J. F. Huguenin

1 Lt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. C.

To whom report Genl. Pemberton

Date of appointment Apr. 19, 1862.

Date of confirmation Apr. 19, 1862.

To take rank Apr. 1, 1862.

Date of acceptance ....., 186 .

Delivered Genl. Pemberton

Secretary of War J. W. R.

Remarks: Aides de Camp with the rank of 1 Lt.

Declined.
(See Ser 2 Battn S C Ss)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 156

Geo. S. Preston
Copyist.

(935)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 2 Batt'n S.S. S.C.

1 Lt. J. H. Huguenin P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. C.

To whom report 2 S.C. Batt. S.S.

Date of appointment Oct. 4, 1862

Date of confirmation Oct. 4, 1862.

To take rank July 1, 1862

Date of acceptance Nov. 17, 1862

Delivered Genl. Beauregard.

Secretary of War G.W.R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 113

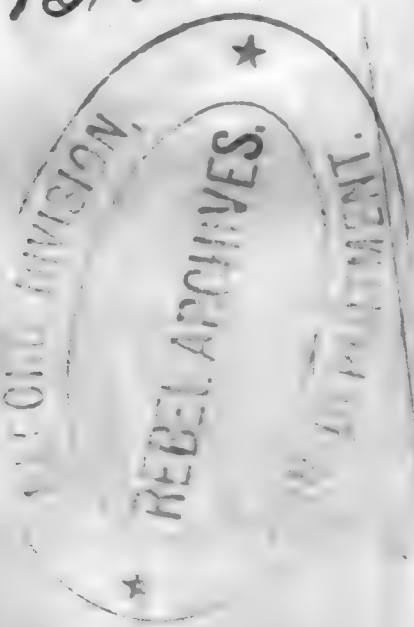
Geo. S. Preston

(626) Copyist.

No 356

Salary & Mileage

$ 13,800



TAKEN FROM REPORT FILED WITH
VOUCHERS OF JAMES L. ORR.

750
18
6000
750
13500
300
13800

(Copy)

State of South Carolina
Beaufort District

Personally appeared before me Julius G Huguenin, and made oath that, on the first day of January 1862. she was Seventeen Negroes, and one Pinnace, to that time, viz Joe. about 37 years of age

Joe Jr.	14	" "
Alex	11	" "
Bacchus	35	" "
Elizabeth	25	" "
Two Children aged respectively 3 and 1 years.		
Adelaide	14	" "
Richard	21	" "
Hannah	17	" "
Old Hannah	45	" "
Rebecca	16	" "
Colonel	17	" "
Neptune	21	" "
Flora	18	" "
Magnet	17	" "
Sylla	17	" "
Sam.	30	" " and Contraban Mulatto right, to hold Rights

also at the same time one large pleasure Boat ten oared, and in perfect Order, and which cost originally three hundred dollars, none of which has been received

J G Huguenin (S.)

Sworn to before me This 18th. day of October A.D. 1862.

Abraham Huguenin
Not. Pub.

State of South Carolina
Beaufort District } Personally appeared before me Isham G. Huguenin and made oath that on and between the 14th day of November and the 1st day of Jany 1862, there was cut upon his premises five oak trees to the valuation of ($ 2.500.00) twenty five hundred dollars for the purpose of barricading the Coosahatchie River, which was effectually done, and pine timber, to be used in the fortifications at Bee's Creek to the valuation of Two Hundred Dollars. And that one time in January 1862. the Causeway leading from Seabrook to Beleti Island was cut, which defamed the said Isham G Huguenin, of the use of one of his most valuable Islands, the ingress to which was the Causeway. The said Isham G Huguenin calculates at fifteen hundred dollars, and also that he has lost upwards of time by the burning of fences, and the killing of his Stock Five Hundred Dollars

I G Huguenin (L.S.

Abram Huguenin
Not Pub.

Grant Jno
auth

S. O.
221
File

Detachment 27 Reg S. C. Infantry
James Island, Oct 25th 1863
20 HL.

J. G. Huguenin
1st Lt. Co F Inf. adjt

Appl for ten days
leave of absence, to visit
an ill child in the upper
country.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Detachment,
27th S.C. Regt
Ft Johnson
James Island
25th Oct 1863

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.
Joseph A. Yeadon
Major 27 Regt S.C. Vols
Comdg Det
Asst Adjt Genl
Johnson Hagood
Brig Genl

Detachment 27th Regt N. C. Infantry
James Island Oct 25th 1863

Brig Genl Thomas Jordan
Chief of Staff
Genl

I have the honor to apply to the Genl comdg. for leave of absence for the space of ten days. This application is grounded on the fact that I have just heard of the illness of my only child, whom I am desirous of visiting.

Very Respectfully
Yr Obt Svt
D. G. Huguenin
1st Lt Co F 27th N.C. Inft

No 74

J. G. Hagemann.

Bill for

Substitutes Clothes

Paid 6th December 1861

V £36 0s 0d

The Confederate States Dr.

To J G Huguenin

1861

Nov 20th For one beef 300 lbs at 10¢ per lb $ 30.00

" 5 lbs of corn ground into grist at

$1.25¢ per bu. 6.25

36.25

I hereby certify that the above account is
correct & that it will be accounted for in
my next return

D Braun Maltby A.C.S.

Com'y Gen'l Gonzales Liege Train

A. J. Lonzales

Com'y. Liege Train

Received at Charleston S.C. Nov 6th 1861 from
Capt H.C. Guerin P.A. & C.S thirty six dollars
twenty five cts in full of the above account.

J G Huguenin

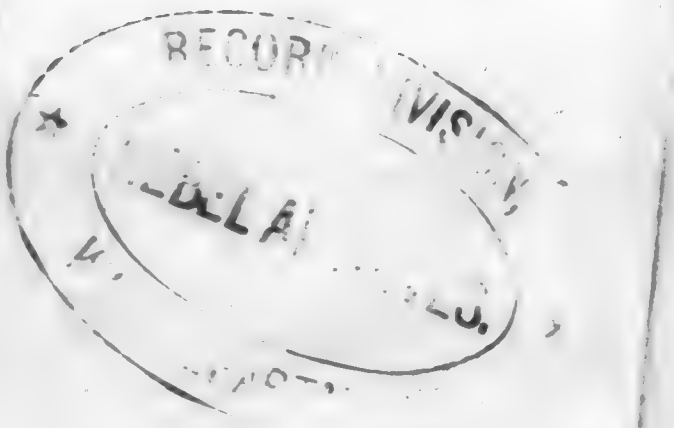
No. 12.

No. ABSTRACT A. QR. 186

Dollars $15.00/100

Paid 15th of March 1862

Julius C. Huguenin



South Carolina Steam Power Press, Columbia, S. C.

The Confederate States of America. NO. 12.

To J. B. Augustus [illegible]

Date of Purchase.		Dollars.	Cents
1862			
March 15	20 1000 ft Lumber @ $15 per M	15	00
		$15	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30 of March 1862

A D Lazarus
Capt Quartermaster 18th Regt Ark Vols

RECEIVED at Corsicana Texas the 15th of March 1862 of Capt A D Lazarus a Quartermaster C. S. Army, Fifteen dollars and [illegible] cents in full of the above account

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Julius A. Augustus

No 7.

J. L. Hayward.
Bill for
Subsistence Stores

Paid 6th December 186

£ 183 84
102

The Confederate States

To D G Augueneau

1861.

Nov 26. For Amt of written Bill of Beef furnished Gun boats per Bill annexed. 183,84

The above Bill is just & correct & the articles & amounts have been received, and are for the subsistence of the Troops at this post. and will be accounted for in my next return.

D Bfont

A.C.S.

Approved.

J.A. Washington

A.A.G.

Received at Charleston. Dec 6th Decr 1861.

from Capt D.G. Gueneau. Para C.S. One hundred and eighty-three & 84/100 Dollars in full for the above account.

D G Augueneau

Corsicanhatchie Nov. 26. 1867.

J. B Bond Adms

Do.

S. S. G. Augustine

Yr 298 lbs Beef a 8¢ $ 183. 84

(No. 12.)

No. 11 Abstract A. Qr 186

Dollars. 215 00

Paid 4th of March 1862

I. G. Huguenin



Evans & Cogswell, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.

(No. 12.)

The Confederate States of America.

To J. G. Hugenin Dr.

Date of Purchase		Dollars.	Cts.
1862			
Feby 28	215 Bushels Corn @ $1 per Bu	215	00
	(120 lbs)		

$215 00

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the _____ of _____ 186

_____

Quartermaster.

Received at Hendersonville NC the 4 of March 1862

of Major E Willis Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Two Hundred & fifteen dollars and ~~——~~ cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.) J. G Hugenin

S1B1

Huguenin, J.G.,
Lt. & Vol. A.D.C.

Pemberton's comd.

Pemberton's comd.

Huguenin, J.G.

Jan. 1,1862. Gen. Pemberto n, comdg. 4th Mil. Dist., S.C., mentions "Mr. J.[G] Huguenin, my Vol. A.D.C."(Vol. 6,p.68)

Mar. 24,1862. At Hdqrs. Dept. S.Ca. & Ga., signs as Vol. A.D.C. to Gen. Pemberton. (Per.Papers)

April 19,1862. Apptd. from S.C. as 1st Lt. & A.D.C.; to rank Apl. 1,1862; to report to Gen. Pemberton.(Report,A.O.)

Memo.- Served as 1st Lt. Co. B, & Actg. Adjt. 1st Battn. S.C. S.S., & 1st Lt. & Capt. Co. A, 27th Regt. S.C. Inf.

[illegible] Declines appmt."(Per.Papers)

Feb. 10,1865. Capt. T.Y. Simons, comdg. 27th S.C. Inf., r commends 1st Lt. Huguenin for Capt. Co. A, and says:"As an aide to Gen. Pemberton and since June 1862 as an officer of the line, he has discharged, etc."(Per.Papers)

Paroled-------1865 at-----

---------as-----

Prepared by C.V.H. Examined by J.M.B.

Huguenain J G

1st Lt Co "B" 1st Bat. SC Ga S.S.

Tenders resignat'n

Oct. 20/62

Ch. 1-166-624. 294

H6

K 480 1862

Charleston

DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Acknowledges receipt of commission as 1st Lt & a. d. c. & claims appointment & a. d. c & requests application for appointment of 1st Lt.

Respectfully submitted to the Secretary of War

Jno. Withers,
Asst Adj't Genl

A.G.O.
June 14/62.

Rec'd A.G.O. June 17/62
Rec'd A.G.O. May 10/62

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Camp near Orange C.H. May 5th 1862

Genl S. Cooper
A & I General C.S.A.
Richmond Va.
Genl

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a commission as 1st Lieut & A.D.C. P.A.C.S. and to signify my non acceptance of the same. I did not apply for a commission as A.D.C. nor did Major General Rhuberton by his endorsement on any application, as there has been some misunderstanding. I consider it my duty respectfully to decline its acceptance, but at the same time renew any application for a commission as 1st Lieut in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States, to be assigned to duty in the Department commanded by Maj Genl Rhuberton. I am Genl

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
J. E. Hauguenin

H 575 1862

RECORD DIVISION,
NATIONAL ARCHIVES.

Hdqrs. Dept. of Ohio
Parkersburg Va.

Mch. 24th 62

A. G. Hetzelman
Col. 4th Va. Infantry
Fort Delaware

Sir

Applies for Commission
of 1st Lieut. in Prov. Army

Ans

Respectfully referred to
Maj. Genl. Wool
Comdg. Middle Department
Baltimore Md.
By command of
Brig. Genl. Kelley
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Respectfully referred to
Brig. Genl. Kelley
Comdg. Dept.
By command of
Maj. Genl. Wool
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Respectfully returned
to Hdqrs. Dept. of Ohio
By command of
Brig. Genl. Kelley
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Recd. A. & I. G. O. Mar. 28/62

Letters Received
A & I G O,

V & S 288

Hd Qrs 2d Brigade
Brigade Camp 10th

Respectfully forwarded
Approved. Under
previous decision
at Richd. the 14th this
Company is entitled
to an Officer. If
Regiment is one
of the best officers
of this Brigade:
brave in action &
a good disciplinarian
Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
R E Lee
Maj Gen C.S.A.

Hd Qrs Army of Northern Va
Nov 14th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
& recommended.

A Hood
Maj Gen

Adjt Genl's Office
Washington, 18 Feby 64
Respectfully forwarded
& recommended.

By order of the Secretary of War
E D Townsend
A.A.G.

Hd Qrs Army of Northern Va
Dec 14th 1863

Respectfully forwarded and
recommended Prompt
action requested

For Gen R E Lee

A Hood
Maj Gen

Endorsed No 20
R

Hd Qrs Army of Northern Va
Dec 14th 1863

Respectfully forwarded and
recommended Prompt
action requested

For Gen R E Lee

A Hood
Maj Gen

Endorsed No 20
R

Hd Qrs Army of Northern Va
Dec 14th 1863

Respectfully forwarded and
recommended Prompt
action requested

For Gen R E Lee

A Hood
Maj Gen

Endorsed No 20
R

Respectfully
Adjt Genl's Office
Feby 22/64
Recommendation for
an appointment of an
Captain to Company K.
27th Regiment Va. Inf.
on the ground of gallant
meritorious conduct and skill. He
is among the
appointment sought and
the fact and circumstances
of the case and will
serve to meet the require
ment of the law.
By order
E D Townsend
A.A.G.

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

1430

Head Qrs 2nd Division

Camp

[illegible]

Head Qrs Artillery.

1st Regt Connl.

Colonel,

"In [illegible] I have [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
duty is [illegible]" This company is [illegible]
[illegible] Capt. H. T. Reid [illegible] on April 18th
1864 — 1st Lieut R. H. Graves [illegible]
Captain vice Reid resigned and [illegible]
on the 16th June 1864

2nd Lieut C. H. Green was [illegible]
then Captain on the 22nd June 1864 and
killed on the 24th June 1864.

1st Lieut H. M. Cathey was [illegible]
Lieut and was killed on the [illegible] on
August 1864

"In condition of this [illegible] I
order to make effective [illegible] "duty
who could do duty in [illegible]" requires the [illegible]
and control of an Officer. I therefore [illegible]
for the best interest of the service that he
will be able to secure additional [illegible]
I have the honor to recommend that [illegible]
a 1st Lieut C. H. Connell, [illegible]
Corps as a Captain of "C" in Cavalry
and [illegible] on the battle field under [illegible]
of Corps January 1865 and entitled [illegible]

A. & I. V. C. No 24 Series of 1864

Joel Lemmon is an officer of Education
& intelligence, and both as an aid to General
Lamberton joined since June 1862 as an officer of
the Line, has discharged his duties with ability
and courage. On the 24th June 1864, the Regi-
ment was ordered to charge the ~~enemy~~ rebel
works in front of Petersburg. Joel Lemmon was
in command of his company in the battle &
was struck some rods in advance of the line
& severe contusion of which, and what with
and he still is all afternoon partially unable
While lying on his back in this condition he
gave the command "Load, Clubs" and by
this gallantry and coolness, although [illegible]
had repulsed succeeded in bringing off his com-
mand and 29 prisoners. Colonel [illegible]
in command skirmish line, [illegible]
some of the field officers [illegible]
that evening and determination
are worthy of award
Joel Lemmon is a native of
South Carolina.

Headquarters
Camp [illegible]
Hilton Head
South Carolina
[illegible]

5

No. 26.

[illegible]

8 Sept 63

1 Pr Shoes $ [illegible]

Georgetown. Sept 6. 1862.

I certify that I have this day purchased of Maj. R. D. Pinckney 4 hr. one pr Ponys for my own use, for which I have paid $110.— Invoice price

D. G. Huguenin
1st Lt. 1st Batt S.S

(No. 24.)

No. 31 ABSTRACT G. 3rd QR. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of Lt. L'Engle's Co

in Feb 1863

Evans & Cogswell, Printers & Booksel. Charleston.

(No. 88.)

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of Staff
Lt. Huguenin Confederate States Army, at Battery White
for ten days, commencing the 10th of September 1863
and ending the 20th of September 1863

DATE.	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Pounds Corn	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	REMARKS.
Sept	1	12	10	4		120	100	4		
TOTAL		120	100	4						

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

G. G. Huguenin
1st Lt. & Act. Adjt.

RECEIVED at Battery White, the 10 of September 1863
of Capt. G. Blythe Quartermaster C. S. Army,
One hundred & twenty pounds of corn, One hundred pounds of oats, Wheat straw
~~pounds of hay~~
~~pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.~~

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

G. G. Huguenin
1st Lt. & Act. Adjt.

Huguenin, Thos A

General & Staff Officers.
C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Capt-adj Chief Arty & Chief Arty

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Huguenin Thos A.

Capt 1st SC Reg Inf (Arty)

Bride, C. S.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

1 Lieutenant and A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14452	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

who served in the Army of Northern Virginia.

Parole dated Headqrs. 3d Div., 6th A. C., April 25, 1865.

Date ..., 1865.

Remarks: ...

7

(888)

Copyist

Hulbert, S. P.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

No. 7

[illegible] Assistant

A. A. Surgeon

Appear[illegible]

Return

of Med[illegible] Officers serving in

District of Texas

during the month of Oct. [illegible], 186 2

Post or station Fort Hebert

With what troops serving Unattached

Cavalry Companies

Remarks: Dead.

Book mark:

[signature]

[illegible] Surgeon.

Hull, D. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Commy

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Last name.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr Va

Lt Col Hotchkiss
Last Corps

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report 63 Va. Regt.

Date of appointment Dec 20, 1862.

Date of confirmation ....., 186 .

To take rank Dec 10, 1862.

Date of acceptance Feby 11, 1863.

Delivered Genl Echols

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Resigned S.O. 189, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 243

R B Duncan
Copyist.

(200) 200

No. 88.

No. 34 Abstract G Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

186

Issued 3 2

186

No. 88.

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] *Private Horses in the service of*

at [illegible] *for* [illegible] *days commencing the*

of [illegible] *and ending the* [illegible] *of* [illegible] 186 .

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Horses	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56lbs.)	Pounds.	Oats. Bushels (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
[illegible]													

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

D D Stull
Capt & AQ

Received at [illegible] *the* [illegible] *of* [illegible] 186 , *of* [illegible]

Assistant Quartermaster, [illegible] *bushels corn,* [illegible] *bushels oats,* [illegible] *pounds hay,*

pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Duplicate.)

D D Stull
Capt & AQ

[FORM 24.]

Received on [illegible] the 31st day of [illegible] 1863.

of Capt. S. Sedbrae

A. C. S., the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLE.	CONDITION.	REMARKS.
60 pounds	Sugar		

[illegible]

A.C.S.C.S.A

Form 2.

Abstract of Provisions issued from the [illegible] *1863, to the* [illegible] *1863, to the Troops of the Confederate States stationed at* [illegible]

by [illegible] *, Commissary of Subsistence.*

DATE.	Number of infantry.	Number of cav.	Number of women.	No. of days drawn for	COMMENCING	ENDING	Rations of beef.	Rations of pork.	Rations of bacon.	Rations of flour.	Rations of meal.	Rations of rice.	Rations of coffee.	Rations of sugar.	Rations of molasses.	Rations of candles.	Rations of soap.	Rations of salt.	NAME OF COMPANY OR REGIMENT.	REMARKS.
							145	1482		7224	3641	1870						3470		
40	350		3	Oct	13	24 Oct	1863				1050						1050	1575	Mays Regt	
41				"	21	" 22	"				350	700					1050	1575	" "	
42	432		2	"	15	" 16	"				570						570	1065	Col Cooks	
43	303		3	"	22	" 25	"				705							1363	16 Va Battalion	
44	303		2	"	20	" 21	"				606							202	" " " "	
45	8		5	"	21	" 25	"				40							60	Engineers	
46	433		1	"	15	" 18	"				433							688	Peters Regt	
47	6		5	"	23	" 27	"	30			30							30	Jenners Co	
48	435		3	"	15	" 21	"				1317							1755	Peters Regt	
49	10		1	"	"	" "	"				10							15	Moores Company	
50	8		5	"	16	" 20	"				40							60	Gowins	
51	2		5	"	19	" 23	"	10			10							15	Wagons at [illegible]	
52	3		1	"	17	" 17	"				3							4	Ambulances 2 M 36	
53	340		3	"	17	" 18	"				1020							1530	Mays Regt	
54	32		1	"	17	" 18	"				32							48	1 Detachment	
55	330		3	"	15	" 20	"				990							1485	8th Company	
56	63		1	"	19	" 19	"				63							90	Rhetts Artillery	
57	86		2	"	20	" 25	"				129							182	Detachment	
58	5		5	"	24	" 28	"	5			5							5	Ambulances 2 M 36	
59	35		3	"	18	" 21	"				105							157	Espetts Company	
60	185		4	"	25	" 28	"				740						740	1060	Slemps Regt	
61	303		1	"	19	" 25	"				303							454	16th Va Battalion	
62	10		3	"	25	" 27	"				30						30	45	Cowans at [illegible]	
63	70		2	"	25	" 30	"				140							220	Kentucky Battalion	
64	12		3	"	26	" 29	"				36							54	Gowins at [illegible]	
65	25		1	"	25	" 26	"				25							36	Capt Bells Company	
66	2		5	"	15	" 19	"				10							15	Wagons at [illegible]	
67	80		5	"	22	" "	"													
68	375		3	"	26	" 28	"				1125						1125	1688	16th Kentucky County	
70	432		2	"	27	" 29	"				864							1296	Peters Regt	
71	19		18	"	1	" 18	"	342			342							342	Negroes to Wagon	
72	445		3	"	29	" 31	"				1335						1335	1862	1st Cooks Regt	
73	2		3	"	28	" 31	"	6			6							6	Ambulance	
74	302		5	"	23	" 31	"												16th Battalion	
75	5		2	"	25	" 25	"				10							15	Guard	
77	117		2	"	31	" 31	"				234								Sorry Battery	
78	1		3	"	25	" 31	"	3			3							3	Wagoner at [illegible]	
							541	23772		9224	17426	3779					5757	45541		

Total number of rations issued by me, [illegible]

NOTE.—The fractional parts of a pound must be stated in reducing to bulk.

Abstract of Provisions issued from the [illegible] 186[illegible], *to the* [illegible] 186[illegible], *by* [illegible] *Commissary of Subsistence.*

Form 2.

186[illegible], *to the Troops of the Confederate States stationed at* [illegible], *Commissary of Subsistence.*

DATE.	Number of Officers.	Number of Women.	Number of Children.	No. of days' rations issued.	COMMENCING	ENDING	Rations of Beef	Rations of Pork	Rations of Bacon	Rations of Flour	Rations of Meal	Rations of Rice	Rations of Hominy	Rations of Peas	Rations of Beans	Rations of Coffee	Rations of Sugar	Rations of Vinegar	Rations of Candles	Rations of Soap	Rations of Salt.	NAME OF COMPANY OR REGIMENT.	REMARKS.
1	250	3	[illegible]	12	[illegible] 1863	[illegible] 1863		750		750											1125	Col Wilson Regt	
2	5	3	"	12	"	13	"	10		10											15	[illegible]	
3	8	5	"	11	"	15	"		40	40											60	Lieutenant Jones	
4	800	1	"	5	"	9	"			800											1200	Col Gilmer Regt	
5	370	1	"	12	"	12	"															Major Regt	
6	225	3	"	10	"	12	"														1012	Watson 36th N. Battalion	
7	325	2	"	13	"	14	"	125	550	675	225										975	Lucas Regt	
8	325	1	"	14	"	14	"		650	650											337	Wilson 34th Battalion	
9	325	1	"	15	"	15	"		325	325											337	" " "	
10	467	1	"	14	"	15	"		225	225											625	Col Courtis Regt	
11	75	2	"	16	"	16	"		457	457											325	" Battle Command	
12	800	1	"	10	"	11	"		150	75		75									1332	Williams Regt	
13	30	2	"	13	"	14	"		800	800											20	Capt Pearson Commissary	
14	458	1	"	14	"	14	"		66	60											625	Col Courtis Regt	
15	4	2	"	9	"	11	"		457	457											12	"	
16	3	2	"	10	"	11	"		8	5											5	Duncan Regt	
17	925	2	"	10	"	11	"		6	6											2775	Col Lewis Regt	
18	436	1	"	15	"	15	"		1850	1850											650	" Peters Regt	
19	934	3	"	13	"	14	"		436	936											4023	Williams Regt	
20	62	1	"	14	"	14	"		1675	392		1300									93	Whitt Artillery	
21	270	2	"	10	"	11	"		62	62											910	Maj H Regt	
22	176	2	"	15	"	15	"		270	270		270									268	" 30th Battalion	
23	225	2	"	17	"	19	"				175										675	Militia Battalion	
24	258	1	"	19	"	12	"		459		459										375	16th Georgia Battalion	
25	1	3	"	21	"	23	"		250		250										4	Telegraphic Operator	
26	190	3	"	19	"	21	"		3		3										955	Watson 36th Battalion	
27	192	3	"	19	"	22	"		570		570										960	Battle Battalion	
28	467	1	"	18	"	18	"		576		576										625	1st Georgia Regt	
29	265	1	"	20	"	20	"		450		450										1402	Peters Regt	
30	452	1	"	15	"	15	"		265		265										625	1st Georgia Regt	
31	325	2	"	15	"	16	"		457		457										2775	Dunn Regt	
32	450	1	"	16	"	16	"		650		650										625	1st Georgia Regt	
33	250	2	"	15	"	16	"		452		452										750	1st Georgia Battalion	
34	62	1	"	15	"	15	"		500		60										95	Whitt Artillery	
35	452	1	"	20	"	20	"		62		62										625	Lucas Regt	
36	163	2	"	15	"	16	"		452		452										625	Battle Cavalry	
37	1	5	"	26	"	26	"		226		226										5	Wagoner at Depot	
38	2	4	"	25	"	25	"	5			5										8	Citizens	
39	21	1	"	22	"	22	"	2													2	Mrs [illegible]	
Total number of rations for days to No 2							145	14182	9224	5649	870										24762		

NOTE.—The fractional parts of a pound must be stated in reducing to bulk.

No. 33.

No 84 Abstract G. 1 Qr., 1864

Requisition for Forage.

~~Private~~ HORSES.

Of D. L. Hull Lt

In Jan 31st, 1864

Form No. 33.

Requisition for Forage,

For ~~Private Horses in the service of~~ Pub ondetached Duty in search of Camp Equipage

C. S. Army, at Oxford Miss. at Oxford Miss

and ending on the 30th of Jan for one days, commencing the 30th of Jan 1864

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of..	Oats. Pounds of..	Hay. Pounds of..	Fodder Pounds of..	REMARKS.
Jan 1864	Jan 30	Jan 31	1	12			12				Lieut Hill is in search of Camp Equipage pr order Genl Richardson
TOTAL							12				

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Lieut D L Hill C & W Kimley

RECEIVED at Oxford the 30th day of Jan 1864 at Oxford agon

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army. J Tatum

Pounds ~~of Oats~~ Corn

~~Pounds of Corn~~

pounds of Hay, and

Appendix 5-E

No. 88.

No. 26 Abstract G Q. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued 186

[No. 88.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Private Horses in the service of*

at *for*

of *days commencing the*

and ending the *of* 186 .

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Oats. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Oats. Bushels (32 lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Oats. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

D D Dull Capt &c.

Received at *the* *of* 186 , *of*

Assistant Quartermaster, *bushels corn,* *bushels oats,* *pounds hay,*

pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

D D Dull Capt &c.

(Duplicate.)

No. 88.

No. 19 Mounted 3 Qr. 186 3

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE:

For 3d Cavalry 186 3

Issued July 13th 31 186 3

Capt. & A.A. Genl

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] **No. 88.**

Private Horses in the service of [illegible]

of [illegible] *at* [illegible] *for* [illegible] *days commencing the* [illegible]

and ending the [illegible] *of* [illegible] 186[illegible].

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	No. of Horses	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56lbs.)	Pounds.	Oats. Bushels (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
[illegible]													

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

D. D. Bidwell Capt 4th Cav

Received at [illegible] *the* [illegible] *of* [illegible] 186[illegible], *of* [illegible]

Assistant Quartermaster, [illegible] *bushels corn,* [illegible] *bushels oats,* [illegible] *pounds hay,*

pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Duplicate.)

D. D. Bidwell Capt 4th Cav

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

D. D. Hall
Captain
Quartermaster
May 4. 1864

[No. 40]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Quartermaster's Department.—CONFEDERATE STATES.

1865

For (69) Fifty eight Horse Shoes
(4½) Four and half pound Horse " Nails

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
The horses ~~Shoes~~ required for the use of myself Clerk & Sergeant—

Maj N E Clarke

D D Hull Capt A.C.S.

A.Q.M. will issue the articles specified in above Requisition.

By D D Hull Capt A.C.S.
Commanding.

Received at ~~camp~~ Head the 11 day of May, 1865
of Maj N E Clarke, Assistant Quartermaster Fifty eight Horse shoes
and (4½) four and half pound nails in full of the above Requisition.

D D Hull Capt A.C.S.

[No. 32.]

No. 17 Abst. G 4th Qr. 1863

Dodfield Capt
Race.

~~Company~~

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 1 Day 1863

Issued Oct 27 1863

REQUISITION for Forage for One Horses
of
of 1863, and ending on the of 1863, at

[No. 32.]

in the service of
C. S. Army, for days, commencing the

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder. Pounds of	REMARKS.
1863.													

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at the day of 1863, of Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,
pounds of oats, pounds of corn,
pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition. pounds of hay, and

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Hull D. D.
Capt. + 2 Cl.

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

Eight (8) [illegible]
[illegible] (3324) pounds [illegible]
[illegible] sacks

[illegible] Williams Engrossing Clerk

Vou. No. 13 Abst. K. 2 Qr. 1864

L D Hull
Cuba

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

3 May 1864

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Quartermaster's Department—CONFEDERATE STATES.

For (3) three forage Sacks

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: The detailed men in my employ are without any thing in which to carry forage

D. D. Hull Capt & Q.M.

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By Order of Col. Gilmer
Com'd'g Brig.
Gen'l Gilmer's adj't

Received at Saltville Va. May 4th 1864 of Maj W. G. Lewis Q.M. C.S.A.

Three forage sacks

in full of the above Requisition.

D. D. Hull

HULL E. J.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

CAPT & A.Q.M.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

HULL E. S.

Hull E S

—

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9468 2521	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

A C.S.A.

E. S. Hill
Lt and A.D.C. C.S.A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by U. S. Forces under Brvt. Brig. Gen'l W. J. Palmer and paroled.*

Roll dated not dated

Where captured Athens, Ga.

When captured May 8, 1865.

Remarks:

*Paroled by command of Bvt. Brig Genl. W J Palmer at Athens, Ga., on or about May 8, 1865.—1691 R. (O. C. G. P.) 1865.—R. & P. 70991.

Number of roll:

8

(Clerk) J. P. Sprecher

Copyist.

(Confederate.

N. C.

L. S. Hull.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by U. S. Forces under Brvt. Brig. Gen'l W. J. Palmer and paroled.*

Roll dated Not dated.

Where captured Athens, Ga.

When captured May 5, 1865.

Remarks:

*Paroled by command of Brvt. Brig Genl. W. J. Palmer at Athens, Ga., on or about May 5, 1865.—1391 E. (O. C. G. P.) 1865.—R. & P. 70991.

Number of rolls:

38

J. T. Dunlap

(6396)

Copyright.

Bull, E. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44422355	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark. ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

H

E. L. Hull

Capt 2 Q M C.S.A.

Residence Panola county Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Officers of different commands, Confederate States Army, commanded by , surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., June , 1865.

Roll dated Not dated, June , 1865.

Number of rolls 145

A C Black

(2000)

Copyright

Hull, E. J.
Capt & a.q.m., Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 7 7

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Beauvoir M.S.

E. J. Hull Capt & A.A.G.

Done at Shreveport La

this 13th day of June, 1865.

Approved: [illegible] Col C. S. A.

[illegible] Col & A.D.C. U.S.A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

Hull E. V

Asst. Brig.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

Captains and A. A. Gs.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44331239	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of [illegible] cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also Edward W. Hull
8 Ga. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Commander and Staff of Gist's Brigade, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated , April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, May 1, 1865.

Date of commission, , 186?.

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Number of roll:

762

(232d)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Edward H. Hall
Capt. C.S.A.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State .....

To whom report Genl. A. R. Lawton

Date of appointment Feb. 13, 1862

Date of confirmation Feb. 13, 1862

To take rank Feb. 3, 1862.

Date of acceptance Apr. 1, 1862

Delivered Genl. Lawton

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks: Adjutant General Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 140

(888) Geo. S. Preston

888 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Atlanta Aug 25, 1864

Brigade Tyler's Brigade

Division Gales Division

Date of appointment , 186 .

How assigned A. A. G.

Whose authority Sec of War

Remarks: Capt H absent wounded for Commission

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 9.

W H Gallinger

(254) Copyist.

Hull, Edward W.

Prepared [illegible]

HULL, EDWARD W., Capt. & A.A.G.

LAWTON'S BRIGADE, 2D CORPS.

~~[illegible] Capt. A. G. Dept.,~~ to rank from Feb. 3, 1862; to report to Gen. A. R. Lawton. (Report illegible.)
Previously Lieut. 8th Ga. Vols.; resigned Dec. 17, 1861. (S.O. 266 (1) A.G.O.)

July 1, 1862. Rank & duty as above appointment of Feb. 13. (Vol. 11-2, p. 601.)

Aug. 30, 1862. Capt. & A.A.G., Lawton's Brig., wounded. (A.G.O. 3497-H, 1864.)

CAMP OF INSTRUCTION, CALHOUN, GA.

Oct. 24, 1862. Capt. & A.A.G., ordered to report to Lt. Col. Myers, comdg. Camp of Instruction at Calhoun, Ga. (S.O. 266 (1) A.G.O.)

TRIGG'S BRIGADE, A. OF TENN.

Nov. 16, 1863. Capt. & A.A.G., ordered to relieve Capt. [illegible] A.A.G. of Trigg's Brigade [A. of Tenn.]. (S.O. [illegible])

TYLER'S (R. C.) BRIGADE, A. OF TN.

Dec., 1863. Capt. Hull states that at this date he was [illegible] duty with "the Brigade" [Tyler's] by order from Gen. [illegible] A. of Tenn. (A.G.O. -3497-H, 1864; Indors.)

March 28, 1864. Signs (for brigade supplies) at Dalton, Ga. without rank. (Personal Papers.)

Sept. 29, 1864. From Hdqrs. Tyler's Brig., asks assignment of [illegible] of Gen. D. D. Fry comdg. at Augusta, Ga. Approved and forwarded by Gen. T. B. Smith, comdg. Brigade. (A.G.O. -3497-H.)

Nov. 4, 1864. Capt. & A.A.G., assigned to duty with [illegible] (Vol. 42-3, p. 1200.)

Nov. 11, 1864. Above order revoked. (S.O. #[illegible] A.G.O.)

GIST'S BRIGADE, A. OF TENN.

Dec. 21, 1864. Capt. & A.A.G., assigned to duty with [illegible] A. of Tenn. (S.O. 302 (27) A.G.O.)

March 7, 1865. From Hdqrs. Gist's Brig., Chesterville, S. C., asks leave of absence. Signs A.A.G. Is paper [illegible] approved April 1, 1865. (A.G.O. -[illegible].)

March 15, 1865. Near Smithfield, N. C., signs [illegible] P.)

Oct. 18, 1864. List of A.A. Gens. on duty in A. N. Va., rendered from the Appointment Office to A. & I. G.O., in response to G.O. 44 shows Capt. Hull now on duty with Lowndes (C. A. Evans') Brigade. (A.G.O.-1516-A.) Evidently an error.

Appointment Division
Dept. of Ohio
Cavalry Bureau
RECEIVED
1865
H. 508.

Hd Qrs 1st Brigade
Newark 7th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
H. M. Neil
Col Cavalry Brig

Hd Qrs 1st Brigade 4th Div Military Div
Respectfully forwarded, Approved
J. S. Hurst
Col 2nd Ky

Hd Qrs
Chesterville S Ca
March 6th 1865.

Resp. forwd Approved
For Lt Genl Stewart
W. D. Gale
A. A. Genl

Hd Quarters Smithfield N.C.
March 25, 1865.

Respectfully returned, Disapproved at this time

By order of
Genl Johnston
Archer Anderson
A.A.G.

Respectfully through Genl. Johnston to Wheeler Shipped

By way A. Vt Rail
Jno. Withers
A.A.Genl.

Apl 1865

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Hd Qrs 1st Brigade *
Charlotte NC March 1[illegible]

Col H G Gale
Augusta
Colonel,

I respectfully ask a
Leave of Absence for thirty days for the
reason my Family from the
vicinity of Augusta & Georgia
to go. I have not had a Leave
of Absence within the past twelve
Months.

I am Col
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Edwd A Hull
A A G

* Evidently in 1865

RECORD DIVISION,
★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★
WAR DEPARTMENT.

L671
Bad Run Shannadoah
No 1313

Brig Genl Lawton

Asking for the appointment of Lieut Hall on his staff

Mr Lawton

He has an asst adjt Gen'l A.I.G.

Rec'd expressed & thro dept & ans'd A & I G Dec. 21/61.

Adjutant Genl

Recd A.G.O. Dec 16/61

Letters Received
A & I G

I am my duties of the Quartermaster Department, I respectfully request permission to tender my resignation as an officer in the Provisional army and to accept a commission in the Regular army staff

Very respectfully Your Obdt Servt
H.E. Lawton
Brig Genl C.S.A.

Genl Lawton
Adjutant Genl

His resignation has been accepted

Write to Genl Lawton I do not understand the matter - His staff is full and I cannot see why he should have been advised to resign

Ans. Dec. 21/61

Head Quarters
Military Dept of Geo
Savannah Dec 10 1864

General S. Cooper
Adjt Genl
Richmond
Va

General

In my letter of the 29th October I requested that 1st Lieut Edward Hall of the 5th Regt Geo Vol be detached & assigned to duty with my command - referring at the same time to the condition of Lieut Hall's health from wounds received at Atlanta, which rendered him unfit for service in a cold climate

That letter was delivered by Lieut Hall in person, and he informs me that he was advised to resign the commission he then held and upon being assigned to duty by me here he would receive a new commission - He further informs me that he at once handed his resignation to the Adjt General, thus not reported to me

Referring to the reasons given

Savannah Geo
30 October 1861

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Brig. Genl. Taylor

Requesting that
Lieut: Edward Hull
8th Geo. Vol: be
ordered to duty
with his command

Ord.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Rec'd Hd Q. S. C. Nov 12/61

Head Qrs 3rd Department of Georgia
Savannah 20th October 1861

General S. Cooper
Adjutant General
Richmond Va

General

1st Lieutenant Edward (W) Hull, of the 8th Regiment of Georgia volunteers is now in this State on leave of absence for the benefit of his health; and I am informed that he is not in condition for service in Virginia during this winter — I write to request that he may be detached for the present, and assigned to duty in this Department — With the number of raw troops recently collected here an active young officer, who has seen service, would be of great advantage to drill & discipline — I can find abundant & useful employment for Lieut: Hull —

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
A R Lawton
Brig: Genl Comdg

WAR RECORD DIVISION
Headquarters Dept. of Georgia
Savannah Jan 10 1865
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Brig: Gen. A. R. Lawton
Coindg.

Letters Received
A & I G.O.
Relating to the resignation
of Lieut Hull.

See letters from Genl.
Lawton of Oct 30 &
Dec 30. 1864

Recd. approving the
resignation of Lieut Hull
Secy of War Washington
Savannah 17 Jan 65
Telegram
12 months
Rec'd Hdqrs Gen Div 3/62
Rec'd Hdqrs. G & I Jan 14/62

Nominate from
Asst adjt Genl
with rank of Captain
& assign him
to Genl Lawton's
Command

Accepted

Head Qrs Department of Georgia
Savannah 10th January 1861
(1862)

General S Cooper
Adjt & Insp. Genl
Richmond
Va —

General

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 31st Dec: having reference to the resignation and application for re-appointment of Lieut Edward Hull — For the explanation of the reasons which induced me to trouble the Department, I beg to refer again to my letters of the 30th October & 10th December —

Lieutenant Hull understood the Adjutant General to advise him to resign (at the time he handed him my letter applying to have him transferred there) and look to a re-appointment on my application — His resignation was then tendered & accepted

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servant
S R Lawton
Brig: Genl Comdg

Hon. L. J. Gartrell,
Richmond,
Feb 19th, 1862.

Recom'g Lt.
Hull as entitled
to the appointment
promised him.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Endy

WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES
RECORD DIVISION
FEB 24 1862
A & I G O

Richmond July 19/62.

Dear Sir,

I have given early attention to the inclosed letter from Lieut Hall. He is a worthy gentleman and excellent officer. He is under the circumstances, clearly entitled to the appointment recommended him and I earnestly hope you will confer it upon him. You will remember that I called to see you on yesterday when you were too much engaged to grant me an audience.

With highest esteem I am

Very truly yours

Hon J. P. Benjamin
Sec of War

Lucius J. Gartrell
Rep. C. S. A. from Geo

3rd DIVISION
Headquarters
Adjt. Gen's Office

Headquarters, July 18th 62

Lt Df. Hall,

Calling attention of the Asst Adj't. to application for the appointment of Captain

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Richmond Va Feby 18th 1862

To. Hon. J. P. Benjamin
Secretary of War, Sir.

"Application having been made by Brig Gen A. R. Lawton To Gen Lawton Cooper for Lieut E. W. Hull of the 8th Regiment Georgia Volunteers, to be assigned to duty with him. Gen Cooper replied, that he could not order an Officer of a Volunteer Regiment to duty away from his Command, and the only plan would be for him to resign his commission in the 8th Georgia Regiment, and at the Solicitation of Brig Gen Lawton, he would be recommissioned and assigned to duty in his command, at this Suggestion Lieut Hull resigned his commission in the 8th Georgia, and reported the facts to Brig Gen Lawton, who applied to the department for a commission a Captain for him, which application is now on file in the War office. Most respectfully calling your attention to these facts, Lieut Hull requests that the Commission be granted, and he be ordered to report to Brig Gen Lawton for duty."

With great respect
I am Dear Sir Your Obdt Servt
E. W. Hull

H 3145

Par VIII S.O. 269
& R.G.O. 11 Nov 1864.
Appt Office
Nov 11 '64

Col Mathews.

Please prepare so much of this Paragraph of this order, as orders Capt Edmund Hull to duty with C. A. Evans' Brigade and assigns Capt J.W. Pace A.A.G. to such duty.

Ed A Paxton
A.A.G.

Par VIII. S.O. 269. is wrong— It was meant that Pace should be assigned to duty with Evans' Brigade vice Hull relieved

Rec'd at 9 1/2 A.M. Nov 12 '64

H 3145

Rec'd Nov 12 1864
3 P.M.
Ord. Office
A.G.O.
C.S.A.

No 963

assigning to duty under Par VI S.O. No 44 the following Asst Adjts Genl

Capt Edd Hull
C A Evans Brigade.

Hold. Place them
To day — P=

Letters Received
A & I G O.
Rec'd A & I G O Nov 11. 64

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

[Extract.]

Richmond, 4th November 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 263

. . . . . .

XVIII The following named officers having reported to this office for assignment to duty, under the provisions of Par IV General Orders No 44; are will report immediately.

Brig Gen C. A. Evan's Brigade

Capt Edward W. Hull.

See endorsement

. . . . . .

By command of the Secretary of War.

John M. Otey,
Assistant Adjutant General.

To Capt Edward W. Hull
A.A.G
Through Genl. R. E. Lee

E. W. Hull

Capt A.A.G.

Bates Brigade

LEAVE OF ABSENCE - 18 DAYS

No. 30

FEB 7 1864.

GEN J. E. JOHNSTON

Write nothing below this line.

F. [illegible] H

[illegible] 15 yrs. [illegible]

See personal papers of

[illegible] Mitchell

Lieut. [illegible] B. 37 Reg't [illegible]

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.
(529)

See personal papers of

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(699) This card must not be taken from the files.

Col. Pelbey.

application for the assignment of Capt. C. M. Duell, Subsistence Dept. with duty at this place by

Letters Received
A & I G O.

No 497 Quarters
Hd. Qrs. Army of Tenn.
Chattanooga, Tenn
May 7, 1864.

WAR RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES

Respectfully forwarded
for the approval of
the Secretary of
War.

By Command of
Lieut. Gen. Polk

R. Pelbey
Col. & A.A.G.

Capt. C. M. Duell A.C.S. will
report for duty at
Montgomery Ala. and
proceed to the Main
Depot to the Main

Office
Lt. Gen. Commanding
Geo. W. Brent
Asst. Adjt. Gen.
Aug. 7
1864

Received Aug. 7th
Ord. Office

RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT

Maj Genl Cadwalader
Phila Pa

Hd Qrs 4th Pa Cav
Frankford Nov 8. 1864

Respectfully forwarded
& approved. (In accordance
of Brig Gen Smith)

Wm Z Bate
Lieut Col

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Army Genl
Oct 6th 1864

Capt E W Hince
A. A. G.

Application for
assignment to duty at
Augusta Ga

Hd Qrs Augusta
Oct 6 1864

Headquarters Augusta
Oct 6th 1864

Respectfully approved
& forwarded. The services
of an efficient officer
of the Asst. Insp Gen
Dept are much wanting
at this Post there being
no officer of that Dept
here

B D Fry
Brig Gen Comd Post

Recd A.G.O. Oct 7. 1864

Respectfully
[illegible]

Jas Crocker.

Head Qrs Lyles Brigade
In the field Nov 7th & 8th 1864

Approved & respectfully forwarded. This officer in my opinion is unfit for field service. Therefore I recommend he be assigned to Post duty with Brigade Ex Corps

O B Lyle
Brig Genl Comdg

Hd Qrs Tyler's Brigade
Sept 29th 1864.

Brig Gen B. D. Fry.
Comdg
Augusta. Geo.

General.

I most respectfully ask for the position of Asst. Adj. Genl. of your Staff- upon the following grounds- I have been in the Adj Gen's Dept since Feb 2nd 1864 & believe I am fully conversant with its duties- Have been twice wounded- at the 1st Battle of Manassa & at Pine Mountain June 12th 1864.- Have been recommended by Med' Board of Examiners for assignment to Post duty- My home is in Augusta & desire to be stationed there.

I respectfully refer you to the following Officers of Augusta as regards my character & efficiency.- Col L. W. Rains- Col Wm Browne, & Maj Hershey Cranston.

Hoping soon to hear from you

I am General,

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Edwin Hall
Capt

Address
Bates Rivers
Army of Tenn.

Comp[illegible] 3497.

[illegible] Jump Penn
Had [illegible]
Property acted with this
[illegible] ready [illegible]
[illegible] by [illegible]
Medical [illegible]
accompany application.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Received
A & I G O
Jas. D. Cooper
Capt. A.A.G.

Hd Qrs Post, Corinth Miss
Nov 21st 1864

Respectfully forwarded.
My assignment to duty
with the Brigade was in
Nov 1863 by an order from
Lt Gen Hardee, Comdg A.T.
The Certificate of Med
Ex. Board was stolen
[illegible] pocket book
and a new Board cannot
[illegible] 60 miles. I am
send a long Certificate

Respectfully
Edwd Hull
Capt. A.A.G.

Lieut Capt Cooper please
send me a copy of the
[illegible] to this [illegible] if it
is approved.

Respectfully
Edwd Hull

Hull, Edward

Capt. - A.A. G.

G.A.Evans' Brig., Cav. Corps Army No. Va. (Maj. Gen W. Hampton)

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 263/18

Nov 4, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Hull, Edward

Capt. - A.A.G.

2d Div's Brig., Cav. Corps

(Maj. Gen J. Wheeler Comdg.)

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 302/27

Dec 21, 1864

Hull, [illegible]

Capt.,
A. A. G., P. A. C. S.

Subject: Relief.

Special Order Number 272/22

Nov. 16, 186[illegible]

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

E W Hull

Capt A A Genl

Appears on a

ROSTER

of officers of the General Staff of commands of the Army of Tennessee, February 1, 1864.

Roster dated Dalton, Ga Feb 5, 1864.

Corps Hindman's
Division Breckinridge's
Brigade Bates'
Remarks:

Box 48
No. 3

Simpson
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

E. W. Hull

Capt. A A.G Staff

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ____, 186 .

Date of issue Jan 22, 186 4.

Signature Edwd Hull

Remarks:

Roll No. 502

Tillman Copyist.

Hall, E. T.
Capt. A.A.G.
Gates Brigade

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 38/6

Dept. & Army of Tenn.- Johnston

Date: Feb. 7, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

H

E T Hull

Capt Tyler's Rifle

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Staff Officers, serving with Corps, Divisions and Brigades, in Cheatham's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Roster dated Nashville Tenn Dec 10, 186 4.

Date of commission not known 186 .

Date of assignment not known, 186 .

By whose authority

Remarks: Detch by order Gen Beauregard

Box 55
No. 3

Simpson

Copyist.

Hull, E. W. (Edward)
Capt. & A.A.G.
P.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 249/20

Oct 24 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Hull, Edward 31 Ga.

Capt. Co. B

C.A. Evans' Brig.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 269/8

Nov 11, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

1707

Bill ad Gerdin Cent Inton

May 26th 1708

£24 10

The Confederate States

To Capt Edwd W. Hall ... Q. M.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Prisoners & guard in the case
from Savannah to Atlanta

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and that said prisoners & guard were sent at my order from Savannah to Atlanta by order of Brig Gen Ripley & that I ordered to start with them at noon & that neither the prisoners nor the guard were furnished with rations, from the Commissary at Savannah as there was no time to call upon him for them & that there was no Commissary between Savannah & Atlanta to whom I could apply for same.

Edwd W. Hall
Capt & A Q M

Major Locke C. S.
is ordered to pay the
above account.

[illegible]
[illegible] Genl Cong

Received at Savannah May 26th 1862 of J. G. Locke Commissary Twenty four dollars & Fifty Cents, in full of the above account.

Edwd W. Hall
Capt & A Q M

No. 16.

No. 5. S. ABSTRACT B. Second QR., 186 4

Capt. Edward Hill A.A.G.

Dollars 1357 60/100

Paid 21st of May 186 4

Copy of the order from the Secretary of War to

NO. 16.

The Confedetate States,

To Captain E. S. A. Callaway A. D.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
From 1st of May to 5th of May 1862.	For mileage from Savannah to Atlanta & Back. being 276 miles, at 10 cents per mile,	58.	60
		58.	60

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Capt Callaway A.A.G.

RECEIVED at Savannah Ga., on the twenty first of May, 1862

of Captain Isaac S. Stewart Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Fifty Eight dollars and Sixty cents, in full of the above account

Capt Callaway A.A.G.

(ROLLED IN DUPLICATE)

Voucher No. 1129

Pay the 9 day of Dec 1862

Capt. A. A. Gen. U.S.A.

From the 1 day of Nov 1862

To the 1 day of Dec 1862

Pay.....$ 14 85

Forage.....

Amount....$ 14 85

Mileage

The Confederate States of America,

Form No. 3. Officer's Pay Account.

Capt. Edw. Hall A.A.G. &c.

U. S. MEAT ACCOUNT.

Nov 1 Dec 1
1862 1862 — 140 140

For ..... service.....

To subsistence ..... horses.....

$ 140

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. W. M. Mackenzie A.A.G. to the 1st day of Nov 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. W. M. Mackenzie A.A.G. this 9th day of Feby 1863, the sum of One hundred & forty 100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 140

To ..... year's service....

Forage.....

Amount..$ 140.

[Signed Duplicates.]

Edw. Hall
Capt. & Asst. Adj't Gen'l
Brig Genl Lawton

Voucher No. 1.

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid [illegible] ..... 186[illegible]

..... Captain Commanding .....

Appointed A. A. A. Gen. S. G.

From the 1st day of May ..... 186[illegible]

To the 31st day of May ..... 186[illegible]

Pay ..... $ 140.00

Forage .....

Amount .... $ 140.00

The Confederate States,

To [illegible] **Dr.**

ON WHAT ACCT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION	TIME OF SERVICE	PAY PER MONTH	AMOUNT
	Month. Day.	Months. Days.	Dollars. Cts.	Dollars. Cts.
PAY—				
For [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
For [illegible]				
Forage for [illegible]				

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Maj. Gen. [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. Gen. [illegible] C. S. A. this [illegible] day of May 1862, the sum of One Hundred and forty 00/100 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....$ 140.00

Forage.....

Amount....$ 140.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Edward Bell Capt. A.A.G.

Hull, Edwd

Warrenton No 1
Abstr No 1 4th Co 1864
Capt E. Hull
Fac Brunswick Ga
20th Oct 1864

No. 21.

No. 13. Abstract B. ..... Qr. 1863

Co. C 11th Inf.

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

$ 124.00

Paid 1st of Nov 1863

The Confederate States, No. 21.

To Capt. Ed McHall A.Q.M. **Dr.**

DATE.		Dollars	Cts.
1865 November 30	For commutation of Quarters at Augusta Ga. from the 1 of November, 1865, to the 30 of November 1865, inclusive, ___ rooms, at $ 15 dollars each per month	$ 45	00
	For commutation of Fuel, for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself	6					
Being	6			at $ 25	per cord	150	00

$ 150 00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt Ed McHall A.Q.M. during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

G.H. Elmer Capt & A.Q.M. *Quartermaster.*

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Augusta Ga., by Secy of War during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Edwd McHall Capt & A.Q.M.

RECEIVED at Augusta Ga., the 30 of November 1865

of Capt G.H. Elmer A.Q.M. U.S. Army Atlanta

dollars and cents.

Quartermaster C. S.

Voucher No. 20
Special Requisition
Camp Equipage for
Wagon Master Camp Cooper
Dec 23 1864

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862 Dec 2. For Wagon Timber and detail as Camp Cooper

And 100 Camp Kettle
And 10 Frying Pan
And 10 Wash Pan
And 10 Spider & Lid

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
That they are destitute of the above articles. And they are necessary

Capt J. M. Moore will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Edwd Burnell, Capt Commanding.

Received at Camp Cooper the 2d of Dec 1862 of Capt J. M. Moore Assistant Quartermaster.

in full of the above requisition.

Edwd Burnell
Capt Comdg

1862

SPECIAL REQUISITION--NO. 10.

(1) [illegible]

(30) [illegible]

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the Articles specified are absolutely requisite for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances. [illegible]

Capt Quartermaster will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

Edwd Hall Commanding.

Received at Camp Cooper the 12 of December 1862 of Capt J. McMillen Assistant Quartermaster, the Articles

in full of the above Requisition.

Edwd Hall
Capt Cmdg Camp

Hull Edw. W

Voucher No. 1(3)

Paid the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

From the [illegible] 1[illegible] 18[illegible]

To the [illegible] 18[illegible]

For [illegible] 140

Items

Amount $ 140.

Form No 3. Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt Edwin Bell A. A. Gen'l

| Dr— | | |

Voucher No. 20

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid the 9 of May 186

Colonel [illegible]

[illegible] S. G.

From the 1 day of April 186

To the 30 day of April 186

Pay.....$

Forage.....

Amount....$ 150

The Confederate States.

To Edw. C. Hull **Dr.**

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CTS.	DOLLARS.	CTS.	
PAY—									
For pay of.....	1st March	30th April	1	00	140	00	140	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Maj. S. I. Smith A.D.C. to the First day of April 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Herman Hirsch A.D.C. this Fifth day of May 1862, the sum of One Hundred & forty 100 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....$ 140 00

Forage.....

Amount....$ 140

(Signed Duplicates.)

Capt Edw. C. Hull, A.A.G.

FORM NO. 32.

Requisition for Forage for ~~Mules~~ Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of [illegible] for [illegible]
days, commencing the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible], at [illegible] 186[illegible], and ending on the [illegible]
of [illegible]

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Pds. of [illegible]	Pds. of [illegible]	Pds. of Oats.	Pds. of Hay.	Pds. of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder. Pounds of	REMARKS.
1862												630				150	
30 Feb 1						150	50	12									

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified. Edmund A.A.C.

Received at Dalton Ga., on the 31st day of March, 1862, of Wm. E. Joyce, Quartermaster
360 pounds of corn, — pounds of barley, — pounds of oats, — pounds of hay, 180 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Edmund A.A.C.

Hull, F. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Cabt

W. Rudd
Capt + A. A. G. M

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Georgia

To whom report 1st Ga Regt

Date of appointment Jan 27, 1864.

Date of confirmation Jan 27, 1864.

To take rank Dec 7, 1863

Date of acceptance Feb 18, 1864.

Delivered J. M. Geul

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confd. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 254

L. Ham
Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. Cmdg. Co. "H" 6th Regt. Miss.

F. M. Hull,

C. S. A. 1st Reg. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec 7, 186[illegible].

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks: , 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 768

F. E. Murphy Comptr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ga.

H /

F. M. Hull
Asst. C. M. 1st Regt. Ga. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 48

(888) 888

Hall. F. M.

CAPTAIN & A.Q.M.

Y TENNESSEE

COMMAND 1 Ga Regt

BRIGADE Marcus

DIVISION Cleburne

CORPS Hardee

COMMISSIONED

REMARKS

DATE - JULY 20.1864

Jan 1865. 1 Ga Regt Record for Limited Regular Enlistment Corps.

SEE LIST NO. 3. 20

QUARTERMASTERS

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

3—604 Write nothing below this line.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

SPSR

Hull, Felix or Felix H.
Capt. & Q.M.

Aug. 12,1861. Apptd. Capt. & Q.M. Monterey line, detached from Hdqrs. A. of the Northwest (Orders A.G.)

memo.- Gen. Henry R. Jackson comd. the Army of the Northwest at above date.

Feb. 24,1862. Capt. & Q.M., having failed to give bond, ceases to be an officer of the C.S.A (S.O.44(22), A.G.O.)

Paroled -----1865 at----

---------as------

Prepared by C.H.---Examined by---

H 480

No 10

Account Current of

Capt F M Kell A Q M

357

Money & Property

Dec 1864

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Dr with the Confederate States in a/c current with Capt F M Hull A Q M on account-Cr
of the Quartermasters department. at Camp Wheaton in the 2r ending 31st Mch 1864

1864						1864				
March	31	To Amt of purchases per Abstract A	171	91	Mch	31	By Cash rec from sundry			
		" " " expenditures " B	461	25			Officers per Abstract B ff	936	05	
		" " " Certificate of Deposit on the								
		C S Depository at Savannah	302	89						
			936	05				936	00	

I certify that the above is a true account of all moneys that have come into my hands on account of the 2r M dept during the quarter ending on the 31st March 1864

Fred M Hull
Capt & A Q M
1st Vol Reg Ga

Hd Qrs 1st Cav Div Mil Div Ga
Savannah Dec 7th 1863

Col Chas C Chrestian

Asking for Fred McGill
to be appointed 2d Lieut for
the Regiment

Adj Genl

Respectfully forwarded
12th Dec 63

RECORD DIVISION,
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT

BKH
Rec Dec 12th 1863

Hd Qrs 1st Bn Vol Regt of Georgia
Camp Werner, Near Savannah
Dec 7th 1863

Brig Gen A R Lawton
Chief Quarter Master C.S.A
Richmond Va

General

In October last I wrote you asking the appointment of Edward McHall as Quarter Master of this Regiment to fill the vacancy occasioned by the transfer of Captain Edmund Hopkins to other duty. Subsequently Captain Hopkins was ordered to return to the Regiment but the order was countermanded and we are still without a Quarter Master. Mr Hall is now Sergt-Major and has been for more than a year, but my knowledge of his duties long before that time. I know that his business habits eminently qualify him for the position and I shall feel under many obligations if the appointment be confered upon him. I am General

Very respectfully
Your obt svt
Chas H Olmstead
Col 1st Vol Regt of Ga

No. 12.

No. 3 ..... Abstract 1 ..... Sub. ..... Qr., 1864

F. Mc. Hall

[redacted]

Patd 5th January 1864

DIVISION
DEPARTMENT

The Confederate States, No. 12.

To F. M. Hull

Dr.

Date of Purchase. 1863.		Dolls.	Cts.
December 3.	To 1 Clinker Built Row Boat with Row Locks and 6 Oars complete	1000	00
		1000	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31st of December 1863

Chas. L. C. White, Capt. & Actg. Brigade Quartermaster C. S. A.

Received at Savannah Ga. on the Fifth day of January 1864 of Chas. L. C. White, Captain and Actg. Brigade Quartermaster C. S. Army, One Thousand Dollars and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

F. M. Hull

Head Qrs. Colstons Brig
November 23rd. 1863

Special Order
No 19.

Capt

You will impress if unable to obtain by purchase three Picket boats for the use of this Command.

By Command of
Brig. Gen. Colston
W. T. Taliaferro
Capt & a.a.g.

I certify that the above is
a true Copy of the original
J G Howard
Engrs

Hd Qrs 1st Vol Brig Offrs
Camp "Winona" near Savannah
Dec 18th 1863

Hdqrs

Brig Gen Comd
1st Div 1st Vol Brig 20th Corps

Asking for the appointment
of Fred'k M Hall as Regimental
Quarter Master.

Hd Qrs 1st Vol Brig
Dec 18th 1863
Approved & respectfully forwarded

R. C. Coleman
Brig Gen Comd

Respectfully forwarded
Dec 31/63
Chief Q. M. 20th A. C.

Hd Qrs 1st Div 20th A.C.
Dec 24th 1863
Respectfully forwarded

W. T. Sherman
Brig Gen Comd

Respectfully forwarded
[illegible]
Dec 28th 1863

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

Hd Qrs 1st Battg of Ga
Camp Wetumpka near Savannah
Dec 18th 1863

Gen S Cooper
Adjt & Inspector Gen
Richmond Va

Sir

Some time in October last (my Regiment being then at Charleston) I addressed you asking that Sergt Major Fred M Hull might be appointed Adjutant Quarter Master vice Capt Edward Stephens who had just been transferred to other duty. Shortly afterwards Capt Stephens was ordered by General Beauregard to return to the Regiment. He has since died and we are now without a Quarter Master - I therefore respectfully repeat the request that Mr Hull may receive the appointment; he is in every way fitted for it being steady, industrious, and perfected in business qualifications of a high order. - I am General

(very respectfully
Your obt Svt
Chas H Olmsted
Col 1st Battn Regt of Ga)

Mr Hull entered the service from Louisiana of which State he is a resident, his health failing he was discharged when he removed to Georgia, on recovering he joined my Regiment in which he has been ever since an active & efficient soldier

Adjt H Olmsted
Lieut Col 1st Battalion of Ga

ffice Insp: Gen: Fld Transfts
Richmond Nov 17 1862
respectfully referred to Br: Gen: C
apt Hopkins was ordered by Gen
eauregard subject to the
ction of the War Dept: This
der does was obtained and
Nov 19. Special order 252
d Gen: Office. he was ordered
apt to Major Wm Smith and
now actively engaged assem
ng Smith to provide Transpts
r. Gen Beauregard & Bragg
ve been very unfortunate in
taken from this Dept - Maj
mith has a hard task always
nd to take on of his most
fficient Officers from him
ow he must endeavoring
Gen Beauregard shall he gran
he order upon the representation
that three more Officers of
the 2d Dept at Fort Johnson
and are sufficient? The
within application is I presume
the appointment of an Asst
Quartermaster to the 1st Ha
Regt and not for another
Quartermaster at Fort Johnson

at least that Mr Dortch of Capt
ed in it to show otherwise
and Gen Beauregard writes
kindly say he did not know
that in ordering Capt Hopkins
he created a vacancy in
the Regiment

A. W. Cole
Maj. Asst Genl.

(17) 1862

Respy submitted to the
Secretary of War.

Lt J. J. McNutt is recommended for A.Q.M. in place of Capt Edward Hopkins ordered to report to Major W. Smith by War Dept.

Gen Beauregard disapproves the application, but from the endorsement of Major Cole Chief of Trans- portation, the services of Major Hopkins are needed with Major Smith.

By Order
Jno. Eldridge
Asst Adjt Genl

Nov 24 62
Nov 25 62

of
Tel order from
Dept ordering
that Genl Beau
regard advised
& Confirmed

Respectfully
submitted to
the Sec. of War
with the order
required.

Jno. Watts
A.A.G.

A.G.O.
Dec. 4/62.

(A.D.) [redacted] Corps H.407.

Hd: Qrs: 1st Div: 10th Corps
Jacksonville Florida
Oct 15th 1863

Chas H Chandler
Lieut Colonel &c

Certify that I find it will be expedient for the Hd: Qrs: 2d Div: 10th Corps to fill the vacancy occasioned by the transfer of Capt Chas Hopkins

Hd: Qrs Provost Guard
James Island S.C. Oct 16th 1863
Respectfully forwarded
(Sgd) Johnson Hagood
Brig Genl Comdg

Hd: Qrs:
James Island
Oct 16th 1863
Respectfully
forwarded
(Sgd) Wm B. Taliaferro
Brig Genl

Hd: Qrs: 1st Brig: 1st Div: 10th Corps
Hilton Head S.C.
Oct 17th 1863
Respectfully forwarded
(Sgd) H. M. Plant
Brig Genl Comdg

Hd: Qrs: Dept
S.C. Ga & Fla
18th Oct 1863

Respectfully forwarded.
Disapproved: When the order
of Mar III S.O. 209 was issued
it was done upon the represen-
tation that there were
two officers of the 2. Vol. Regts
as Post Johnson and that one
was sufficient

(Sgd) G. T. Beauregard
Genl Comdg

Hd Qrs
Oct 20th 1863
Respy returned through Genl
Beauregard. Capt Hopkins should
be returned to his Regt
By order of the
Brig Genl Comdg
(Sgd) E. A. Paligny
A.A.G.

U.S.
DEPARTMENT.

– Copy –

Hd. Qrs. 1st Vol Regt of Ga
Fort Johnson, Charleston Harbor
Oct 15th 1863

Genl S Cooper
Adjt & Insp General
Richmond Va.

General.

I have this day received Special Orders No 229 Extract
of So. Ca Ga & Fla. Capt Edward Hopkins 1st N C
my Regiment is "relieved from duty with his Regt
"and will report to Major General D. Harris & Gen
"Special service in the 2d Mil Dept; they being
"subject to the sanction of the War Dept."

Should the sanction be given, I most earnestly request that Sergt Major W. H. Hull, (now on duty with the Regt) may be appointed 1st Lt. in order to fill the vacancy occasioned by the transfer of Capt Hopkins. Sergt Hull is in every way qualified to fill the position, being active, steady, industrious, and possessed of practical knowledge of business which would greatly facilitate him in the discharge of the duties appertaining to the office.

I am General
Very respectfully
Your obt Servt
(Signed) Chas H Olmstead
1st Lieut 1st

Official Duplicate

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office.

*[Extract.]

Richmond Oct 23d 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 2[illegible] }

xix. Captain Edward Hopkins C.S.A. is detailed for duty with the 1st Regiment Georgia Volunteers, and will report to Major [illegible] Smith, Savannah, Ga. for assignment.

x x x

By command of the Secretary of War.

Jno. Withers,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Ad
Appointment approved as recommended by
2 Nov 63
2) Nov 63

App'n H 407
Col Chas H. Olmsted
Charleston S.C.
Dec 4 62

Recommending
F. M. Hall for
Capt & A.A.G.

Serg Major
Lawton U.S.
of this Regt

A R Lawton
2d Lieut

2d Mr Genl Office
Nov 24 1863

Approved and respectfully forwarded to the Sec of War. Capt Hopkins the former 2d Lieut has been assigned to other duty with the Army by Special Order A.G.O.

Received Nov 24/63

BKB

and it is desired to continue him in that Dept.

A R Lawton
2d Lieut

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Hd Qrs 1st Col Vol Reg of Sea
Fort Johnston Charleston Harbor
Oct 17th 1863

Brig Gen A R Lawton
Quarter Master General
Richmond Va

General

By a Special Order from Department Head Quarters Capt Edward Hopkins, My Regimental Quarter Master, has been transferred to duty on Charleston, (subject to the sanction of the War Department) I have the Regiment Colonel a Quarter Master and I have appointed to General Cooper to Sergt Major Fred H Hall appointed to the position. Sergt Hall is in every way fitted for the place, and I would esteem it a great personal favor if you would not interfere in any way to prevent his appointment.

Believe me General
Very Sincerely Yours
Chas H Olmstead
Col 1st Col Vol Regt Sea

Camp Wheaton Apr 6th 1864

From Mt Hull
Capt & AQM 1st Tex Reg Cav

Transmiting Quarterly returns

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DIVISION.

Asst Ir Mr Office 1st Vol Reg Ga
Camp Wheaton near Savannah
April 6th 1865

Brig Gen A R Lawton
Quartermaster Genl
Richmond
General

I have the honor to send you the following reports for the Qr ending 31st March 1865. viz

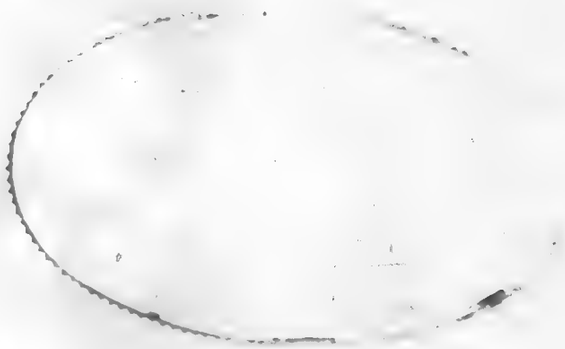
Form No 10 & Current with Abstracts & Vouchers
" " 28 Property return " " " "

I am general
Very respectfully
Your obt Servt
Freem Hull
Capt & A Q M
1st Vol Reg Ga

No. 25.

No. [illegible] Vessel [illegible]

Paid [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible]



No. 25.

The Confederate States.

To _____ Dr.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I purchased the articles above enumerated of the said _____, at the prices therein charged, amounting to _____ Dollars and _____ cents, and that I have not paid the account

_____

Capt & Asst. Quartermaster.

Inspector.

No. 20.

No. 3 Abstract B 1st Qr. 1864

Capt J M Hull agm

$ 1a

Paid 4 of March, 186 4

No. 20.

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt J M Hull a q m Dr.

186		Dollars.	Cts.
	For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the 7th of December 186 , to the 31 of March 186 , inclusive,	10	00
	For Cash paid for telegrams on public service, received and sent by him, from the of 186 , to the 186 , inclusive, of		
		$ 10	00

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, and telegrams received and sent as herein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Fred M Hull Capt & a q m

Received at Camp Wheaton, on the 4 of March 186 ,

of Capt Fred M Hull Asst. Quartermaster C. S. A.

Two dollars and ~ cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Fred M Hull Capt & a q m
1st Vol Reg Ga

Hull, Felix

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & Q.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book mark:

See Also

Hull Felix.

Captain.

G.M. Watson, Lieut., Middlesex

Genl Jackson
Spec Order No 6 [illegible]
Appointing Hall [illegible]

WAR
357
DEPT.
4010
a

1861

Felix Hall

Head Quarters Venters Line
N W Army Aug 12th 1861

Special Order
No 66

Capt Felix Hull has been detailed from General Head Quarters as Quarter Master of this Line. He will enter upon his duties as such at once.

By command of
Brig Gen H R Jackson
Comdg.

Garnett Andrews
AAAG

Hull, Fred. M.

Smith's Brig.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK. ____

See also ____

Confederate
General and Staff.
Smith's Brigade.

J. A. Smith's Brigade, Volunteer
Army of Tennessee.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of ( ) Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near High Point N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment,

Station

, 186 4.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Received with
767
(886)

( )

Copyist.

S13

Hull, Fred. M.

Hull, Fred. M.,
Capt. & A.Q.M.

1st Ga. Regt.
Smith's (J.A.) Comd.

1st Ga. Regt.

Jan. 27,1864. Apptd. from Ga. as Captn. & A.Q.M.; to rank Dec. 7,1863; to report to 1st Ga. Regt.

Memo.- Formerly Sgt. Maj. 1st Vol. Regt. Ga. Inf

April 6,1864. At Camp Wheaton, near Savannah, signs as Capt. & A.Q.M. 1st Vol.Reg. Ga.

April 6,1864-April 26,1865. No record found. (Per. expire)

Smith's (J.A.) Comd.

April 26,1865. Paroled as Capt. & A.Q.M., J.A. Smith's Brig. (N.C. Paroled)

Prepared by CLH. Examined by [illegible].

No 64 Abstract III 3d Qr., 1864

Capt T. M. Hall
A 2 M
19 Sept 1864

Received Savannah this 19 day of September 1864

from Maj N. Hinch 2d Mo

the following Qrs Mo Stores viz:

6 Six Memo Books
2 Doz Pencils
2 Two Bottle Inks
5 Five Quire Qrs Mo Blanks

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Dr Northell Capt & A.Q.M.

Hull, Jas. C.

Staff

[Confederate.]

Adjt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hull, James C.

2 Regt. Inf.

Mo. S. G.

Adj.

Hull, John T.

Staff

[Confederate.]

A.A.D.C.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hull, John T.

5 Ga. Inf.

Capt.

Hull M 6

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Hosp. Steward Hosp. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4859. 222	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK. .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

Name appears on a record of

Paroled Prisoners of War

remaining in Richmond, Va., under heading, "Amnesty Oath administered to Paroled Prisoners."

Date ....., 186 .

Residence .....

Remarks: .....

Richmond, Va., Reg. No. 3, page 447

Copyist.

(2073)

Hull, R. Newton

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt. & D.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Co. K 1st Regt. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L Pinter ... Ala C

Appointment

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Geo

To whom report Camp of Instr Geo

Date of appointment July 29, 1862.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank June 16, 1862.

Date of acceptance Augt 5, 1862.

Delivered Major Dunwody

Secretary of War C S A R.

Remarks: Drill Master with rank of 2 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 426

R B Duncan

(286) 5787 Copyist.

S. April 28. 1865 326

Lt. La ne to the Bvt
Camp Cooper near
Macon Ga.

RN
asks the appt of Lieut
R.S. Hall in lieu of
Lt Col Hawthorn
Commandant of
Recruits at Macn.

Mic
Ord. refers to the
Secy of War by the
Pres.

Wm Bowne
Col. A.D.C.

File

Rec. May 1. 1865

Macon Geo
April 25th 1863

To His Excellency
Jno. Pemberton

We the undersigned Officers of Lamb's Cavalry beg leave most respectfully to suggest the name of Lieut R. A. Hall, now on duty at this place, to take the place of Lt. Col. Geo. R. Nunn now Commdg Conscripts, State of Georgia.

Lieut Hall has been in service since the origin of the struggle and has ever displayed the qualities and characteristics of a true Soldier. From his well known ability—his is eminently fitted to fill the place commanding the respect of the Officers and the public at large. He is a nephew of Lt Gen. Hardee and possesses in no small degree those qualifications which have rendered him illustrious in the Military world.

Hoping that you will consider this application and if possible attend to it immediately we remain your most Ob't Servts—

L. A. Lamb. Lt P. A. C. S.
J. G. Millyer Lt P. A. C. S.
J. H. Bradham Lt P. A. C. S.
T. P. Command P. A. C. S.
A. H. Hardeman Lt P. A. C. S.

S (Bof C) Ft. 244.

May 27. 1863

WD 926

Lt. R. N. Hall
Macon. Ga.

ickts appt. a Commandant
f camp of Instruction
place of Major Harden
ho has tendered his
signation. Notice his

f. Inclosed herewith dec. of
by the Sect.

By Mr. Browne
Chief Clerk.

Bureau of Conscription
June 1st 1863
Ltr for the Secretary of War
June 5 1863

Bureau of Conscription,
June 5th. 1863.

Respectfully referred to the War Department. This Bureau, with the concurrence of the Commandant of Conscripts for Geo., has heretofore recommended that no appointment be made to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Major Harden. The number of disabled officers in Geo is presumed to be sufficient to [illegible] such as may be required, at present to Command Camps of Instruction in that State.

By order of Brig. Gen. Gladden, Supt.
[illegible]

Sorry of Wm
May Hardens
resignation
hey must be
accepted
& then come
a letter from
my friend he
may not depen
it & he so

Camp Corps Macon Ga
May 27th 1863

To His Excellency Pres Davis

Sir

Major Harden having tendered his resignation I respectfully ask to be made his successor in the event of his resignation being accepted. I have been in the military service of the country for the last two years and a Drill Master at the Camps of Instruction nearly one year, having received the appointment of this being detailed on my old regiment 26th Geo.

Having received a military education & believe myself fully competent to discharge the duties as comandant of one of the Camps of Instruction.

Very Respectfully
[illegible]

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, October 14 1863

You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you

Major.

of the 66th Georgia Regiment

In the Provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States: to rank as such from the Eighth day of October one thousand eight hundred and sixty three. Should the Senate, at their next session advise and consent thereto, you will be commissioned accordingly.

Immediately on receipt hereof please to communicate to this Department, through the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, your acceptance or non acceptance of said appointment; and with your letter of acceptance, return to the Adjutant and Inspector General the OATH herewith enclosed, properly filled up, SUBSCRIBED and ATTESTED, observing at the same time your AGE, RESIDENCE when appointed, and the STATE in which you were BORN.

Should you accept, you will report for duty at Gen'l. Hdqrs.

James A. Seddon

Secretary of War.

Major Jno. F. Andrews.
66th Georgia Regiment.
Via Richmond Va.

appt

RECORD DIVISION,
ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

FORM OF OATH.

I ..... aged years months, born in .....
....., appointed from .....
do solemnly swear or affirm that while I continue in the service I will bear true faith, and yield obedience to the **CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

.....

Sworn and subscribed before me this .....
day of 1863,
at .....
.....

Hd Qrs [illegible]
Transmitting [illegible]
Nov 4th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
[illegible]
[illegible]
Col Comdg

Lieut [illegible] Capt Hall
vice Andrews appointed
[illegible]
Nov. 4th 1863

Enclosed by Lieut
non-acceptance of his
appointment & recommends Capt R. McHall
Senior Capt to fill
vacancy

Thomas
Assistant

RECORD DIVISION
FEDERAL ARCHIVES
R DEPARTMENT

Hd Qrs 66th Ga Vol
Camp near Atlanta
Nov 4th 1863

Genl Jno Cooper
A A G
Richmond
Va

Genl

I have the honor to enclose to you the letter of Maj Jno. F. Andrews declining the appointment of Major of my Regt I respectfully recommend that Capt R. R. Hall senior Capt of the Regt be promoted to fill the vacancy

I am very respectfully
Your obt Svt
J. Cooper Nisbet
Col Comdg 66th Ga Regt

F. 440.

Major Colo F. Andrews
Comdg Camp Instruction No 2.

Decatur Ga Oct 31st 1863.

Declines accepting appointment as Major of the 66th Ga Regt.

Hd Qrs Camp Randolph.
Decatur Ga Oct 31st 1863.

Respectfully, through Col Inst Camp Comdg 66th Ga Regt.

Jos F. Andrews
Major & A.A. Genl
Comdg

DIVISION.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Head Quarters Camp of Instruction
Decatur Geo Oct 30th 1863

Genl S. Cooper
Adjt & Insp. Genl
Richmond Va.

Genl:

I have the honor to enclose herewith my appointment as Major of the 66th Ga Regt, and to notify you that I decline accepting the same.

I now hold the rank of Major & Enrolling Officer, and my quitting the post I occupy at present, would seriously retard the business of Conscription, in this Department. An inexperienced Officer could not fill the place as well, and it would take one six months, to become conversant with the details of the business

I remain Genl
Very Respectfully,
Your Ob. Servt
[illegible]

Voucher No. 116

Paid the ...

...

From the 1 ... day of ... 1862

To the 1 ... day of ... 1862

Pay ... $ 16

Forage ...

Amount ... $ 16

Form No 3.- Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

R H Hall

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

2 " 30 " 160 00

Pay—

For month as 2nd Lt

1st Day of November 1862

1st Day of November 1862

$160 00

ast; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged
horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff
appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the num-
ber of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account
whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from N. D. Mafsengale Pay Master
and to the first day of September 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of N. D. Mafsengale Pay Master one
this Twelfth day of November 1862, the sum
hundred and sixty 00/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay 6 months @ $
To year's service
Forage
Amount $160 00

R H Hall
2nd Lt & Drill Master
P. A. C. S.

Voucher No.

The Confederate States of America,

Form No 3—Officer's Pay Account.

To Lt R N Hall

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month		Amount		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
as 2nd Lt	1st Dec 1862	31st Dec 1862 inclusive	1		80	00	80	00	
For ... mand's service									
Forage for ... horses									

$80 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. H. T. Mafsengale Pay Master and to the Thirtieth day of November 1862 inclusive

I, at the same, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. H. T. Mafsengale Pay Master this 9 day of January, 1863 the sum of Eighty 00/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 80 00

To.....year's service.

Forage.....

Amount..$ 80,00

[Signed Duplicates]

R N Hall
2nd Lt & Ord Master
P A C S

Hull J. H.

Q M Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. H. Hull
Capt 2 Mt Defts

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State .....

To whom report Col Northrop

Date of appointment Sept 2, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861.

To take rank ....., 186 .

Date of acceptance ....., 186 .

Delivered Col Myers

Secretary of War L. P. St

Remarks: Dropped S.O. 44.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 184

(986) R. G. Duncan

Copyist.

Hull, W. H.

Staff

[Confederate.]

Act. Adj.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Hull, William

3 Ga. Cav.

Sgt. Maj.

Hullihen, Walter Q.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt. 8th Cav. | Capt. A.A. & I.G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

CARDED.

Prepared by ------ Examined by ------

HULLIHEN, WALTER Q., Cadet, A.A.D.C. & Capt., A.A.G.

Madison Light Artillery.

July 24,1862. Appointed from Va. as Cadet, C.S.A.(Report,A.G.)

Aug.1,1862. Memo.- Formerly Private 2d Co. Richmond Howitzers,Va. Cadet, assigned with temporary rank of 2d Lt., with Madison Light Arty. (S.O.178(5) A.G.O.)

Stuart's (J.E.B.) Division.

Aug. 28,1862. Cadet, relieved from duty with the Madison Light Arty., and ordered to report to the Secretary of War.(S.O.201(20)A.G.O.)

Aug.29,1862. Cadet, ordered to report to Gen. R.E.Lee, for duty with Gen. J.E.B.Stuart.(S.O.202(7)A.G.O.)

Sept. 16 & 17,1862. Cadet, C.S.A., mentioned as Actg. A.D.C. by Gen. J.E.B. Stuart, Comdg. Cav. Corps.(Vol.19-1,p.881.)

Feb.-1863. Cadet & A.D.C., reports in obedience to Gen. Orders. (Report,A.G.)

June 1,1863. Cadet, assigned to duty with Stuart's Cav. Div., A.N.Va. (Vol. 25-2,p.862.)

June 16-July 24,1863. Cadet, C.S.A., mentioned by Gen. J.E.B.Stuart, Comdg. Cav. Div. (Vol.27-2,p.710.)

Lomax's Brigade.

Nov. 19,1863. Appointed Capt., A.G. Dept., to rank Nov. 2,1863; to report to Gen. R.E.Lee.(Report,A.G.)

Dec.7,1863. Capt., assigned to duty as Inspector in A.A.G. Dept., Lomax's Brigade.(S.O.300(6)A.N.Va.)

Jan. 4,1864. Capt., Grantedleave of absence for 7 days.(S.O.2(14)A.G.O.)

Jan. 5,1864. Capt., assigned as Brigade Inspector,Lomax's Brigade,A.N.Va. (S.O.5,A.N.Va.)

Feb. 12,1864. Appointed 2d Lt. of Cavalry, to rank Dec.10,1863. (Report,A.G.)

May 23,1864. Signs as Capt. & A.A.G., Lomax's Brig.(Vol.51-2,p.936.)

Sept. 11,1864. Capt. & A.A.G.; reports under G.O.71.(Report,A.G.)

Oct. 29,1864. Insp.Report S/31 shows him Capt., A.I.G., Lomax's(old) Brig., Fitz.Lee's Div., Cav. Corps, from Dec., 1863. Absent wounded, from Oct. 9,1864.

Nov. 4,1864. Capt., A.A.G., assigned to duty with Lomax's Brigade. (S.O.263(18)A.G.O.)

Nov, 22,1864. Capt., A.A.G., Lomax's Brigade, Granted leave of absence for 30 days.(S.O.284,A.N.Va.)

Dec. 22,1864. Capt., A.A.G., with Lomax's old Brigade, Granted leave of absence for 60 days.(S.O.303(56) A.G.O.)

Feb. 21,1865. Asks extension of leave.(Report,A.G.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Walter F. Hullehen
Capt P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.

To whom report Genl. R. E. Lee

Date of appointment Nov 19, 1863.

Date of confirmation Feb. 17, 1864.

To take rank Nov. 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance Feb. 29, 1864.

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Adjutant Generals Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 148

Geo. S. Preston
Copyist.

(2218)

(CONFEDERATE)

H

W. G. Hullihen
2 Lt. Corps of Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in

Appointed from Va.

To whom report

Date of appointment Feb. 12, 1864.

To take rank Dec. 10, 1863.

Date of confirmation Feb. 12, 1864.

Date of acceptance Feb. 26, 1864.

Signed J. A. S.

To whom delivered

Provisional rank

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

Date , 186 .

Original entry into service

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 64

M. M. Johnson

(888) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. D. Hamilton
Capt & A.A.G.

Appears on a

Field Return

of absent officers of Lomax's (2d) Cavalry Brigade,
commanded by Col. W. H. Payne.

Return dated Forrestville, Va.
Oct 2d, 1864.

Remarks Absent Wounded
Oct 9. 1864

Inspection Report J, No. 39; inclosure 2 of 9.

J. E. Murphy
Asst

(834) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

[illegible]

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

in General Hospital,

at Harrisonburg, Va.,

for the week ending Oct. 14, 1864.

Remarks: Transferred

Book mark:

T. Lane

(Asst.) and Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of Absence."

When received [illegible], 1864.

Date of paper [illegible], 1864.

Where sent [illegible]

Where from [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Conf'd. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 171

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

W. Q. Halliken
Capt. & A. I. Genl. Genl. Staff

Appears on a

Report

of Staff Officers serving with Lomax's Old Brigade.

Report dated Hdqrs Lomax Old Brigade Oct. 29, 1864.

Date of appointment Nov. 3, 1863.

Date of assignment Dec. 1863.

Authority of assignment By order Genl. R. E. Lee.

Remarks:

Inspection Report 8, No. 31; inclosure 2.

(954) T. Bard

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

J.

R. Hunnicutt
Capt. & A. A. G.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of [illegible] Cavalry Brigade commanded by Brig. Gen. W. H. Payne,

Report dated New Bridge Church Feb. 28, , 1865.

Date of muster of organization into service. } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Sick leave
furlough extended.

Date Oct. 9. , 1864.

Remarks: P.O., Richmond.
Has not been recommended for retirement.
Furlough extended 21 Oct., 1865.

Inspection Report P, No. 65; inclosure 7.

T. Cary

(954) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of Absence."

When received Dec 22, 186 4.

Date of paper Dec 22, 186 4.

Where sent [illegible]

Where from [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 21

[illegible] J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.
Richmond, Va.

under the head of "Furlough- and Leaves of Absence."

When received , 186 .

Date of paper , 186 .

Where sent

Where from

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page

Copyist.

(645) 1905

No. 3645

Walter R. Hamilton

Pd. Walen's Pz: 1st Vol Mil:

Dated Nov. 22nd 1862

Ent. 25th Feb June 1st 62.

$86—

16

I CERTIFY, That the within named [illegible] Company ( ) of the
a private of Captain [illegible]
First Regiment of [illegible], born in [illegible]
in the State of Virginia, aged 21 years, 5 feet, 10
inches high, dark complexion, Grey eyes, brown hair, and by
trade a [illegible] was enlisted by [illegible]
at [illegible] on the 1 day of [illegible] 186 ,
to serve [illegible] years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of
[illegible]

The said [illegible] was last paid by [illegible]
to include the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 , and has pay
due from that date to the ~~present date.~~ [illegible]

There is due to him [illegible] Dollars [illegible] cents
from [illegible], the place of discharge, to
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him [illegible] Dollars [illegible] cents

He is indebted to the Confederate States [illegible] Dollars [illegible] cents
on account of [illegible]

Given in duplicate at [illegible], this 1 day of [illegible] 186 .

V

Commanding Company.

For pay from 28 of June 1862, to 1st of
June 1862, being 3 months and [illegible] days,
at Eleven Twelve Dollars per month, - - - 36
For pay for traveling from Barracks
, being [illegible] miles, at
ten cents per mile, - - - - - - - - - - -

Amount, - - 36

Deduct for clothing overdrawn, [illegible]

Balance paid, - - 36

RECEIVED of Maj. Wm Mordecai Q M C.S. Army [illegible] 20
day of May 1862 Thirty six Dollars and
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) W. L. Hutchins

WITNESS: [illegible]

FORM.—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

Write nothing above this line.

Q

W. F. Hullihen

Captain A.A.G.
Lomax's Brigade

Nov. 22. 1864

Granted leave for 30 days

(S.O. 284 A.N.V. - Nov. 1864)

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT.
RECOMMENDING EXTENSION OF PUBLICATION.

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Certificate Recommending Extension of Furlough.

Capt W. L. Hutchins A.I.G. of ____ Co.

Lomax Brigade, (Post Office Augusta Geo.) Reg't,

having been granted a Furlough on the 22 Nov 1864,

at Richmond by order Gen R. E. Lee, and

having appeared before this Board for recommendation for *extension* of Furlough, we do hereby certify that we have carefully examined him and find that (make a full statement of the case)

he is suffering with U.S. right leg resulting in Contraction of the tendons of the hamstring muscle

from a Gun Shot Wound received at Petersburg Va. June 9th 1864

And in consequence thereof, he will not, in our opinion, be fit for duty in a less period than Sixty days, for which time we recommend an extension of his Furlough.

O. A. Crenshaw Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Samuel Bolton Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Thos. J. Lee M.D. Surgeon P. A. C. S.

BOARD.

[Place.] Examining Board Office Lomax Richmond Va.

[Date.] Nov 22 1864

[DUPLICATE.]

L 23560

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

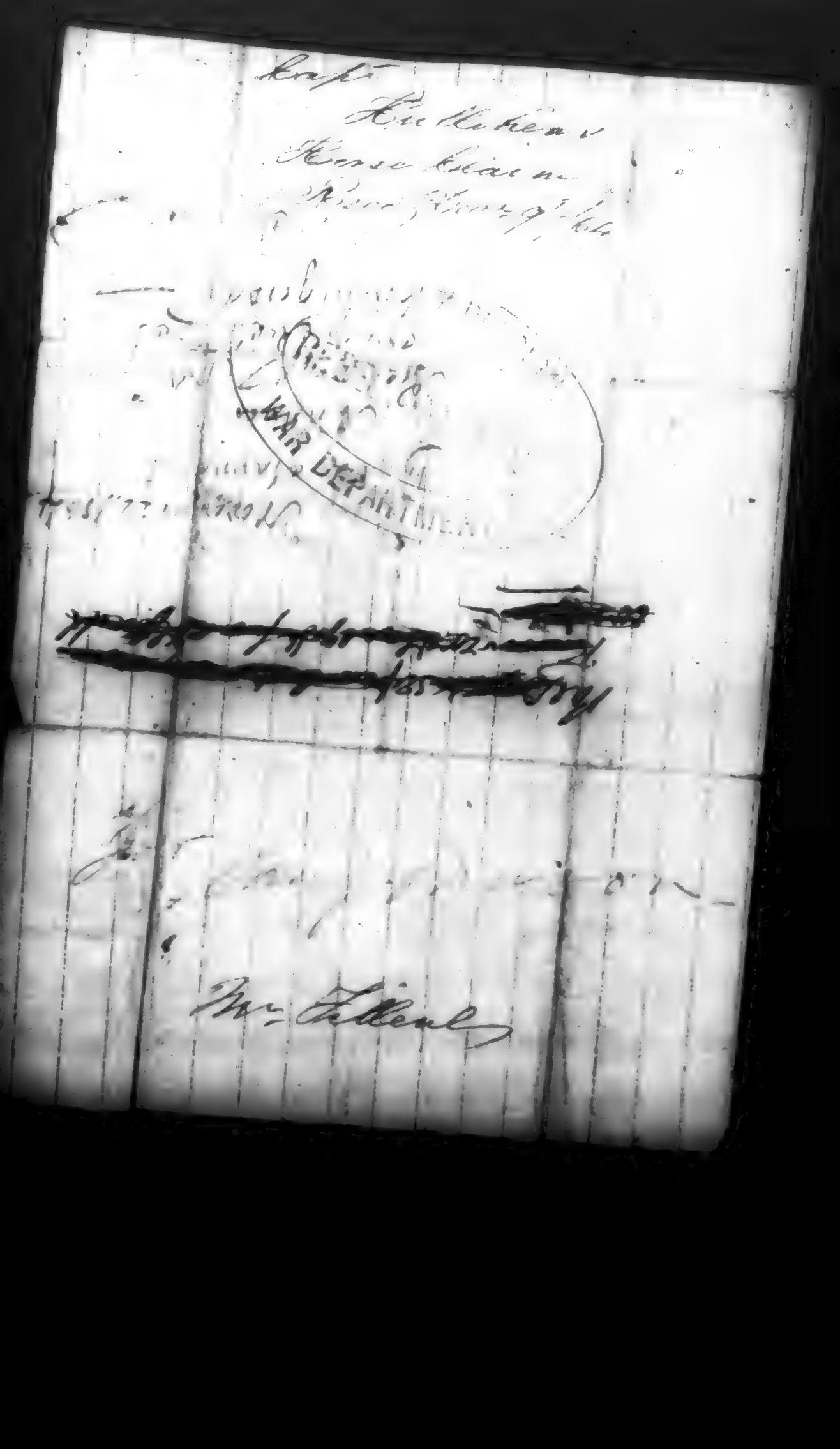
Received March 21 1865
Inclosure respecting L 23560

Colonel D. Hulliher
Capt. A.A.G.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Va.
Letter March 6th 1865

Comptroller's Office
March 3rd 1865
J. McEntyre



Reg't Cavalry.

I certify that Capt Hullihen's horse, (of Genl Lomax staff) was valued by a regularly appointed board of officers of this regiment at thirty five hundred Dollars ($3500.00) on the 22d March 1864 when he was mustered into service, as shown by the records of this regiment in my keeping.

John Bolling
Sgt. Major & Actg Adjt

Hd Qrs 2d D. Cavalry 14th October 1864

I certify that Capt Hullihen's horse (of Genl Lomax's staff) was valued by a regularly appointed board of officers on 22d March 1864 when he was mustered into service at thirty five hundred Dollars ($3500.00) as shown by the records of this regiment in my keeping.

John Bolling
Sgt. Major & Actg Adjt.


DIVISION

Headquarters Lomax (Cold) Brigade
Nov 15 1884

I certify that a small bay horse, [illegible] mark on the nose white hind feet [illegible] the property of Capt Hullihen A.D.C. Lomax Old Brigade was killed in action near Tom's Brook Shenandoah county on 9th day of October 1864

William H. Payne
Col Comdg

H. Fisher Waller Q.
Cadet

Record for Brig Inspector

See personal papers of

Geo Freaner

Co. 1 Reg't Va Cav

9 W 14 Enright. Hardware Brigade

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.
(529)

Walter D. Shelcher
Richmond
Apl 62

Renews Apn. from C.
W. Russell application
similarly made before
for Cadetship.

I know Mr Shelcher
well, he served under my
command in the Hampden
Battalion & has been to
service the whole war,
and in all the expeditions
to the Peninsula. He is
a gentleman, moves
& well informed
Elect. April 9th
appointed

Richmond April 1 1861

Hon. [illegible]

[illegible]

Sir

I respectfully [illegible]
[illegible] have formally communicated to
the Hon. Walter D. Haskins of my desire
to appear as a witness for the [illegible]
a private matter [illegible] [illegible]
of the war [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Mississippi. His father [illegible] said,
a distinguished citizen of Louisiana and
he is a young gentleman of fine character
and promise. I do not think it necessary
to state more of him because he is known
to you.

Very Respectfully
Charles M. Russell

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Dec. 21, 1863

Dec. 21, 1863

Respectfully forwarded. Gen'l Lee is notified that the business is of such urgency as to require the presence of the officer absent in Richmond. Any objection is suggested and this is most respectfully

J. E. B. Stuart
Major Genl.

Head Qrs. A. N. V.
Dec. 21st 1863

Respectfully returned
Approved & Forwarded

R. E. Lee
Genl.

Dec. 22nd 1863

2923

Adjt. Genl.

5835

Hd. Qrs. Signal Corps in charge. This officer will state the facts in the case of his absence & the time since which he has been absent without authority

Richmond Dec. 24th 1863

Hd. Qrs. Signal Corps in charge. This officer will state the facts in the case of his absence & the time since which he has been absent without authority

Richmond Dec. 24th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Dec. 24th 1863

Adjt. Genl.

Rec'd.

Colonel

I would respectfully ask for a leave of absence for seven days for the purpose of visiting Richmond to attend to urgent private business.

Very respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
Wm. H. Chilton
Capt. 2d Infantry

Capt W. H. Chilton
U.S.A.
Army Hd Qrs

Letters Rec'd
A & I G O,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Headquarters, [illegible]
[illegible]

Generals,

I have the honor to recommend that Cadet W. E. Wallace [illegible] be appointed Captain C.S. [illegible] and Assistant A.D.C. He is a young man [illegible] has been under my [illegible] has been uniformly [illegible] I desire his promotion [illegible] of one of the [illegible] I have

I have distinguished [illegible] at Fredericksburg, [illegible] at the many [illegible] diate, his [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

J. G. B. Strait Major
Talty Lee " "
C. C. Lomax Brig.
Board of officers appointed
by Orders No 290 A.G.O.
And examine for
promotion - Cadets

Enc'l H Bot

Dec 10th 1863

Recommend that
Cadet N. G. Shelburn
be appointed 2d Lt.
C.S.A.

Dec 15th 1863

The Board convened at [illegible]
pursuant to [illegible] Order No. 270 Hdqrs. [illegible]
dated November 1863. [illegible]
[illegible] Hdqrs. [illegible]
Cadet Opp. [illegible]
was duly examined.

The record finds he is aged [illegible]
and six months, born in [illegible]
Ohio; of [illegible] character good, physical
constitution strong & healthy.

His mental attainments, and
military acquirements, and qualifications for
promotion were [illegible] to justify his
promotion. While he was [illegible]
said, were represented to have been
of a character [illegible]
and bravery, united to a [illegible]
tion devotion to duty.

The Board unanimously recommend him to the appointment of 2nd
Lt. U.S.A. This the 10th Dec 1863

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lieut G. T. Russell

Richmond Va.

Jan. 4. 1861.

Recommends Walter L.
Sullivan for Lieutenancy

RECORD DIVISION.
ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Rec'd Dec. 10. 1861.

Richmond Nov 4 1861

Hon J P Benjamin

Dear Sir,

Mr Walter L Hullihen desires to be appointed a Lieutenant and I enclose letters recommending him from the colonel and major under whom he has been and is serving as a private. When the war began he was at college preparing for the ministry of the Episcopal church. He immediately volunteered and the manner in which he has discharged his duty is best shown by the enclosed letters. I can add my testimony as to his exemplary character and the high standing of his family. His father, who is now deceased, acquired an extensive reputation as a surgeon but he left his family in limited circumstances. This renders it important that the young gentleman should have a more lucrative position (if it can be obtained without injury to the service), for the benefit of a widowed mother and a sister.

Very Respectfully
Charles H Russell

747

Col. J. W. Randolph
Maja. J. T. Brown

Recommend Walter L. Hullihen for Lieutenantcy.

Received Dec. 10. 1861.

Wawi Ranche
York Co. Dec. 12. 61

Hearing that Mr Hullihen is an applicant for a lieutenancy in the army of the Confederate States, I take great pleasure in warmly recommending his appointment.
A native and resident of Wheeling Mr. H. immediately upon the secession of the State, felt it his duty to abandon friends and associations, and enlist with strangers in the defence of a common mother.
Having for six months commanded the company in which he served, I feel confident in stating that I have never known a more

conscientious and faithful soldier, his courage and coolness under fire have also won for him the commendation of his officers. I am glad to see that he is greatly recognized with a more determined and energetic spirit; and I hope it may be the pleasure of the appointing power to place him in a position where I am sure he would prove useful to the service.

Very Respectfully
J. Thompson Brown
Major Arty:

I most cordially join in the recommendations of Mr. Willis T. Hilliard of the Howitzer Battn. for a commission in the Confederate Army. He is a most excellent and estimable young gentleman and a very faithful and efficient soldier. Coming from Wake his adhesion to the cause of the South is entitled to more.

G. W. Randolph
Col: of Artillery

Madison Light Artillery - Lt.

— — —

Cadet Walter Q. Hullihen

Assgd as 2. Lt. -

P. V. - S.O. 178 - Abs. Aug. 1. 62

Relieved -

P. XX - S.O. 201 - abs Aug 28 62

(Not joined on roll)

J

xWalter Q. Hullihen. (Vouchers)

H

Appointed J

Mullihan, W. F.

Capt. - A.A.G.

Lomax's Brig., Cav. Corps, Army No. Va. (Maj. Gen W. Hampton)

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 263/18

Nov 4

, 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Hullihen, W. C.

Capt. A.A.G.

Lomax's Old Brig.

Leave

A. & I. G.C.
S.O. 303/56

Dec 22, 1864

...ul...er, A. A.
Capt.
Brig. Ins...
Lomax Brig.

Subject: Board

Title of record: SC #5/3
Dept. & Army- No. Va. — Lee

Date:
Jan. 4, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Hullihen, W. O.

Cadet

Madison Lt. Arty.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 201/20

Aug 28, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Hullihen, W. Q.

Cadet - 2nd Lt.

Madison Lt. Arty.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 178/5

Aug 1 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

VOUCHER No. 4662

Paid the 27 day of augst 18 62

2d Lt. E. Hollister

Madison Bks C. S.

From the 1 day of augst 18 62

To the 31 day of augst 18 62

Pay, - -

Forage, -

Amount, $90.

Madison Co.
La

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

124

To W. 2. Hullihen 2. Lieutenant
Madison Light Artillery Louisiana Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1862.	1862							
For myself,	1 August	31. August	1		90		90		
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									
							$ 90		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Paymaster Lumpkin to the 1. August 1862

and to the ___ day of ___ 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. John Ambler P. M. C. S. A.

this 27 day of August 1862, the sum of ninety

___ Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 90

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 90

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wallis 2. Hullihen
2nd Lt. Madison Lt Artillery

VOUCHER No. 103

Paid the 2 day of June 1863

Walter L Hullihen

Lieut A D C to Gen J E B Stuart

From the 1 day of May 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay, - - $90

Forage, -

Amount, $90

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 2d Lieut Staff Duty Dr.
A.D.C. Genl Staff E.D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay—	May 1 1863	May 31 1863	1		90		90		
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage &c. horses,									
							90		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from May Jno Ambler

and to the 1 day of May 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May Jno. Ambler

this 2 day of June 1863, the sum of Ninety ——— Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. L. Hullihen

Capt & A.D.C.

Warranted & pay[illegible]

Hulliher, W. Q.
Cadet
CSA

Exam. for promotion to grade
2nd Lt. CSA

SO #279/1

Dept. & Army-No. Va.-Lee

Nov. 11, 1863

Sullihon, W. J.

Cadet

C.S.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 202/7

Aug 29 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Hulliher, Walter ~.
Capt.

Assgd. duty with Lomax's Brig.

SC #300/6

Dept. & Army-No. Va.-Lee

Dec. 7, 1863

VOUCHER No. 29

Paid the 15th day of Jan 1865

Walter D. Faulkner

Capt A.A.C.S. C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1863

To the 31st day of Aug 1865

Pay, $420

Forage,

Amount, $420

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property in, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt. Wallis 2. Hullihen Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—	June 1st	Sept. 1st Sept. 1st	3	—	140	00	420	00	
For myself,		1864							
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
Forage for horses,									
							$420	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major P. H. Woodward Q.M. Late on (Staff) Brigade Cav. from 31st August and to the 1st day of June 1864, I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Wm. A. Blackwell Richmond Va. Engaged in Hullihen Affairs. this 14th day of November 1864, the sum of [redacted] hundred and Twenty 420.00 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account—

Pay, . . . $420 00

Forage, . . —

Amount, $420.00

(Signed Duplicate)

Wallis 2 Hullihen
Capt. & A.Q.M.

VOUCHER No. 1757.

Paid the 19 day of May 1865

to 2. Inf. Tuckahoe Co. Minn

A. A. G. C. S.

From the 1 day of April 1865

To the 1 day of May 1865

Pay, - - $ 70.—

Forage, -

Amount, $ 70.—

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Wm L Hulliken 2d Lt A & C Maj Gen S E Stevens Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—	1863	1863							
A & D C	April 1	May 1	1		80	00	80	00	
					10	00	10	00	
For myself,									
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									
							$ 90	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain J M Hanger A & C

and to the 31 day of March 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj Gen Stevens

this 17 day of May 1863 the sum of Eighty ——— Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.) Wm L. Hulliken 2d Lt A & C

per T. Chastain

Chf Clerk Cav Division

Hulme, Robert C.

Staff.

[Confederate.]

Capt. A. C. S.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hulme, Robert C.

42 Tenn. Inf.

A. C. S.

Hulse, John Isaac

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Date Rec'd.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appear- on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A...

State ...

To whom report ...

Date of appointment Sept 26, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862.

To take rank May 19, 1862.

Date of acceptance Dec 16, 1862.

Delivered Surg Genl.

Secretary of War J.A.R.

Remarks: Nov 9 - 64 Hosp't Lauderdale, Miss.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 253

R B Duncan

(...) Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appendix

Report

of the officers on duty

in Hospitals,

at Dalton, Ga.

Report dated [illegible] Point, Miss.

[illegible] 29, 1865.

Hospital [illegible]

Date of appointment [illegible], 1863.

From what State appointed [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Flood

(954) 1867 Copyist.

Hulse, John J.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears [illegible]

List

of officers and employees

in St. Mary's Hospital,
at La Grange, Ga.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

How employed Asst Surgeon.

By what authority employed

Commissioned

Date Nov 22, 186 3

Character of disability

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Andrews.

(862) 2014 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in Hospitals

of Army of Tennessee,

during the month of Feb, 1865.

Post Detailed to Macon Ga.

Hospital Pvt. Hospital

Remarks: Feb 22d ordered to report to Med Director Scott for temporary duty.

Book mark:

W Ham

(881) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Pvt. Co. F, 1st Regt.

Sergt.

Appears on a Report of the

Medical Examining Board,
Dalton, Georgia.

under the head of "Examination of Medical Officers."

Remarks: Poor feeble health
frequent severe attacks
of dyspeptic headache
and diabetes mellitus
asperidus

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 543, page 224

R. B. Duncan
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

Surg. Dutton

Surgeon

Ala. Vols

Return

of Medical officer serving in

District of the Gulf,

during the month of Jan., 186 3

Post or station Near Mobile

With what troops serving 38th Regiment Alaba. Vols

Remarks: Camp 3 or 4 miles from the City

Book mark:

(661) 1863 Copyist.

Hulse, Jno. J.

Dwight, Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 582

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE of HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Meridian Miss.
this 15 day of May, 1865.

Approved:

Surgeon C.S.A.

Colonel C. S. A.,

Col. 20th Wis. Vols. U. S. A., } Com'rs.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Col. 20th Wis. Vols., Commissioner for the U. S.

VOUCHER NO. 5 1

Vicksburg

Paid the 12 day of Feb 186 4

J. Hoobler

Surgeon

of Co. ( ) Reg't

From the 1 day of Jany 186 4

To the 31 day of Jany 186 4

Pay $ 162

Forage

Amount $ 162

FORM NO. 3—(Officer's Pay Account.)

(LaGrange Reporter Machine Press.)

VOUCHER NO.

The Confederate States of America,

To A. P. Hulse Surgeon Co. ( ) Regiment Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself. A. Surgeon	Jany 1st 1864	Jany 31st 1864	1		162	00	162	00	
For.....year's service,									
Forage for.....horses,									
							$ 162	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Geo. Oaskill Capt & A. Quartermaster C. S. Army, and to include the 31st day of December 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. E. F. JONES, Quartermaster C. S. A. this 31st day of Jany 1864

the sum of One Hundred & Sixty two 00/100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay	$ 162,00
To ..... years of service,	
Forage ..... horses,	
Amount,	$ 162,00

A. P. Hulse

Surgeon P.A.C.S.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

U. S. Pay Office, Headquarters LaGrange Ga

Jany 9th 1864

I certify that I have this day paid Jno I Stulse

Surgeon Co. ( ) 9 Ala Regiment,

For Services from 1 Dec 1863 to 31 Dec 1863 $ 162

For Forage

$ 162

Geo Dauhuie Capt. & A. Q. M.

Voucher No. 64

Fort Sam 1864

A S Hulse
Surgeon P.A.C.S

Dec Dec
From 1 1861 to 31 1863

Pay $

Forage

Amount, $ 162

The Confederate States of America,

To Surgeon J. J. Phelps Dr.

WHEN.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED	PAY PER MONTH.	AMOUNT.	REMARKS
From	To	Months. Days.	Dollars. Cts.	Dollars. Cts.	
1862	1863				
Dec. 1st	Dec. 31st	1	162 00	162 00	

For myself .....

For..... Assistant.....

Forage for.....horses.

$162 00

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the above for every additional five years' service. But I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last Payment I received was from Capt. A. Fenner, A.Q.M. and to the 26th day of November 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Col Quartermaster, this 1st day of January 1863, the sum of One Hundred & Sixty two dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay $162.00

To ..... years' service,

Forage .....

Amount $162.00

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

J. J. Phelps Surg. P.A.C.S.

No. 21.

Voucher No. 294

Abstract B.

COMMUTATION OF FUEL AND QUARTERS.

Paid ..... of 186

No. 21.

The Confederate States of America,

To Surgeon J. D. Hale Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Atlanta Ga from the first		
	of Nov 1863, to the 31st of March, 1863, inclusive		
	For 4 Rooms at fifteen dollars each, per month	60	00
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period:		
	For myself 3 1/2 cords feet inches,	105	00
	at Thirty dollars per cord,	$165	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Surg. J. D. Hale during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. R. Major A.Q.M., Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Atlanta Ga, by S.H. Hunt Med Dir. Hospls during the period charged for: that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. D. Hale Surg. P.A.C.

Received at Atlanta Ga. this 31st of Nov 1863, of Capt. H. C. Mabinger Quartermaster, C.S. Army, One Hundred and sixty four dollars and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

Jno. D. Hale Surg. P.A.C.

[Duplicate.]

(No. 29.

No. Abst. F , Qr. 186

Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For 186

No. 29.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Jno L Hulse Surg R A C S, Company Regiment of

commanded by

for the month of Mar 1864

STATION	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-commissioned officers, Soldiers, and Servants.	Commissioned and Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers.	Total	Women's Allowance, [illegible]	TOTALS ALLOWANCE. Wood. Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Coal. Bushels.	Pounds.	REMARKS.
Campaign Va							One					

I certify, on honor. that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Jno. L. Hulse, Surg. R.A.C.S.,

~~Commanding Company.~~

Received May 1st 1864 of B.F. Jones, Maj't ~~Assistant Quartermaster,~~

One cord feet inches of wood and

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

Jno. L. Hulse Surg. R.C.S.

~~Commanding Company.~~

[DUPLICATE.]

Voucher No. 102

Paid the 31 day of March 186 3

J. G. Hollis)

Lieut. C. S.

From the 1 day of March 186 3

To the 31 day of March 186 3

Pay ..... $ 162.

Forage .....

Amount, ... $ 162.

The Confederate States of America,

To ..... [illegible]

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	1863	1863			162	00	162	00	
	May 1st	May 31st	1						
For myself.....									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							$162.	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Alexr McClay A. Q. M. and to the thirteenth day of April 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Alexr McClay A. Q. M. this thirty first day of May 1863 the sum of One Hundred & Sixty two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$162,

Forage.....

Amount..$162,

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. L. Kulee Surgn
P.A.C.S.

Hulsey, A. G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

a[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"Services of Physicians"
$ 280.00
Approved,

Comptroller

S. G. Office.
Sept. 19/61

Lett. to care of
[illegible] Wm. H. Clarke
Ho. of Reps.
Richmond
Va
Hampton
Rec'd. again Sept 19/61

X
Alt. Hulsey

Arch Dwg. 42 Dr.

Abs 636-H-1862

No 1870

A/c

Dr. A.G. McCrary

Due him $280.00

Services of Physicians

Reported Oct 28th 1862

Confirmed Nov. 14th 1862

N N Blake
Comptn. Gen.

The Confederate States

To A.G. Mulberg. U.S.A. Dr.

For Services as asst. Surgeon of the 42 Reg. Ga. Vols.
from 23d March to 15th June 1862, 2 months and
24 days @ $100. per Month as per accl. Rend.d
certificate of R.J. Henderson Col. Commdg. 42
Reg. Ga. Vols. and instructions with enclosure
of Surg. Genl.

$280.00

"Services of Physicians"

Treasury Department
Second Auditor's Office
October 28th 1862.
J.M. Kelly

I hereby certify that A. G. Wakely has been acting Asst. Surgeon of My Regiment by appointment, from the 23rd March to the 15th June 1862 and has not been absent without leave and is recommended for pay as such

June 17th 1862

R. G. Henderson
Col Comdg 42nd Regt Ga Vols

Services of Physicians
$ 28.00
Appeal,

Thompson
Langhorne

U. S. Offic. 3
Sept. 1862 3

Off. to one of
Wm. H. Clark
Ho. of Reps.
Richmond
Dec. Hampton Va
Rec. again Sept 1862

Confederate States P. A. G. Hurley Dr.

To services as asst Surgeon of the
42 Reg Ala Vols from the 23 of March
1862 to June 15th 1862.
Two (2) Months & 24 days $233.40
Allowance $100 per month (for field service) " 251.66

I hereby certify that I have rendered the service
as set forth in the above account; that I have
not been absent any part of the time without
leave & that I have not received any
pay whatever from the Confederate States.
P. A. G. Hurley Mdl

Hon. Wm. Blackburn:
House Reps.

Sept. 13. 1862.

Concerning the ac-
count of Dr. Hulsey

Letter Sept. 13/62

Rule

Read Sept. 13/62

Camp of Rest
13th Sept 1862

Sergeant Gen Moore

Sir

I am directed to inform you that
the Court of A. G. Halsey Asst Surgeon
U.S.A. assembled pursuant to Genl Order
No 8 dated Camp Chase Ohio Sept 10th 1862
for the trial of such persons as may be
brought before it and continued from day to day
until the present time when the following
proceedings and sentence were had and
given

The Court after mature deliberation on the evidence
adduced is of opinion that the accused Asst Surgeon
A. G. Halsey is guilty of the charges preferred
against him

And do sentence him to be cashiered

Witness my hand this 13th day of Sept 1862

Wm. W. Clark
Asst Adjt Genl

A. G. Hackney M.D

Knoxville June 11, 1862

Enclosing account for services rendered the 42d Geo. Vol. with address

A. G. Hackney. M.D.

Knoxville Tenn.
June 11, 1862

Enclosing account for services rendered 42d Ga. Vol. infantry

Maj. Genl. Thos
June 21. 1862
Dr. Hackney will have to make affidavit that he was not a Soldier at the time the services were rendered -
by order of Maj. Gen
E. Kirby Smith
Maj. Gen. C.S.A.

Mrs. J. Wh...

Recd June 21. 1862

Knoxville Tn
June 16 1865

E S Moore
Surgeon Genl
Richmond
Va

Sir:

Enclosed you will please find an account due me for services as Apl Surgeon of the 4th Regt Ala Vols, for your action.

I would be glad that you give it your earliest attention they address is Conyers Newton Co Ga.

Very respectfully
A G Mackey Asst

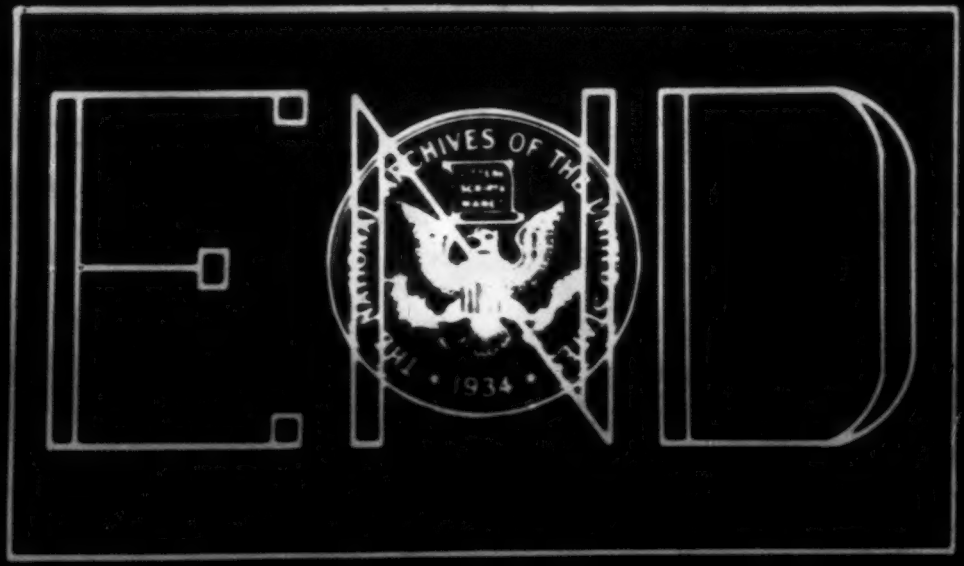
(See endorsements on this letter)

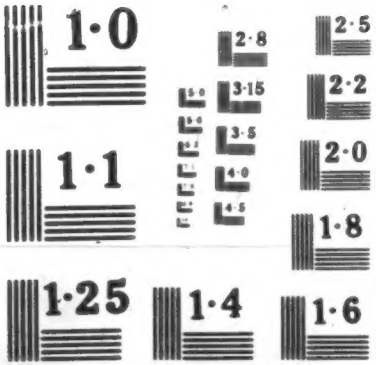
MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

134


END
NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART